

Gc
929.2
R618j
1198508

ML

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00856 4681

GENEALOGY

OF THE

1620 to 1886.

BY

CHARLES HENRY JONES.

PHILADELPHIA:

1886.

—
PRINTED BY
ALLEN, LANE & SCOTT,
PHILADELPHIA.
— — — — —

1198508

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	Page
Portrait of William Rodman, ⁴	30
Portrait of Daniel Rodman,	37
Extract from letter of Samuel Rodman, ⁵	39
Portrait of Samuel Rodman, ⁵	40
Portrait of Thomas Rotch,	42
Portrait of Gilbert Rodman,	48
Portrait of William Rodman, ⁵	50
Portrait of John Rodman,	54
Portrait of Sarah Redwood,	56
Portrait of William Logan Rodman,	66
Portrait of Mary Rodman,	68
Portrait of Benjamin Rodman,	71
Portrait of Sarah Rotch,	72
Portrait of Deborah Fisher Wharton,	74
Portrait of Lewis Rodman,	87
Portrait of Elizabeth Rodman,	88
Portrait of Anna Rodman,	52, 90
Portrait of William Blount Rodman,	93
Portrait of William Wharton,	97
Portrait of Samuel Rodman, ⁷	104
Portrait of Robert Rodman,	110
Portrait of Sarah Logan Wister,	119
Portrait of Thomas Rodman Robeson,	121
Portrait of Sarah Rodman,	123
Portrait of Mary Stockton Rotch,	124
Portrait of Mary Rotch,	126
Portrait of Elizabeth Hazard,	128
Portrait of Elizabeth Newport,	149

	Page
Portrait of John Rodman Paul,	151
Portrait of Esther Rodman,	156
Portrait of Charles Henry Jones,	158
Portrait of Henrietta Hoskins Price,	164
Portrait of Hannah Redwood Wharton,	168
Portrait of Daniel Clarke Rodman,	172
Portrait of Isaac Peace Rodman,	174
Portrait of Thomas Rodman Fisher,	195
Portrait of William Rotch Rodman,	196
Portrait of Mary Fleeming Hare,	201

PREFACE.

IN presenting this genealogy I desire to acknowledge my obligations to Mrs. B. F. Robinson, Miss Joanna Rotch, Mr. Joseph S. Paxson, Mr. William Rotch Wister, Mr. Redwood F. Warner, Mr. Charles H. Mathews, Mr. William R. Ellison, Mr. J. Rodman Paul, Mr. Edward S. McIlvaine, Mr. William Redwood Wright, Rev. Washington Rodman, Miss Anne H. Wharton, and the others who have aided me by their researches, and in furnishing me with materials for the work.

C. H. J.

PHILADELPHIA, April, 1886.

DESCENDANTS
OF
JOHN RODMAN OF BARBADOES.

FIRST GENERATION.

JOHN RODMAN,¹ the progenitor of the nine generations contained in this book, died in the Island of Barbadoes sometime between the 16th of September and the 4th of December, 1686. His will bears the former date, and it was proved on the latter date. From whence he came is not now known. No memorials now exist in the family showing this fact, and the researches necessary to discover it from other sources have not been made. The only fact that has come under my notice which throws any light upon the subject is contained in the following passage from Rutty's *History of the Quakers in Ireland*, page 366, published in 1751:—"In the year 1655, for wearing his hat on in the Assizes in New Ross, was John Rodman committed to Gaol by Judge Louder, kept a prisoner three months, and then banished that country." His banishment, no doubt, followed, because he conscientiously refused to purge himself of the contempt of Court. New Ross is a seaport and parliamentary borough of Ireland, situated on the estuary of the Barrow, partly in the county of Kilkenny, but chiefly in that of Wexford, eighty-four miles south-south-west from Dublin. Upon his banishment it is probable that John Rodman went to Barbadoes. By his will he devised a plantation "in the parish of Christ Church situated in the Irish quarter, so-called." There is a logical connection between this fact and the one related by Rutty, which, if followed out, would, no doubt, throw much light upon the early history of the family. The island of Barbadoes was among the first settled of all the English colonies.

Some authorities fix its settlement as early as 1612. It was granted to James, Earl of Carlisle, in 1625. Sugar planting, the chief source of its prosperity, began between 1640 and 1646, and had attained fair perfection about 1650. Land was then worth about one hundred and fifty dollars an acre. Those who engaged in it grew rich, which "tempted gentlemen of good families and moderate estates to transport themselves thither."* Some of these were of families which were "of the most ancient and honorable in England."†

The life of a planter in Barbadoes is described as follows by an historian writing in 1708:‡ "The inhabitants are ranked in these three orders: Masters (who are either English, Scots, or Irish, with some few Dutch, French, and Portugese Jews), white servants, and slaves. The masters, merchants and planters, live each like little sovereigns in their plantations. They have their servants of the household and those of the field. Their tables are spread every day with a variety of nice dishes, and their attendants are more numerous than many of the nobility's in England. Their equipages are rich, their liveries fine, their coaches and horses answerable, their chairs, chaises, and all the conveniences for their traveling magnificent."

The following is a copy of the will of John Rodman:

"Barbadoes.

"In the name of God—Amen. I John Rodman of the Parish of Christ Church in the aforesaid island, planter, being at this present weak of body but of sound and perfect memory, praised be God for it.—do constitute and make this my last will and testament—revoking all former wills by me made or caused to be made in manner and form as followeth viz—

"I commit my soul into the hands of God—trusting through the precious merit of Jesus Christ my alone Savior and Redeemer to obtain remission of all my sins and after this miserable and transitory life ended a joyful resur-

The British Empire in America, 1708, Vol. 2, p. 113.

† *Ibid.*

‡ The British Empire in America, 1708, Vol. 2.

rection and fruition of Eternal happiness in the world to come.

“I bequeath my body to the earth from whence it came—decently to be buried in the old church yard as near to my wife as may be deceased, with Christian burial which I leave to the discretion of my beloved wife.

“I give unto my beloved wife Elizabeth Rodman my whole estate real and personal, that is my plantation, that now we live on and my plantation that is rented out in the afore-said parish—she paying my debts, and what I may be indebted and my funeral charges and that my said wife Elizabeth Rodman do enjoy my estate real and personal with all household stuff during her life time, to the intent, no sale made—conveyance be made of land, negroes or household stuff, and after her decease to return to my children as shall be hereafter mentioned and that my said wife to be my whole and sole executrix.

“I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Rodman and to my son John Rodman, after my wife’s decease, my plantation that I now live on to be disposed of as they shall think fit—to them and their heirs.

“I give and bequeath unto my daughter Anne Twayt, after my wife’s decease one negro woman called Bridget, and one negro child and one negro woman called Funda to her and her heirs.

“I give unto my daughter Katherine Brandreth my plantation that is rented out, containing four acres and a half or thereabouts in the parish of Christ Church situated in the Irish quarter, so called, and one negro woman called Judah to her and her heirs forever after my wife’s decease.

“I give unto my son Thomas Rodman one negro woman called Mary and to his heirs after my wife’s decease.

“I give and bequeath unto my son John Rodman, after my wife’s decease, and to his heirs one negro woman called Unjea.

“I give unto my daughters Anne and Katherine, after my wife’s decease, all my household stuff to be equally divided between them; all which foregoing particulars I do ratify and confirm under my hand and seale, to this

my last will and testament this sixteenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and eighty-six.

JOHN RODMAN.

“Proved before Edwyn Hoode Governor—and recorded in the Secretary’s Office the 4th day of December 1686.”

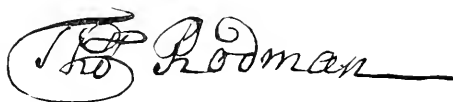
SECOND GENERATION.

Children of John Rodman, of Barbadoes.

2. THOMAS RODMAN, b. Dec. 26, 1640; d. Jan. 11, 1728; m. 1st, ———; 2d, Patience Malines; 3d, Hannah Clarke.
3. JOHN RODMAN, b. 1653; d. July 10, 1731; m. Mary Scammon.
4. ANNE RODMAN, m. — Twayt.
5. KATHERINE RODMAN, m. Timothy Brandreth.

THIRD GENERATION.

2. THOMAS RODMAN² (John¹). He was b. Dec. 26, 1640. He came to Newport from the island of Barbadoes in 1675, with William Edmundson, “a ‘Friend,’ who was on a religious visit to Barbadoes,” in a yacht of which John Bryer was master.



He was a prominent member of the Society of Friends and clerk of the monthly, quarterly, and yearly meetings of Rhode Island for thirty years. He was also the first clerk of the New England Yearly Meeting, which position he held until 1718. He was an eminent physician and surgeon, chiefly celebrated as an obstetrician, and was sent for in difficult cases to go great distances. Dr. John Rodman, the younger brother of Thomas, followed him to Newport in 1682. Thomas Rodman built a house at the corner of Thomas and Ann (now Touro) streets, which was afterwards removed to Bridge street. This house was afterwards the residence of Dr. Clarke Rodman, Dr. William Hunter, Dr. Isaac Senter, Dr. Benjamin W. Case, and other persons of distinction. He lived in Newport until

his death. Within a few years after their arrival at Newport, the Rodmans, among others, directed their attention toward New Jersey and Pennsylvania, and the two brothers Thomas and John made investments in land there.* Penn's charter, which had just been granted, had attracted attention to that locality, and interest in New Jersey had been awakened by the publication of letters from the inhabitants of that province. In April, 1686, Dr. John Rodman purchased one thousand acres in Burlington county, N. J., and Sept. 24, 1686, Dr. Thomas Rodman, his brother, purchased from James Marten, a "propriety," some of it in Burlington county, some in Hunterdon county, and some in Gloucester county, N. J. He exchanged five hundred acres of it July 5, 1710, for the plantation in Barbadoes which his father, John Rodman, had devised to his dau., Katherine Brandreth. The rest of it descended to his children. Part of it was sold by his son, Dr. Clarke Rodman, Oct. 12, 1730, and part of it by his grandson, Thomas, through Scammon Rodman, his attorney, in 1753-4. Some of it was devised by his grandson Thomas to "Catharine Rodman, widow, and Walter Rodman, mariner," who held it as late as the Revolution. He d. Jan. 11, 1728. Thomas Rodman was m. three times. His first wife is unknown. His second wife was Patience Malines, widow of Robert Malines (who d. Aug. 31, 1679), and dau. of Peter and Ann Easton. He was m. to her June 7, 1682. She d. Nov. 21, 1690, aged 35. His third wife, to whom he was m. Nov. 26, 1691, was Hannah Clarke, dau. of Governor Walter Clarke, of Rhode Island, by his second wife, Hannah Scott. She was b. Oct. 28, 1667; d. Oct. 22, 1732. He and his second and third wives are bu. in the Clifton ground, Newport, R. I.

By his second wife he had two children.

6. THOMAS RODMAN, b. Nov. 11, 1683; d. about 1775; m. 1st, Katharine Fry; 2d, Abigail —
7. ANNE RODMAN, b. Nov. 16, 1686; d. June 25, 1714, aged 28 years; m. John Richardson.

* The original settlers of Monmouth county, N. J., were chiefly from Rhode Island.—*Newport Historical Mag.*, April, 1883.

By his third wife he had six children.

8. HANNAH RODMAN, b. Nov. 29, 1694; d. July 10, 1753; m. Philip Wanton.
9. CLARKE RODMAN, b. March 10, 1699; d. Aug. 30, 1752; m. Anne Coggeshall.
10. JOHN RODMAN, b. Sept. 29, 1701; d. Jan. 9, 1702.
11. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. July 23, 1703; d. Feb. 27, 1749; m. Mary Willett.
12. PATIENCE RODMAN, b. June 5, 1706; d. May 9, 1739; m. Jonathan Easton.
13. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. Nov. 12, 1708; d. Jan. 26, 1710, at Newport, R. I.

✓ 3. JOHN RODMAN² (John¹). He was b. in 1653. By Hotten's Lists (p. 484), he appears among the inhabitants of Christ Church Parish, Barbadoes, Dec. 22, 1679 as the owner of forty-seven acres and thirteen negroes. At that time forty-seven acres in Barbadoes was worth as much as five thousand acres in New Jersey or Pennsylvania. Two of his children were b. in Barbadoes, John, May 14, 1679, and Mary, July 5, 1681. He was a member of the Society of Friends, and while he lived in Barbadoes was fined thirteen hundred and fifty pounds of sugar "for default of appearing in the Troop." He subsequently removed to Newport, R. I., about 1682, whither his brother Thomas had preceded him in 1675. He resided in Newport for five or six years, and was admitted a freeman of that place May 6, 1684. Three of his children, Samuel, Joseph, and William, were b. there. In 1684, he purchased a large tract of land on Block Island, which remained in his descendants for a century. April 8, 1686, he purchased from James Budd four hundred and ninety-two acres in Burlington county, N. J., and April 14, 1686, he purchased five hundred acres in the same county, from William Biddle. This land passed by descent to his sons and grandsons. April 12, 1751, Scammon Rodman, for John Rodman's estate, offered for rent "a dwelling-house with sundry tracts of



land, containing in all upwards of seven hundred acres of fine pasture and meadow or mowing ground, situate on Block Island, alias New Shoreham, in the county of Newport, and also $\frac{3}{16}$ ths of the undivided part of said island, with the following stock, viz., 850 good sheep and lambs, 51 head of neat cattle, 5 fine breeding mares, and 3 young horses. Also, eight thousand chestnut rails." The town-book of Block Island shows that on June 20, 1758, Scammon and Samuel Rodman, of Burlington, N. J., gave notice to trespassers that the Estate of John Rodman owned the "three-sixteenths of the undivided part of said island." This property was afterwards sold by William Rodman⁴ (John,³ John,² John¹), of Bucks county, Pa., to Nathan Gardner and Rowland Robinson.

John Rodman removed to Block Island about 1688, and resided there for two or three years. One of his daughters, Anne, was b. there Aug. 11, 1689. He was admitted a freeman of Block Island April 7, 1690. Owing to hostilities between England and France, and its exposed position, Block Island was at that time subject to the plunder of French vessels of war and privateers. In July, 1689, a French fleet entered the harbor, and plundered the inhabitants of their clothing and valuables. "They entered the house of Dr. John Rodman, a skillful physician and devoted Quaker, and insulted his wife, 'a very desirable gentlewoman,' between whom and the insolent Frenchman the doctor sprang, as the ruffian cocked his pistol at Rodman, who bared his bosom and said, 'Thou mayest do it if thou pleasest, but thou shalt not abuse my wife.'"* He is described at that time by the Rev. Samuel Niles, as follows: "A gentleman of great ingenuity, and of an affable, engaging behavior, of the profession of them called Quakers. He also kept a meeting in his house on the Sabbaths, with exhortations unto good works, after the manner of the teachers in that Society, but more agreeably than I suppose is common with them, whose meetings I had attended in my younger time."†

* History of Block Island, by Rev. S. T. Livermore, A.M., pp. 16, 17, 18.

† *Ibid.*, p. 190.

In the summer of 1690, a French privateer, manned by French, English, and Mustees, appeared in the harbor, and took a number of the inhabitants, who were at the landing, prisoners, among whom was Dr. Rodman. He obtained leave, under guard, to visit his house and family, and while he was there other prisoners, including men and women, were brought to his house by the privateersmen. They imprisoned the men in an upper room; but Dr. Rodman refused to leave his wife and children. Finding that threats were of no avail, they consented to release him and his family. A neighbor's wife, whose husband was absent, requested permission to accompany them. Dr. Rodman refused to leave the house while a woman or child remained in it, whereupon one of the ruffians made a pass at him with his sword, which was parried by a confederate. Finding themselves thwarted and defied, they released their prisoners, and left the island with their plunder.*

These repeated hostile incursions made Dr. Rodman's residence on Block Island so uncomfortable that he removed to Flushing, L. I., about 1691, retaining his estate on Block Island. He is recorded among the inhabitants of Flushing in 1698, with his wife Mary, nine children, John, Samuel, Joseph, William, Thomas, Anne, and Elizabeth, and eleven negro servants.† On the 26th of July, 1698, he was admitted a freeman of the city of New York. He is described as a "Chirurgion," in the document conferring this freedom of the city upon him. He resided in New York City for a few years, and one of his daughters, Hannah, was b. there. He owned the land on the East river front at the foot of John street. What is now known as "Burling's Slip," was called "Rodman's Slip," after him, for upwards of a century, and is so marked upon old maps of the city of New York. About 1702 he returned to Flushing, L. I., where he continued to reside for the remainder of his life in the active practice of his profession. He d. July 10, 1731, at the age of 78. He was a

Memoir of William Rodman, by Charles Henry Jones, p. 7.

[Doc. History of New York, vol. 1, p. 664.

man of great force of character, of earnest piety, and was very much respected by those among whom he lived. The records of the Society of Friends at Flushing, L. I., contain the following note of his death: "John Rodman, an eminent doctor, did abundance of good in that practice, and was also a worthy minister of the gospel in this town about 40 years: a man beloved by all sorts of people, lived to a good old age, about 78 years, died y^e 10 day of 7 mo., 1731."

He m. Mary Scammon, who was b. in 1663, and d. at Flushing, L. I., Feb. 24, 1748, aged 85 years and 1 month.

They had twelve children.

14. JOHN RODMAN, b. May 14, 1679; d. July 13, 1756; m. 1st, Margaret Grosse; 2d, Mary Willett.
15. MARY RODMAN, b. in Barbadoes, July 5, 1681; d. at Newport, R. I., Feb. 7, 1683.
16. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. in Newport, R. I., Aug. 6, 1683; d. in New York City, May 1, 1720.
17. JOSEPH RODMAN, b. April 11, 1685; d. Sep., 1759; m. 1st, Sarah Lawrence; 2d, Helena Willett.
18. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. in Newport, R. I., May 20, 1687; d. May 23, 1704.
19. ANNE RODMAN, b. Aug. 11, 1689; d. 1715; m. Walter Newberry.
20. THOMAS RODMAN, b. at Flushing, L. I., Feb., 1692; d. Oct., 1693.
21. MARY RODMAN, b. Dec. 20, 1693; m. John Willett.
22. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. at Flushing, L. I., Jan. 24, 1696; d. Oct., 1701.
23. THOMAS RODMAN, b. Jan. 9, 1698; m. Elizabeth Scott.
24. HANNAH RODMAN, b. Aug. 6, 1700; m. 1st, Jonathan Dickinson; 2d, Samuel Holmes.
25. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. at Flushing, L. I., March 7, 1702; d. Dec. 22, 1724; m. Oct. 10, 1723; Thomas Masters, Jr., son of Thomas Masters, merchant, of Philadelphia, who was one of the Provincial Judges of Pennsylvania in 1703, the court consisting of William Clark, Edward Shippen, and himself; Mayor of Philadelphia in 1708; and Provincial Councillor of Pennsylvania from 1720 to 1723. He was a prominent member of the Society of Friends. After their marriage they lived at his father's home on Front street, Philadelphia. His father d. in January, 1724, and by his will devised this property with its river front, and the stable and grounds thereto belonging, situated on the south side of Market street, to his son Thomas Masters in fee, together with his coaches, coach-horses, furniture, and two negroes. He also devised to him a piece of land in the Northern Liberties, between Germantown and Frankford roads. Thomas Masters, Jr., afterwards m. Hannah Dickinson, dau. of Jonathan

Dickinson, who d. March, 1734. He was b. Nov. 19, 1697, and d., without issue, Dec. 1740. By his will he left all his estate to his brother, William Masters.

No issue.

5. KATHERINE RODMAN² (John¹), m. Timothy Brandreth, who afterwards removed to West Jersey. They had one daughter.

26. MARY BRANDRETH, m. at Flushing, L. I., April 9, 1709, Jonathan Hustes.

FOURTH GENERATION.

6. THOMAS RODMAN³ (Thomas,² John¹), b. in Newport, R. I., Nov. 11, 1683; d. about 1775; was a physician, and resided at South Kingston, R. I. He m. 1st, Sept. 20, 1706, Katharine Fry, dau. of Thomas Fry, of Newport, R. I. She d. March 4, 1740, aged 56 years 4 mos. and 12 days, and was bu. in Friends' grounds at South Kingston. In the records of the Society of Friends of South Kingston is found this item, Abigail, second wife of Thomas Rodman, d. 16th of 1st mo. 1761, aged 78 yrs. and 5 mo.

By his first wife he had nine children.

27. THOMAS RODMAN, b. March 9, 1708; d. about 1778, in South Kingston, R. I., unm.

28. PATIENCE RODMAN, b. March 22, 1710; m. Ephraim Bull.

29. JOHN RODMAN, b. Nov. 26, 1711; d. prior to 1754; m. Mary Collins.

30. JOSEPH RODMAN, b. Oct. 1, 1713; d. between 1762 and 1767; m. Tabitha —.

31. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. March 22, 1716; d. about 1776; m. Penelope Halloway.

32. ANN RODMAN, b. April 20, 1718; d. March 2, 1748; m. Caleb Greene, son of John Greene.

33. ROBERT RODMAN, b. June 11, 1720; lost at sea about 1787; unm. Was a member of the Newport "Fellowship Club" in 1752-1754.

34. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. May 12, 1723. No issue.

35. BENJAMIN RODMAN, b. July 22, 1726; d. Feb. 11, 1821; m. Hannah Niles.

7. ANNE RODMAN³ (Thomas,² John¹), b. Nov. 16, 1686; d. June 25, 1714; m. Feb. 20, 1704, John Richardson, son of William Richardson, of Flushing, L. I. He d. at Antigua, Sept. 26, 1706.

The following is an extract from the "Life and Travels of Samuel Bownas," one of the early Quaker preachers, February, 1704. "Coming into Narragansett we were among Friends again, so we went for Rhode Island, and there Friends were very numerous, and we had a large meeting indeed. There was a marriage of a young man (his name was Richardson) with a daughter of Thomas Rodman, a man of the first rank in the island, so that we had the Governor (his name was Samuel Cranston) and most of the chief men in the government at the marriage."

They had one son.

36. JOHN RICHARDSON, b. May 9, 1707; d. June 7, 1714, at his grandfather's, Thomas Rodman.

8. HANNAH RODMAN³ (Thomas,² John¹), b. Nov. 29, 1694; d. July 10, 1753; m. Oct. 31, 1711, Philip Wanton, son of Edward Wanton, of Scituate, R. I.

They had six children.

37. WALTER WANTON, b. Nov. 27, 1712.

38. HANNAH WANTON, b. July 15, 1715; m. Latham Stanton.

39. PHILIP WANTON, b. May 31, 1719; m. 1st, Elizabeth Casey, dau. of John Casey; 2d, Sarah Lawton, widow.

40. THOMAS WANTON, b. March 14, 1722.

41. MARY WANTON, b. March 29, 1725; m. Nov. 3, 1748, Thomas Borden.

42. ELIZABETH WANTON, m. May 17, 1750, William Robinson, son of William Robinson and Abigail his wife.

9. CLARKE RODMAN³ (Thomas,² John¹), b. March 10, 1699; d. Aug. 30, 1752; m. Jan. 3, 1717, Anne Coggshall, dau. of Daniel Coggshall, of Portsmouth, and granddaughter of Michael Wanton. He was a physician in Newport, and an esteemed minister of the Society of Friends. Tradition says that a memorable sermon of his was upon this text:

"A man of words and not of deeds
Is like a garden full of weeds."

They had ten children.

43. WALTER RODMAN, physician, b. Aug. 13, 1719; d. July 20, 1753; m. April 5, 1739, Rebecca Redwood, dau. of Abraham Redwood and Patience (Howland) Phillips his wife. She was b. Aug. 24, 1719. No issue. She afterwards m. Joseph Clarke, General Treasurer of R. I.

44. MARY RODMAN, b. May 18, 1722.

45. JOSEPH RODMAN, b. Feb. 20, 1724 ; m. Mary Miller.
46. THOMAS RODMAN, b. June 5, 1726 ; m. Katharine Gardner.
47. HANNAH RODMAN, b. Jan. 9, 1728 ; m. Sept. 14, 1749, Edward Wanton, son of George Wanton.
48. DANIEL RODMAN, b. Sept. 4, 1731 ; d. 1752.
49. ANNE RODMAN, b. July 7, 1733 ; m. March 14, 1750, Joseph Rhodes, son of Joseph Rhodes, of Providence, R. I., and Mary his wife.
50. PELEG RODMAN, b. Jan. 27, 1736 ; drowned April 8, 1739, from the Governor's wharf.
51. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. April 16, 1738 ; d. May 10, 1739.
52. PELEG RODMAN, b. Feb. 20, 1740 ; d. at sea.

11. SAMUEL RODMAN³ (Thomas,² John¹), b. July 23, 1703 ; d. Feb. 27, 1749. He was elected Justice of Peace of Newport, R. I., in May, 1739 ; m. at Flushing, L. I., May 16, 1723, Mary Willett, dau. of Col. Thomas Willett.* She d. May 21, 1756, aged 46 years. They are both bu. in the Clifton burying ground at Newport, R. I.

Samuel Rodman

They had nine children.

53. THOMAS RODMAN, b. Feb. 29, 1724 ; d. Nov. 16, 1766 ; m. Mary Borden.
54. HANNAH RODMAN, b. Sept. 12, 1725 ; d. young.
55. ANNA RODMAN, b. 1727 ; m. James Robinson.
56. CHARITY RODMAN, b. Jan. 15, 1728 ; d. unm.
57. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. March 31, 1730 ; d. Oct. 11, 1732.
58. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. March 18, 1732 ; m. Lydia Gardner.
59. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. May 28, 1736 ; unm.
60. MARY RODMAN, b. 1738.
61. JOHN RODMAN, b. 1740 ; d. unm.

12. PATIENCE RODMAN³ (Thomas,² John¹), b. June 5, 1706 ; d. May 9, 1739 ; m. Jonathan Easton, son of Nicholas Easton.

They had five children.

62. NICHOLAS EASTON, b. March 16, 1733 ; m. Hannah Slocum, dau. of Matthew Slocum, of Portsmouth, and Hannah his wife.
63. AMY EASTON, m. July 12, 1749, Samuel Gardner.
64. MARY EASTON, m. Sept. 16, 1753, Christopher Gardner.
65. HANNAH EASTON, m. June 23, 1757, William Bailey.
66. SARAH EASTON, m. Matthew Cozzens.

* See note to page 20.

✓ 14. JOHN RODMAN³ (John,² John¹). He was b. in the island of Barbadoes, May 14, 1679, and accompanied his father to Newport, R. I., in 1682. He resided at Newport, after he became of age, and was admitted a free-man of that city, May 1, 1706. He



afterwards resided on his father's land on Block Island, at Philadelphia, and Boston for a few years. He removed to Flushing, L. I., in 1712, where he continued to reside until 1726. Aug. 18, 1725, he purchased four hundred and twenty-two acres of land in Burlington county, N. J., from Jacob Doughty, in which county his father had owned one thousand acres since 1686. In 1726 he removed to Burlington, N. J. He was a member of the Society of Friends, and a practicing physician. He was a member of the Ninth Assembly of the Province of New Jersey, in 1727-29, from the city of Burlington. In the year 1738 he was elected a member of the Board of Aldermen of the city of Burlington.

The following is an extract from a letter concerning him, written by Governor Montgomerie to the Duke of Newcastle, dated New York, June 20, 1731* :—

“There is also a vacancy in his Majesty's Council, in the Province of New Jersey, John Hugg being dead. I beg your Grace will recommend Dr. John Rodman to succeed him. He is well affected to the Government, a man of sense, very much esteemed, and has a good estate in the Province.”

The vacancy not being promptly filled, Dr. Rodman was again recommended by acting Governor Morris, as “a Quaker, a man of good temper, of a good estate in Jersey and Pennsylvania, and generally well esteemed both by Quakers and others.” There being further delay, Governor Cosby again advised Dr. Rodman's appointment as one “very much esteemed in this country for his worth and honest character, as well as great estate, and every way

* N. Y. Col. MSS., vol. V., p. 920; N. J. Ar., 1 S., vol. V., p. 293.

qualified to serve his Majesty in that station." He received notice of his appointment Aug. 27, 1738, and continued a King's Councillor for New Jersey until his death, a period of eighteen years, during which he was actively engaged in public affairs. On the 8th of January, 1741, he was appointed by King George II., together with Cadwallader Colden, Peter Courtlandt, and Daniel Horsmanden, of New York, and Robert Hunter Morris, of New Jersey, a member of the court to settle the controversy which had arisen between the Mohegan Indians and the colony of Connecticut over the Indian reservations in that colony. This "Court of Commission" met at Norwich, Conn., Aug 16, 1749, and after full hearing, decided in favor of the colony by the votes of Colden, Courtlandt, and Rodman, against those of Horsmanden and Morris.

He was the owner of over thirteen hundred acres of land in Burlington county, N. J., and two plantations in Hunterdon county, N. J.—one in Hopewell township, and the other in Amwell township. He was also the owner of large tracts of land in Bucks county, Penna., some of which he acquired as early as 1712. Charles Stokes, one of the engineers who made the surveys for the Camden and Amboy Railroad through Burlington, is authority for the statement that the railroad was laid out through an old graveyard that was set apart by Dr. John Rodman as the burial-place of his slaves.

Dr. John Rodman d. at Burlington, N. J., July 13, 1756. He m. 1st, Aug. 7, 1705, Margaret Grosse, dau. of Thomas Grosse, of Boston, Mass., and Elizabeth his wife. She d. at Flushing, L. I., June 2, 1718. He m. 2d, July 7, 1719, Mary Willett, dau. of William Willett, of Cornell's Neck, Westchester county, N. Y.* She was b. Sept. 5, 1693; d. April 8, 1759.

* 1. THOMAS WILLETT, of Bristol, England, m. Sept. 1, 1643, in New Amsterdam, Sara Cornell, eldest dau. of Thomas Cornell, of Cornell's Neck, Westchester county, N. Y. He was a native of Essex, England.

They had two sons.

2. WILLIAM WILLETT, baptised in New Amsterdam, July 6, 1644, and who d. without issue.

3. COL. THOMAS WILLETT, baptised Nov. 26, 1645; d. Sep., 1722; m. Helena Stoothoff, dau. of Elbert Elbertson Stoothoff, of Brooklyn.

By his first wife he had three children.

67. JOHN RODMAN, b. at Flushing, L. I., 1714; d. 1795; m. 1st, Eleanor Bellerjeau; 2d, Mary Palmer.
68. THOMAS RODMAN, b. at Flushing, L. I., 1716; d. at Burlington, N. J., Feb. 7, 1796; m. Elizabeth Pearson.
69. MARY RODMAN, b. at Flushing, L. I.; m. John Johnson.

By his second wife he had seven children.

70. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. May 5, 1720; d. Jan. 30, 1794; m. Mary Reeve.
71. ANNA RODMAN, b. May, 1722; d. 1763; m. Oct. 20, 1759, William Lister, of Essex county, N. J.
72. SCAMMON RODMAN, b. March 8, 1723; d. Jan. 4, 1762; unm. He was a man of culture, and much esteemed. He resided at Burlington, N. J., but made frequent visits to Rhode Island, on business connected with his father's estates there, and acted as attorney for the Newport Rodmans who owned lands in New Jersey. Oct. 3, 1752, he wrote to Dr. Walter Rodman of New-

3. COL. THOMAS WILLETT resided at Flushing, and was long one of the most prominent men in the Province. He was Sheriff of Yorkshire from 1676 to 1678, and Sheriff of Queens county, after the counties had been divided, from 1683 to 1689. He commanded the Queens county militia. Was member of the Governor's council from 1690 to 1698. Judge of Queens county from 1702 to 1710.

He had the following children:—

4. WILLIAM WILLETT, d. 1733.
5. THOMAS WILLETT, of Flushing.
6. ABRAHAM WILLETT.
7. JOHN WILLETT, m. Mary Rodman³ (John,² John¹). See page 23.
8. SARAH WILLETT, m. ——— De Key.
9. ELIZABETH WILLETT, m. ——— Stevenson.
10. MARY WILLETT, m. Samuel Rodman³ (Thomas,² John¹). See page 18.
4. WILLIAM WILLETT, d. 1733. He was elected to the VIII Assembly of New York in 1701, and took his seat Sept. 11. He was expelled a few days later, with some others, for presenting a paper alleging that the House was illegal, and the Speaker an alien. The Assembly of the following year (the IX) sustained them in this allegation, and declared all the acts of the preceding Assembly null and void. He was re-elected to the Assembly in 1702, and continued a member of that body until his death in 1733. He was also County Judge of Westchester county, from 1721 until his death. Cornell's Neck, which had been inherited by Col. Thomas Willett, through his mother, Sara Cornell, was conveyed by him to his eldest son William Willett, in 1709.

William Willett had the following children:—

11. WILLIAM WILLETT, d. without issue.
12. ISAAC WILLETT, m. Isabella Morris, and d. without issue. Was High Sheriff of Westchester county.
13. THOMAS WILLETT, of Flushing.
14. CORNELIUS WILLETT, d. without issue.
15. GILBERT WILLETT.
16. MARY WILLETT, m. John Rodman³ (John,² John¹).
17. ANNA WILLETT, m. ——— Jones.

port, "We are a family distant from our relations, which makes me sensible of the pleasure of being with them." May 9, 1747, he wrote to his father from Newport, R. I., "I have been to Boston, where I am claimed as a near relation, and treated by people of the best

fashion like the son of a nobleman." William Redwood, writing from Newport, R. I., to William Rodman, brother of Scammon Rodman, Nov. 2, 1763, says of him, "I do not think that there is a man upon earth that I had a greater regard for, and was more intimate with, than I was with my dear cousin Scammon, and all his friends and relations will, and forever shall be near and dear to me, as well on their own accounts, as on his account."

73. HANNAH RODMAN, b. July 4, 1726; d. Oct. 7, 1755.

74. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. May 30, 1729; d. June 4, 1761.

75. MARGARET RODMAN, b. Aug. 6, 1731; d. Oct. 18, 1752; m. Oct. 10, 1751, Charles Norris. He was b. in Philadelphia in 1712. He was the son of Isaac Norris, Speaker of the Pennsylvania Assembly, and brother of the second Isaac Norris, who was also Speaker of the Assembly. He resided in a large mansion on Chestnut street between Fourth and Fifth streets, where the Custom House now stands, which he built in 1750. A picture of it is contained in the History of Philadelphia, vol. II., page 870. He was a prominent and wealthy merchant, one of the founders of the Pennsylvania Hospital, and a trustee of the General loan office. He d. in 1765. No issue.

76. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. 1734; d. 1783; m. Richard Smith.

17. JOSEPH RODMAN³ (John,² John¹), b. April 11, 1685; d. Sept., 1759. He m. 1st, March 11, 1709, Sarah Lawrence, dau. of William Lawrence; 2d, Nov. 9, 1758, Helena Willett, dau. of Abraham Willett,* of Flushing, L. I. He lived at New Rochelle, Westchester county, N. Y.

By his first wife he had ten children.

77. JOSEPH RODMAN, b. Oct. 6, 1708; m. in 1757, Judith Bowne.

78. ANNA RODMAN, b. April 17, 1711; d. Sept. 13, 1713.

79. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. March 17, 1712; d. Oct. 22, 1713.

Abraham Willett was the son of Col. Thomas Willett and Helena Stoothoff his wife. (See note to page 20.)

80. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. Feb. 6, 1715 ; d. 1780 ; m. 1st, Mary Hicks ; 2d, Mary Pell.
81. MARY RODMAN, b. Feb. 1, 1717 ; m. Gilbert Hicks. Joseph Rodman gave to his dau. Mary six hundred acres of land which he owned on the Neshaminy creek, in Bucks county, Pa. Upon this land Gilbert Hicks and his wife settled in 1747. He subsequently became a prominent and wealthy citizen of this county ; was for many years a Justice of the Peace, and became Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas. He was an ardent loyalist during the Revolution. His estates were confiscated, and he was obliged to take refuge within the British lines at New York. His wife d. prior to the Revolution. Their son Isaac Hicks was b. in 1748, and their grandson Edward Hicks (son of Isaac), a celebrated Quaker preacher, was b. April 4, 1780 ; m. Nov. 17, 1803, Sarah Worstall, dan. of Joseph and Susanna Worstall, of Newtown, Bucks county.
82. SARAH RODMAN, b. Sept. 24, 1719 ; d. July 6, 1780 ; m. Daniel Bowne.
83. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. Oct. 31, 1721.
84. DEBORAH RODMAN, b. Dec. 26, 1725 ; m. Richard Hicks.
85. ANNA RODMAN, b. April 10, 1728 ; m. — Hicks.
86. ELIZABETH RODMAN, m. — Lispenard.

19. ANNE RODMAN³ (John,² John¹), b. at Block Island, Aug. 11, 1689 ; d. in Boston in 1715 ; m. at Flushing, L. I., March 11, 1707, Walter Newberry, of Boston, son of Walter Newberry, Asst. Gov. of Rhode Island, and Ann Collins of London his wife. He was b. Dec. 21, 1682, was a merchant, and visited London and Holland in 1709. He subsequently removed to London, England, where he died of gout in the stomach in 1737.

They had the following children :—

87. NANNIE NEWBERRY, who was living in 1725 in London.
88. A SON, who d. Dec. 10, 1712.
89. MOLLY NEWBERRY.
90. A DAUGHTER, b. April, 1715, who was living in 1725 in London.

21. MARY RODMAN³ (John,² John¹), b. at Flushing, L. I., Dec. 20, 1693 ; m. Sept. 14, 1714, John Willett, youngest son of Col. Thomas Willett, of Flushing, L. I.* He died Feb. 30, 1737.

They had twelve children.

91. JOHN WILLETT, b. June 10, 1715.
92. THOMAS WILLETT, b. Dec. 10, 1716 ; d. Feb. 8, 1727.

* See note to page 20.

- 93. ANNA WILLETT, b. Dec. 19, 1718.
- 94. HANNAH WILLETT, b. Feb. 7, 1721.
- 95. JONATHAN WILLETT, b. Oct. 21, 1722; m. Deborah Lawrence.
- 96. SAMUEL WILLETT, b. Feb. 15, 1724; m. Elizabeth Lawrence.
- 97. ELIZABETH WILLETT, b. Dec. 17, 1725.
- 98. MARY WILLETT, b. Aug. 19, 1727.
- 99. HELENA WILLETT, b. June 17, 1729.
- 100. THOMAS WILLETT, b. April 4, 1731.
- 101. CAROLINE WILLETT, b. Feb. 8, 1733.
- 102. CATHARINE WILLETT, b. Aug. 28, 1735.

23. THOMAS RODMAN³ (John,² John¹), b. Jan. 9, 1698;



m. Jan. 1, 1718, Elizabeth Scott, dau. of John Scott, of Newport, R. I.

They had nine children.

- 103. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. Sept. 25, 1719; d. Oct. 14, 1750; m. Benjamin Hicks.
- 104. ANNE RODMAN, b. Dec. 6, 1721; m. Caleb Field.
- 105. HANNAH RODMAN, b. Feb. 12, 1724; m. Charles Hicks.
- 106. JOHN RODMAN, b. Aug. 6, 1726; m. Marcia Pell.
- 107. MARY RODMAN, b. July 31, 1729; d. Oct. 30, 1751; m. Joseph Field.
- 108. KATHARINE RODMAN, b. Feb. 29, 1732; d. July 15, 1760; m. Aug., 1759, Henry Haydock.
- 109. CAROLINE RODMAN, b. Oct. 6, 1734; m. James Bowne.
- 110. PENELOPE RODMAN, b. April 5, 1737; m. Anthony Shoemaker.
- 111. THOMAS RODMAN, b. Feb. 3, 1740; d. 1784; m. Martha Cannon.

24. HANNAH RODMAN³ (John,² John¹), b. Aug. 6, 1700, in New York City, m. 1st, at Flushing, L. I., May 8, 1716, Jonathan Dickinson of Philadelphia, son of Jonathan Dickinson, the author of "God's Protecting Providence," &c.; Mayor of Philadelphia 1712, member of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania and Speaker of the Assembly 1717-1718. Jonathan Dickinson, Jr., was b. in Jamaica, March 12, 1696; was with his parents at the time of their shipwreck, and subsequent captivity by the Indians of Florida. He died on Long Island without leaving living issue, sometime prior to March 25, 1729. Jonathan Dickinson owned the Thomas Chalkley estate near Frankford,

Philadelphia, which descended to the Abel James family, and was placed under the care of Samuel Holmes. Holmesburg derived its name from Samuel Holmes.

She m. 2d, Samuel Holmes, a prominent and wealthy merchant of Newport, R. I., of large commercial relations. He resided in a house on Bridge street, which he built in 1744, in the old colonial style, with an imposing gateway. This house is now known as the "Boss House." Samuel Holmes died at Newport, Oct. 29, 1771, aged about 96 years.

By her second husband she had two children.

112. HANNAH HOLMES, d. Nov. 1, 1767, aged 30 years; m. William Redwood.

113. SAMUEL HOLMES.

FIFTH GENERATION.

28. PATIENCE RODMAN⁴ (Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. March 22, 1710; m. Sept. 28, 1726, Ephraim Bull, son of Ephraim Bull, of South Kingston, R. I.

They had nine children.

114. HANNAH BULL, b. Sept. 26, 1727; m. Rev. Enoch Stedman.

115. EPHRAIM BULL, b. Sept. 6, 1729.

116. JIREH BULL, b. Jan. 15, 1731.

117. JOSEPH BULL, b. Feb. 18, 1734.

118. KATHERINE BULL, b. May 1, 1736.

119. HENRY BULL, b. Aug. 4, 1738.

120. THOMAS BULL, b. Nov. 7, 1740.

121. JOHN BULL, b. Feb. 19, 1742.

122. PATIENCE BULL, b. Aug. 13, 1745.

29. JOHN RODMAN⁴ (Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Nov. 26, 1711; d. prior to 1754; m. Oct. 14, 1736, Mary Collins, dau. of Samuel and Eliza Collins, of Newport. He was made a freeman May, 1739. In 1733 he was living at South Kingston, R. I. His widow afterwards m. Nov. 8, 1754, Nathaniel Greene, son of John and Mary Greene, of Warwick, R. I.

They had two children.

123. THOMAS RODMAN, b. 1737.

124. JAMES RODMAN, b. 1739. He is supposed to be the James Rodman who became a member of the Newport Fellowship Club Aug. 4, 1767. He was on board a vessel and lost shortly before the Revolution in Swacock Swash.

30. JOSEPH RODMAN⁴ (Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. at South Kingston, Oct. 1, 1713; d. between 1762 and 1767; m. Tabitha —. He moved from Rhode Island in middle life.

They had five children.

125. JOSEPH RODMAN, b. March 23, 1733; m. Mary West.

126. MARY RODMAN, b. Feb. 7, 1736.

127. JOHN RODMAN, b. March, 24, 1737.

128. THOMAS RODMAN, b. July 1, 1740; d. Feb. 14, 1825; m. Rachel Shaw.

129. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. about 1742. Did not leave Rhode Island with the other members of the family, and was living in South Kingston as late as Jan. 29, 1779.

31. SAMUEL RODMAN⁴ (Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. March 22, 1716; d. about 1776; m. March 10, 1744, Penelope Halloway. She d. July 2, 1751. They were bu. in the yard of the Friends' Meeting House, in South Kingston.

They had five children.

130. ROBERT RODMAN, b. Nov. 28, 1745; d. 1806; m. 1st, Margaret Carpenter; 2d, Abigail Hazard.

131. DANIEL RODMAN, b. May 4, 1747; d. about 1799; m. 1st, Elizabeth Woodbridge; 2d, Mary Story.

132. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. Nov. 19, 1748; unm.

133. KATHARINE RODMAN, b. July 2, 1751; m. Dr. Chase, of Providence, R. I.

134. PENELOPE RODMAN, d. Sept. 8, 1751.

32. ANN RODMAN⁴ (Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. April 20, 1718; d. March 2d, 1748; m. Nov. 22, 1739, Caleb Greene, of Warwick, R. I., son of John Greene.

They had four daughters.

135. KATHERINE GREENE, b. Oct. 4, 1740; m. — Whipple.

136. DEBORAH GREENE, b. March 23, 1742.

137. ANN GREENE, b. Dec. 20, 1744; m. — Cook.

138. MARY GREENE, b. March 2, 1748; m. — Clarke.

33. BENJAMIN RODMAN⁴ (Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. at South Kingston, R. I., July 22, 1726; d. Feb. 11, 1821; m. March 29, 1753, Hannah Niles, dau. of Nathaniel Niles.

They had seven daughters.

139. KATHARINE RODMAN, b. at South Kingston, Dec. 29, 1753; m. Robert Knowles.

- 140. MARY RODMAN, b. Dec. 16, 1755; m. — Carpenter.
- 141. ANNE RODMAN, b. Dec. 11, 1757; m. James Carpenter.
- 142. LUCY ANNE RODMAN, b. April 28, 1760; m. Robert Knowles.
- 143. RUTH RODMAN, b. Aug. 12, 1763; d. Dec. 16, 1795; m. May 29, 1795, Jonathan Babcock, son of Jonathan Babcock, of Stonington, Conn.
- 144. DEBORAH RODMAN, b. Aug. 5, 1766; m. James Congdon.
- 145. A DAUGHTER, b. 1768; d. young.

45. JOSEPH RODMAN⁴ (Clarke,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Feb. 20, 1724. He was a seafaring man and d. in Liverpool, Eng., of small-pox; m. June 6, 1745, Mary Miller, dau. of Francis Miller, of Boston, and Mary his wife.

They had five children.

- 146. ANNA RODMAN, b. March 18, 1746; d. Sept. 10, 1834; m. Caleb Carpenter.
- 147. MARY RODMAN, b. Dec. 23, 1747; d. Jan. 2, 1750.
- 148. HANNAH RODMAN, b. May 20, 1749; m. Oct. 29, 1767, William Mitchell, son of Richard Mitchell and Mary his wife, of Nantucket.
- 149. CLARKE RODMAN, b. April 10, 1750; d. Sept. 14, 1838; m. Abigail Lawton.
- 150. MARY RODMAN, b. Aug. 27, 1752; d. Nov. 10, 1752.

46. THOMAS RODMAN⁴ (Clarke,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. June 5, 1726; surgeon in the army in 1759; m. July 6, 1750, Katharine Gardner, dau. of Col. John Gardner.

They had one son.

- 151. WALTER RODMAN, b. 1750; m. — Coggeshall.

53. THOMAS RODMAN⁴ (Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Feb. 29, 1724, lost in his vessel at sea on the passage from Honduras Nov. 16, 1766, aged 42 years 8 months and 16 days; m. April 5, 1750, Mary Borden, dau. of Abraham Borden, of Newport, R. I., and Elizabeth Wanton his wife. She was b. May, 1729; d. Feb. 19, 1798.

They had eight children.

- 152. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. March 2, 1752; d. Aug. 27, 1753.
- 153. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. Nov. 11, 1753; d. Dec. 24, 1835; m. Elizabeth Rotch.
- 154. MARY RODMAN, b. May 18, 1757; d. at Long Plains, May 17, 1835; unm.
- 155. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. March 3, 1759; d. Jan. 30, 1828; m. William Rotch, Jr.

156. ANNA RODMAN, b. June 24, 1761; d. June 14, 1845; m. Thomas Hazard.
157. SARAH RODMAN, b. April 2, 1764; d. Sept. 19, 1793, at Philadelphia; umd.
158. HANNAH RODMAN, b. April 20, 1764; d. Sept. 12, 1819; m. Samuel Rowland Fisher.
159. CHARITY RODMAN, b. Oct. 31, 1766; d. Sept. 8, 1834; m. May 6, 1790, Thomas Rotch, son of William Rotch and Elizabeth Barney his wife. They lived at New Haven, Conn., and afterwards removed to Kendall, Ohio, and d. without issue.

55. ANNA RODMAN⁴ (Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1727; m. Sept. 4, 1762, James Robinson, son of Governor William Robinson, of South Kingston, R. I., and Abigail his wife.

They had five children.

160. ABIGAIL ROBINSON, b. 1768; d. 1805; m. John Robinson, grandson of Governor William Robinson.
161. RUTH ROBINSON, b. 1769; d. 1839.
162. MARY ROBINSON, b. 1771; d. 1826; m. John Bowers.
163. ANN ROBINSON, b. 1772; d. 1790.
164. JAMES ROBINSON, b. 1774; d. 1781.

58. WILLIAM RODMAN⁴ (Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), of Newport, R. I., b. March 18, 1732; m. about 1757, Lydia Gardner, dau. of Deputy Governor John Gardner, of Rhode Island. She d. in Newport, Jan. 2, 1789.

They had three children.

165. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. March 8, 1758; m. Ann Olney.
166. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. May 13, 1760; m. John Rogers, of Providence, R. I., a member of the firm of Brown, Rogers & Benson, now Brown & Ives.
167. MARY RODMAN, b. March 14, 1762; m. Stephen Hopkins.

67. JOHN RODMAN⁴ (John,³ John,² John¹), b. in 1714 at Flushing, L. I. Removed to Burlington, N. J., with his father in 1726; thence, Sept. 1, 1748, to Bensalem, Bucks county, Pa., residing on the farm called "Brookfield," which adjoins "Flushing," formerly the property and residence of Hon. William Rodman⁵ (William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), until his death in 1795. He was a member of the Society of Friends, and was twice married. His first wife, tradition says, was Eleanor Bellerjeau, a native of France, but no record of this marriage has been found. He m. 2d,

in Friends' Meeting, at "Momarineck and the Purchase," in Westchester county, State of New York, Nov. 20, 1746, Mary, dau. of Samuel Harrison and widow of Robert Palmer, deceased, of "Momarineck."

Among the names of the witnesses signed to the original certificate of said marriage, which is in the possession of their great-granddaughter, Mary Paxson, of Langhorne, Bucks county, Pa., are Solomon, Gilbert, Joseph and Sarah Palmer, Joseph Rodman, Margery, Sarah, Elizabeth, and Hannah Harrison, and nineteen others.

By his first wife he had three children.

168. JOSEPH RODMAN, b. March 15, 1806; m. Mary Allen.

169. MARGARET RODMAN, m. Joseph Baldwin.

170. CHARITY RODMAN, m. Aaron Lovett.

By his second wife he had two children.

171. SAMUEL HARRISON RODMAN, b. Sept. 11, 1750; d. March 14, 1766.

172. SARAH RODMAN, b. Aug. 7, 1753; d. July 1, 1828; m. Joseph Paxson.

68. THOMAS RODMAN⁴ (John,³ John,² John¹). He was b. at Flushing, L. I., 1716, and removed with his father to Burlington, N. J., when he was ten years old. Some time prior to 1767 he was one of the Judges of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas of

Thos. Rodman

Burlington county, N. J. Having been chosen by the city of Burlington a member of the Twentieth General Assembly of New Jersey in place of Samuel Smith, he took his seat in that body June 9, 1767, and continued a member until the Assembly was finally prorogued May 10, 1768. He was commissioned High Sheriff of the county of Burlington May 23, 1769, for three years. He was also a Justice of the Peace until his commission was revoked at his own request May 23, 1773. He d. at Burlington, N. J., Feb. 7, 1796. He m. Aug. 6, 1739, Elizabeth Pearson.

They had four children.

173. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. 1750; d. Sept. 4, 1782; m. John Barker.

174. ISAAC PEARSON RODMAN; m. Anna Smith.

175. JOHN RODMAN, b. 1742; d. July 19, 1804; m. Susannah Borradaill.

176. MARGARET RODMAN; m., Nov. 21, 1771, Isaac Hopkins, son of Robert and Dinah Hopkins.

69. MARY RODMAN⁴ (John,³ John,² John¹), b. at Flushing, L. I.; m. John Johnson.

They had two children.

177. JOHN JOHNSON.

178. JOSEPH JOHNSON.

70. WILLIAM RODMAN⁴ (John,³ John,² John¹). He was born at Flushing, L. I., May 5, 1720, and removed from there to Burlington, N. J., with his father, in 1726. In 1744 he was sent by his father to reside upon his lands on the Neshaminy creek, in Bensalem township, Bucks county, Pa., about four miles from Bristol. This property was devised to him by his father, and he continued to reside on it all his life, engaged in agricultural pursuits. His place was named "Rodmanda," and afterwards "Flushing," after the place of his birth. He was a Justice of the Peace for Bucks county from 1752 to 1757. It is noted in the colonial archives that he refused to take an oath, and was "affirmed." He was a representative from Bucks county in the Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, which met at Philadelphia, for fourteen years, from 1763 to 1776. He was one of five commissioners appointed by the Assembly to negotiate a treaty with the Indians at Fort Pitt (now Pittsburgh), in the spring of 1768, but he declined the appointment, as the condition of his health and private affairs would not admit of so long a journey. He was "disowned" by the Society of Friends for holding negro slaves. His great-grandfather had been a slaveholder in the island of Barbadoes; his grandfather in New York, and his father in New Jersey. All of whom were prominent members of that society, and when the society interceded with him, he refused to give them up, and was "disowned." In 1778 he took the affirmation of allegiance and fidelity to the State of Pennsylvania, directed by the act of 1777, which was a step also visited by the Society of Friends with "disownment." He died at "Flushing" on the 30th of Jan., 1794, in the seventy-fourth year of his age.



Wm Bodman

No. 70.

He m., Sept. 6, 1744, Mary Reeve, dau. of John Reeve, of Burlington, N. J. She d. Oct. 5, 1770, aged 50 years.

They had eight children.

179. SARAH RODMAN, b. July 23, 1745; d. Aug. 7, 1749.

180. MARY ANNA RODMAN, b. Feb. 2, 1747; d. Dec. 1, 1765; m., June 27, 1765, Phineas Buckley. No issue.

181. GILBERT RODMAN, b. July 21, 1748; d. Aug. 21, 1830; m. Sarah Gibbs.

182. HANNAH RODMAN, b. April 1, 1751; d. Jan. 31, 1775; m. John Howard.

183. MARGARET RODMAN, b. Sept. 20, 1752; d. Feb. 22, 1781; m. Dr. William McIlvaine.

184. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. Oct. 7, 1756; d. April 30, 1776, unm.

185. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. Oct. 7, 1757; d. July 27, 1824; m. Esther West.

186. RACHEL RODMAN, b. Dec. 1, 1759; d. Sept. 1, 1783; m. Sept. 20, 1782, Samuel Gibbs.

76. ELIZABETH RODMAN⁴ (John,³ John,² John¹), b. 1734; d. 1783; m. June 5, 1762, Richard Smith, youngest son of Richard Smith, of "Green Hill," and Abigail his wife, dau. of Thomas Rapier, of Sindorsby, Yorkshire, England.

Richard Smith was b. May 22, 1735. He studied law with Joseph Galloway, in Philadelphia, and became a successful practitioner in his profession. July 21, 1774, he was chosen a member of the first Continental Congress, which met at Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia, Sept. 5, 1774, was re-elected Jan. 24, 1775, and again Feb. 14, 1776. He resigned his seat in June, with two others from New Jersey, on account of his reluctance to take part in the Declaration of Independence—a feeling which was shared by a majority of the Society of Friends, to which he belonged. He was a prominent member of the first legislative council of New Jersey, which met Aug. 27, 1776, but ceased to attend its meetings after Nov., and resigned in Feb., 1777. He was re-elected in Oct., 1777, but declined to serve. He was elected State Treasurer Sept. 5, 1776, and after serving for about 6 months, resigned. His withdrawal from public life was owing to his want of sympathy with the war for separation from the mother country. He was a man of fine literary acquirements, and the friend and correspondent of some of the noted literati of that period,

particularly Tobias Smollett. He called his country-place "Bramham Hall," after Bramham, West Riding of Yorkshire, England, the place from which his ancestor came to New Jersey in 1694. His portrait is introduced into Molleson's painting of "The First Prayer in Congress." After his retirement from public life, he purchased a large tract of land on Otsego lake, N. Y., and built there a large residence in the Elizabethan style, which he called "Smith Hall." Not many years later he sold this estate to Judge Cooper, who changed its name to "Otsego Hall," and it subsequently became the residence of his son, James Fenimore Cooper. Richard Smith d. in 1803, while on a journey through the Southern States, and was bu. at Natchez, Miss.*

They had five children.

187. SCAMMON RODMAN SMITH, b. April 8, 1763.

188. RICHARD RODMAN SMITH, b. June 31, 1765; m. Ann Emlen Howell.

189. JOHN SMITH, b. April 1, 1766.

190. WILLETT SMITH, b. Nov. 12, 1767.

191. RODMAN SMITH, d. young.

80. SAMUEL RODMAN⁴ (Joseph,³ John,² John¹), b. Feb. 6, 1715; d. 1780; m. Oct. 13, 1737, Mary Hicks, dau. of William Hicks. She died Dec. 20, 1751. He m. 2d, Mary, dau. of Caleb Pell. He lived at Pelham, Westchester county, N. Y.

By his first wife he had seven children.

192. SARAH RODMAN, b. Feb. 20, 1739; m. — Bleeker.

193. JOSEPH RODMAN, b. April 29, 1740; m. Jan. 27, 1769, Alida Guion.

194. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. Sept. 15, 1742; m. Eleanor Myers.

195. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. Nov. 28, 1744; m. Anne Hicks.

196. MARY RODMAN, b. Oct. 28, 1746; m. John Bertine.

197. CHARLES RODMAN, b. Nov. 4, 1748; d. Sept. 18, 1751.

198. ELIZABETH RODMAN, m. Philip Riché.

82. SARAH RODMAN⁴ (Joseph,³ John,² John¹), b. Sept. 24, 1719; d. July 6, 1780; m. Daniel Bowne.

They had four children.

199. THOMAS BOWNE, b. Jan. 27, 1748; d. July 12, 1751.

200. ANNE BOWNE, b. May 31, 1751; d. Nov. 11, 1783.

201. MARY BOWNE, b. Jan. 5, 1754.

202. SARAH BOWNE, b. Feb. 19, 1763; d. June 16, 1788.

* See "The Burlington Smiths," pp. 118, 243.

95. JONATHAN WILLETT⁴ (Mary,³ John,² John¹), b. Oct. 21, 1722; m. Deborah Lawrence, dau. of Obadiah Lawrence and Sarah his wife. He settled in Southampton, Bucks county, Pa.

They had thirteen children.

203. ANN WILLETT, d. young.

204. WALTER WILLETT.

205. ANN WILLETT, m. Samuel Mitchell.

206. OBADIAH WILLETT, d. young.

207. ELIZABETH WILLETT, d. young.

208. OBADIAH WILLETT, m. 1st, Mary Biles; 2d, Esther Johnson.

209. ELIZABETH WILLETT, m. Jonathan Kirkbride.

210. SARAH WILLETT, m. John Mitchell.

211. JOHN WILLETT, m. Sarah Walton.

212. MARY WILLETT, b. July 31, 1765; d. April 23, 1828; m. Joshua Paxson, brother of Joseph Paxson (see No. 172).

213. HELENA WILLETT, m. John Carter.

214. JONATHAN WILLETT.

215. SAMUEL WILLETT.

96. SAMUEL WILLETT⁴ (Mary,³ John,² John¹), b. Feb. 15, 1724; m. Elizabeth Lawrence, dau. of Samuel Lawrence and Mary Townley his wife. He settled in Southampton, Bucks county, Pa.

Their son

216. AUGUSTIN WILLETT was commissioned captain of the First Pennsylvania Battalion in the Continental Army, Oct. 25, 1775, and marched with his company to Ticonderoga in the following spring and remained there until the regiment was ordered to the south in the fall. He resigned his commission Jan. 1, 1777, and accepted a civil appointment. May 10, 1780, he became major of the Fourth Battalion of Pennsylvania militia, and became lieut.-colonel of the same regiment May 1st, 1783.*

103. ELIZABETH RODMAN⁴ (Thomas,³ John,² John¹), b. Sept. 25, 1719; d. Oct. 14, 1750; m. Benjamin Hicks, of Hempstead, L. I., Oct. 11, 1739.

They had five children.

217. JOHN HICKS, b. July 19, 1740.

218. MARGARET HICKS, b. Nov. 8, 1742.

219. THOMAS HICKS, b. Oct. 10, 1745.

220. BENJAMIN HICKS, b. Feb. 15, 1747.

221. ELIZABETH HICKS, b. Sept. 13, 1750.

* Campaign for the Conquest of Canada, by Charles Henry Jones.

104. ANNE RODMAN⁴ (Thomas,³ John,² John¹), b. Dec. 6, 1721; m. Nov. 13, 1746, Caleb Field, son of Thomas and Hannah Field, of Flushing, L. I.

They had one son.

222. THOMAS FIELD, b. July 28, 1747.

106. JOHN RODMAN⁴ (Thomas,³ John,² John¹), b. Aug. 6, 1726; m. Marcia Pell, of Pelham Manor, Westchester county, N. Y.

They had six children.

223. JOHN RODMAN, b. 1775; d. Feb., 1847; m. Harriet Fenno.

224. WILLIAM WANTON RODMAN, d. about 1825; m. Polly Anne Blount.

225. THOMAS RODMAN.

226. CHARLOTTE RODMAN, m. Charles Mowatt, of New York.

227. KATHARINE RODMAN, m. Charles Cornell. They had a son Thomas Cornell. His son, Thomas F. Cornell, D. D., was b. 1830; d. July 31, 1885. Graduated at the University of the City of New York and College of Physicians and Surgeons. He afterwards went to the General Theological Seminary and took orders in the Protestant Episcopal Church. In 1856 he became rector of the Church of the Redeemer at Morristown, N. J., and went thence to Brooklyn, where he became in succession rector of St. Marks, the Church of the Mediator, and St. Stephen's Church. He was one of the most profound scholars in the diocese of Long Island. He was twice married, and had four sons and one daughter.

228. ELIZA RODMAN, m. Sylvester Robinson.

107. MARY RODMAN⁴ (Thomas,³ John,² John¹), b. July 31, 1729; d. Oct. 30, 1751; m. Aug. 16, 1750, Joseph Field, son of Thomas and Hannah Field, of Flushing, L. I.

They had one son.

229. RODMAN FIELD, b. Aug. 2, 1751.

109. CAROLINE RODMAN⁴ (Thomas,³ John,² John¹), b. Oct. 6, 1734; m. Nov. 11, 1762, James Bowne.

They had four children.

230. ELIZABETH BOWNE, b. March 10, 1772.

231. JOHN RODMAN BOWNE, b. May 27, 1774.

232. MARY RODMAN BOWNE, b. Sept. 18, 1776.

233. CAROLINE RODMAN BOWNE, b. March 25, 1779.

110. PENELOPE RODMAN⁴ (Thomas,³ John,² John¹), b. April 5, 1737; m. Anthony Shoemaker, of Philadelphia,

son of Benjamin Shoemaker and Elizabeth Morris his wife, Councillor of Pennsylvania and Mayor of Philadelphia.*

They had four children.

234. ELIZABETH SHOEMAKER, b. in New York, June 28, 1765, appears to have been unm. March 8, 1832.

235. BENJAMIN SHOEMAKER, b. Nov. 9, 1766.

236. THOMAS RODMAN SHOEMAKER, b. Jan. 19, 1768; d. Aug. 18, 1770.

237. JOHN RODMAN SHOEMAKER, b. Feb. 20, 1770.

111. THOMAS RODMAN⁴ (Thomas,³ John,² John¹), b. Feb. 3, 1740; d. 1784; m. Martha Cannon.

They had one daughter.

238. ELIZABETH RODMAN.

1198508

112. HANNAH HOLMES⁴ (Hannah,³ John,² John¹), d. at Newport, R. I., Nov. 1, 1767, aged 30 years; m. Nov. 7, 1754, at Newport, R. I., William Redwood, son of Abraham Redwood, of Newport, R. I., and Patience (Howland) Phillips his wife. He was b. at Salem, Mass., Dec. 21, 1726; removed to Philadelphia, Dec. 1772; d. at Burlington, N. J., Jan. 14, 1815.

They had four children.

239. SARAH REDWOOD, b. Dec. 18, 1755; d. Aug. 14, 1847; m. Miers Fisher.

240. HANNAH REDWOOD, b. at Newport, R. I., Sept. 25, 1759; d. at Philadelphia, April 11, 1796; m. Charles Wharton.

241. SAMUEL HOLMES REDWOOD, b. at Newport, R. I., Dec. 13, 1765; d. at Philadelphia, May 20, 1790.

242. ELIZABETH REDWOOD, b. at Newport, R. I., July 18, 1767; d. Oct. 9, 1767.

SIXTH GENERATION.

125. JOSEPH RODMAN⁵ (Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. March 23, 1733; m. Mary West. She was b. July 22, 1740. Joseph and his brother Thomas lived at Nobletown (afterwards called Hillsdale), Columbia county, N. Y. They were among the earliest settlers of that place, and lived about a mile apart.

They had eleven children.

243. RUTH RODMAN, b. March 16, 1759; m. William Whiting.

244. RHODA RODMAN, b. July 15, 1761.

* Keith's Councillors, pp. 243, 263.

- 245. JOHN RODMAN, b. Sept. 22, 1764; d. 1834; m. Hannah Gosse.
- 246. CATHERINE RODMAN, b. Jan. 6, 1767; m. Robert Morris.
- 247. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. Sept. 30, 1769; m. — Brooks.
- 248. PRUDENCE RODMAN, b. Jan. 14, 1772; m. Charles Bullis.
- 249. LUCRETIA RODMAN, b. May 7, 1774; d. 1811; m. Lyman King.
- 250. MARY RODMAN, b. Aug. 28, 1776; m. William Lamont.
- 251. ASA RODMAN, b. Sept. 8, 1779; d. 1841; m. Olive Culver.
- 252. PATIENCE RODMAN, b. June 8, 1782; d. 1845; m. William Bank.
- 253. HANNAH RODMAN, b. Aug. 22, 1784; m. Robert Morris.

128. THOMAS RODMAN⁵ (Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. July 1, 1740; d. Feb. 14, 1825; m. Rachel Shaw. She was b. 1743; d. May 15, 1834. "He was a pious, exemplary man; a perfect model of a true American farmer of those days. He held offices of honor in the town of Hillsdale, and died much respected."

They had four children.

- 254. JOHN RODMAN, b. 1775; d. 1825; m. 1st, Betsy —; 2d, Rhoda —.
- 255. JOSEPH RODMAN, b. Dec. 15, 1776; d. Aug. 19, 1845; m. Sarah Tyler.
- 256. DORCAS RODMAN, m. Benjamin Ferriss.
- 257. ANNIS RODMAN, m. Jesse Bullock, son of Comfort Bullock. He was b. Jan. 22, 1786, it is supposed in Rhode Island; d. in Cattaraugus county, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1842. They moved to the West about 1819.

130. ROBERT RODMAN⁵ (Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. at South Kingston, R. I., Nov. 28, 1745; d. 1806. He lived there on a part of the "thousand acres of land" inherited from his grandfather, in the old Rodman mansion built by Dr. Thomas Rodman³ (Thomas,² John¹) his grandfather, which is still standing. On a part of this same property his grandson, Samuel Rodman, afterwards built the village which is named "Rocky Brook." He m. 1st, at South Kingston, July, 1768, Margaret Carpenter, dau. of Jonathan Carpenter; 2d, Abigail Hazard, dau. of Simeon Hazard.

By his first wife he had fourteen children.

- 258. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. Feb. 7, 1768. He was a seaman and d. unm.
- 259. DANIEL RODMAN, b. Oct. 20, 1770; unm. He went to the West, and was last heard from in the Indian War, at Red Bank.
- 260. PENELOPE RODMAN, b. May 27, 1772; m. Nathaniel Tripp.
- 261. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. Feb. 27, 1773; m. Miriam Carpenter.
- 262. ROBERT RODMAN, b. May 18, 1774; d. April 1, 1838; m. Elizabeth Hazard.



Daniel Rodman

No. 131.

- 263. CLARKE RODMAN, b. Jan. 30, 1776; d. in infancy.
- 264. MERCY RODMAN, b. July 30, 1777; d. in infancy.
- 265. CLARKE RODMAN, b. Feb. 16, 1781; d. April 12, 1859; m. Mary A. Gardener.
- 266. RENEWED RODMAN, b. Oct. 27, 1782; d. 1842; m. Daniel Carpenter.
- 267. THOMAS RODMAN, b. Nov. 22, 1784; d. 1833; m. Sarah Smith.
- 268. MERCY RODMAN, b. Oct. 20, 1786; m. Arnold Gavitt.
- 269. SARAH RODMAN, b. Sept. 7, 1788; d. in infancy.
- 270. JAMES WASHINGTON RODMAN, b. Dec. 26, 1790; d. March, 1856; m. Mary Chappell.
- 271. SARAH RODMAN, b. March 30, 1794; d. Oct. 1856; m. Samuel Curtis.

131. DANIEL RODMAN⁵ (Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. in South Kingston, May 4, 1747; d. about 1799. He lived in South Kingston until about the year 1777; was Deputy in the R. I. Gen. Ass., May, 1773, served in many public offices and trusts; removed to Norwich, Conn., and was living there at the close of the Revolution, engaged in mercantile pursuits, and occupying a prominent position. Later he resided a while in New London, Conn., and soon removed to New York City, where he died. He m. 1st, June 9, 1774, Elizabeth Woodbridge, oldest dau. of Dr. Dudley Woodbridge and Sarah Sheldon his wife, of Stonington, Conn., who was descended from Rev. John Woodbridge, who m. Mary Dudley, dau. of Thomas Dudley, second Royal Governor of Massachusetts. Elizabeth Woodbridge Rodman d. in 1793. He m. 2d, April 17, 1794, Mary Story, dau. of Capt. Zebedee Story and Dorothy Chappell. He resided in Cherry street, New York, opposite the residence of Gen. Washington.

By his first wife he had seven children.

- 272. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. Jan. 14, 1778; m. Andrew Backus.
- 273. SARAH RODMAN, b. about 1780; d. young.
- 274. THOMAS W. RODMAN, b. about 1782; d. 1817; m. Anne Robinson.
- 275. DANIEL RODMAN, b. July 16, 1783; d. Jan. 25, 1816; m. Eliza Jenkins.
- 276. LUCY WOODBRIDGE RODMAN, b. Jan. 1, 1788; d. Oct. 10, 1867; m. Rev. P. F. Mayer, D. D.
- 277. WILLIAM WOODBRIDGE RODMAN, b. Sept. 1, 1789; d. Dec. 15, 1854; m. Lucy S. Woodbridge.
- 278. JULIA W. RODMAN, b. about 1791; m. Rev. John Goodman.

By his second wife he had two children.

279. WASHINGTON HENDRIX RODMAN, b. Jan. 11, 1795; m. Mary Harvey.

280. CHARLOTTE STORY RODMAN, b. 1797; m. John Mitchell; no issue.

139. KATHARINE RODMAN⁵ (Benjamin,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. in South Kingston Dec. 29, 1753; m. Oct. 31, 1774, Robert Knowles, son of John Knowles.

They had two children.

281. JOHN WARNER KNOWLES, m. Feb. 5, 1801, Esther Hoxie, dau. of Barnabas Hoxie.

282. THOMAS RODMAN KNOWLES.

141. ANNE RODMAN⁵ (Benjamin,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Dec. 11, 1757; m. 1778, James Carpenter.

They had nine children.

283. JAMES RODMAN CARPENTER, b. 1779; d. 1865; m. Hannah Oatley.

284. KATHARINE RODMAN CARPENTER, b. 1781; m. Sylvanus Titus.

285. RENEWED CARPENTER, b. 1783; m. Samuel Wilbour.

286. DANIEL CARPENTER, b. 1785; d. 1870; m. 1813, Mary Clark.

287. JOHN RODMAN CARPENTER, b. 1787; m. Mary Potter.

288. RUTH CARPENTER, b. 1789; m. Thomas Hazard.

289. MERCY CARPENTER, b. 1791; m. Benjamin Clark.

290. DEBORAH CARPENTER, b. 1793; m. Henry Clark.

291. WILLIAM CARPENTER, b. 1795; m. 1st, Lydia Clark; 2d, Nancy Burdick; 3d, Harriet Saunders.

142. LUCY ANNE RODMAN⁵ (Benjamin,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. April 28, 1760; m. Nov. 21, 1782, Robert Knowles, son of Joseph Knowles and Bathsheba his wife.

They had eight children.

292. HANNAH KNOWLES, b. Oct. 14, 1783; m. April 14, 1803, John Knowles, son of John Knowles.

293. HENRY KNOWLES, b. Jan. 27, 1786.

294. BATHSHEBA KNOWLES, b. April 19, 1788.

295. ALICE KNOWLES, b. July 8, 1790.

296. KATHARINE KNOWLES, b. July 20, 1792.

297. ANNA KNOWLES, b. July 30, 1795.

298. BENJAMIN RODMAN KNOWLES, b. Aug. 15, 1797.

299. SARAH KNOWLES, b. June 10, 1799.

146. ANNA RODMAN⁵ (Joseph,⁴ Clarke,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. March 18, 1746; d. Sept. 10, 1834; m. Oct. 3, 1771, Caleb Carpenter, son of Jabez Carpenter, of Newport, R. I., and Elizabeth his wife. He d. Sept. 28, 1789.

Dear Logan.

New Bedford 7^m. 21st. 1821

* * * * *

It behaves my dear Child, Young as well as Old to live in a manner that the approaching Season of our Disposition may have nothing terrific in it. It is undoubtedly the best way to enjoy life to live, so as at all times to be fit to die.

* * * * *

Remember thy Affectionate Grandfather

Sam^l. Rodman

They had two children.

300. HANNAH CARPENTER.

301. ELIZABETH CARPENTER.

149. CLARKE RODMAN⁵ (Joseph,⁴ Clarke,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. at Newport, R. I., April 10, 1750; d. Sept. 14, 1838; m. Nov. 11, 1775, Abigail Lawton, dau. of Isaac Lawton and Mary his wife, of Providence, R. I. She d. Feb. 2, 1838, aged 85 yrs. and 4 mos. He was town Treasurer of Newport, R. I., and a Quaker preacher.

They had nine children.

302. JOSEPH RODMAN, b. May 2, 1777; d. Sept. 10, 1823, at Burlington, N. J.

303. ISAAC RODMAN, b. Sept. 18, 1778; d. Sept. 12, 1780.

304. HANNAH RODMAN, b. July 8, 1780; d. July 7, 1860; m. Stephen Gould.

305. RUTH RODMAN, b. Dec. 7, 1781; d. June 11, 1834; unm.

306. DAVID RODMAN, b. March 11, 1783; d. May 29, 1870; m. Joanna Mitchell.

307. JOHN RODMAN, b. March 18, 1785; d. Dec. 14, 1827; m. Rebecca Peckham.

308. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. April 13, 1787; m. Oct. 2, 1823, Jonathan Nichols, son of Thomas Nichols, of Salem, Mass., and Hannah his wife.

309. CALEB CARPENTER RODMAN, b. Oct. 4, 1789; d. Dec. 27, 1808.

310. MARY RODMAN, b. April 18, 1795; unm.

151. WALTER RODMAN⁵ (Thomas,⁴ Clarke,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1750; m. ——— Coggs hall, dau. of Elisha Coggs hall.

They had one son.

311. ELISHA RODMAN, b. 1780; d. Nov. 11, 1806; m. Mary Richmond.

153. SAMUEL RODMAN⁵ (Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹). He was b. in Newport, R. I., Nov. 11, 1753; d. at New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 24, 1835; m. June 1, 1780, Elizabeth Rotch, dau. of William Rotch and Elizabeth Barney his wife. His father perished at sea, leaving a widow and seven children, of whom Samuel Rodman, then 13 years old, and the only son, was the oldest.

At an early age he was taken into the house and counting-room of Abraham Rodriguez Reveira, a wealthy and respectable Jewish merchant of Newport, where he received an excellent mercantile education.

In 1777 he removed with his mother and her family to Leicester, Mass., where he purchased and carried on a farm and taught school also. After his marriage he established his residence at Nantucket, becoming, in succession, a member of the two firms of William Rotch & Sons, the latter being organized to carry on the Dunkirk whale fishery. On the dissolution of the latter partnership he was thereafter in business by himself, engaging largely in the whale fishery, first at Nantucket and afterwards at New Bedford, to which town he removed with his family in 1798. He left a large estate, the accumulation of which was in great degree due to his trained mercantile ability. He was a man of great intelligence, of education superior to that of most of his contemporaries, of upright and benevolent character, and in his youth, maturity, and old age a model of manly beauty.

He filled many offices of mercantile trust and responsibility, was clerk of the New England Yearly Meeting of Friends in the years 1783, 1786, 1808, 1812, 1814, and also for many years clerk of the Meeting for Sufferings for New England.

Elizabeth Rotch, wife of Samuel Rodman and dau. of William Rotch and Elizabeth Barney his wife, was b. Dec. 9, 1757; d. Aug. 2, 1856. Her life, which spanned almost a century, was divided between Nantucket, Mass., her native town, and New Bedford, the place of her later residence and death. It has been well said of her that she was worthy of her descent from the "Great Mary Starbuck," of Nantucket.

To the strength, energy, and integrity of a Roman matron she united a considerate affection for all who came within her knowledge, and a benevolence that knew not the limits of kindred, creed, or color, and which found its objects alike in the exercise of private charity and in contribution to the cause of great moral reforms, notably that of anti-slavery. Her large means enabled her to execute the plans which her intelligence devised and a broad humanity stimulated. She was admirable in the private relations of life, as wife, as mother, as the dispenser of generous hospitality, and was



Sam. Rodman

No. 153.

regarded by children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren, by remote kindred, and by friends, with reverent affection. By birthright a member of the Society of Friends, she retained to the end, with their dress and speech, the grand principles that had inspired that religious body,—truth, directness, independence, and subordination of life to the admonitions of an enlightened conscience. Her vigor of mind, clearness of judgment, and interest in all worthy objects, were maintained through age and physical infirmity, almost to the last, and she has left to her descendants the bright example of a truly wise and virtuous life.

They had nine children.

312. MARY RODMAN, b. June 14, 1781; d. June 4, 1813; m. William Logan Fisher.

313. ELIZA RODMAN, b. Sept. 24, 1782; d. May 25, 1864; unm.

314. THOMAS RODMAN, b. June 21, 1784; d. March 17, 1809; unm.

315. WILLIAM ROTCH RODMAN, b. April 4, 1786; d. March 26, 1855; m. Rebecca Waln Morgan.

316. ANNA RODMAN, b. Nov. 5, 1787; d. June 17, 1848; m. Andrew Robeson.

317. LYDIA RODMAN, b. Sept. 15, 1790; d. April 14, 1869; m. Micah H. Ruggles.

318. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. March 24, 1792; d. Aug. 1, 1876; m. Hannah Haydock Prior.

319. SARAH RODMAN, b. Oct. 31, 1793; m. Charles Waln Morgan.

320. BENJAMIN RODMAN, b. Nov. 25, 1794; d. Sept. 28, 1876; m. Susan Waln Morgan.

155. ELIZABETH RODMAN⁵ (Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. March 3, 1759; d. Jan. 30, 1828; m. at Leicester, Mass., July 17, 1782, William Rotch, Jr., son of William Rotch and Elizabeth Barney his wife. He was b. at Nantucket, Nov. 29, 1759. He was the grandson of Joseph Rotch, who was b. in Salisbury, England, May 6, 1704, and d. at New Bedford, Nov. 24, 1784. Joseph Rotch went from Nantucket to New Bedford, which was then known as Dartmouth, in 1765, for the purpose of engaging in the whale fishery, and it was at his suggestion that the town received its name. His son, Francis Rotch, was the owner of the first vessel built at New Bedford, which was called the "Dartmouth," and was one of the vessels which carried the tea that was thrown overboard in Boston harbor. Previous

to the Revolution Joseph Rotch, with Aaron Lopez, had a fleet of fifteen vessels engaged in the whale fishery. His son William Rotch, the father of William Rotch, Jr., who m. Elizabeth Rodman, was b. at Nantucket Dec. 15, 1734, and d. at New Bedford May 16, 1828. He succeeded his father in the whale fishery, and finding the business in America destroyed after the Revolution by the duties imposed upon sperm oil by the British government (London being then the chief market for sperm oil), he went to England in 1785 with the intention of establishing a whale fishery there, but not receiving sufficient encouragement he proceeded to France, where, with special privileges from the French government, he established a whale fishery at Dunkirk, which he carried on successfully until 1794, when he relinquished it, and after a years' residence at Nantucket, established his residence at New Bedford. His son, William Rotch, Jr., was a successful merchant and manufacturer at New Bedford, where he d. April 17, 1850.

They had seven children.

321. SARAH ROTCH, b. June 3, 1786; d. May 9, 1860; m. James Arnold.

322. WILLIAM RODMAN ROTCH, b. Nov. 1, 1788; d. Sept. 18, 1860; m. Caroline Stockton.

323. JOSEPH ROTCH, b. Nov. 30, 1790; d. Nov. 10, 1839; m. Anne Smith.

324. THOMAS ROTCH, b. Sept. 14, 1792; d. Nov. 8, 1840; m. May 8, 1816, Susan Ridgway, of Philadelphia. No issue. She afterwards m. Dr. John Rhea Barton, of Philadelphia. She was b. Sept. 25, 1797; d. Feb. 25, 1885.

325. MARY ROTCH, b. Nov. 18, 1793; d. Aug. 13, 1878; m. 1st, John William Charles Fleeming; 2d, George Barrel Emerson.

326. MARTHA ROTCH, b. April 5, 1797; d. June 6, 1798.

327. EDMUND ROTCH, b. Nov. 18, 1798; d. Nov. 29, 1798.

156. ANNA RODMAN⁵ (Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. June 24, 1761; d. June 14, 1845; m. June 6, 1780, Thomas Hazard, of New York. He was b. 1758; d. 1839.

They had six children.

328. THOMAS R. HAZARD, m. Margaret Avery.

329. SAMUEL HAZARD, m. Rebecca Peace, of Philadelphia. No issue.

330. SARAH HAZARD, m. John Howland.

331. ELIZABETH HAZARD, b. Dec. 2, 1783; d. Dec. 29, 1866; m. Jacob Barker.

332. ANNA HAZARD, m. Philip J. Hone.

333. EDWARD HAZARD, d. young.



THOMAS ROTCH.

No. 324.

158. HANNAH RODMAN⁵ (Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. April 20, 1764; d. Sept. 12, 1819; m. June 6, 1793, Samuel Rowland Fisher, of Philadelphia, son of Joshua Fisher and Sarah Rowland his wife. He was b. Sept. 6, 1745. He was a prominent member of the Society of Friends, and one of the exiles to Virginia in 1777. In 1779, after his return from exile, a letter written by him from Philadelphia to his brother and business partner, Jabez Maud Fisher, in New York, who had just arrived there from England, was taken by General Maxwell from the public carrier at the American lines and read, as all letters going within the enemy's lines were read, and as Mr. Fisher knew his letter would be. The contents of this letter were pronounced by his ill-wishers to be inimical to the Government, because, among other business news, the high price of flour was mentioned, and Mr. Fisher was arrested and committed by Chief Justice McKean. The Chief Justice writes that he "spent some hours in endeavoring to persuade him to enter into a recognizance," but, though bail was freely offered for him, he "absolutely and positively" refused to accept the benefit of it. Being conscious of the innocence of his intentions, he was unwilling in any way to acknowledge the legality of his arrest. In this he was sustained by his brother, Miers Fisher, and three members of the Society of Friends who were with him. At first the sheriff did not confine him as the commitment required. This called for the intervention of the Supreme Executive Council, which ordered "that the mittimus be put in due execution immediately." He was then placed in close confinement in the "old gaol"; was tried, and after being twice declared by the jury not guilty, was, by the same jury, when sent out the third time amid the clamor of a mob outside, convicted of misprision of treason, and sentenced to imprisonment during the war. He suffered imprisonment within "the narrow limits of that place of confinement" for two years, rather than accept the pardon which was soon offered to him. Finally, being invited to leave without terms, he walked out of the open doors and returned to his home. His health had been so

broken down by his confinement that his life was endangered, yet he persevered to the end. This incident illustrates the unbending integrity of his character, many curious incidents of which could be given. He was remarkable for his hospitality, free charity to the poor, and practical sympathy for the negroes and Indians, as well as for his simple rectitude and shrewd intelligence. He was a prosperous merchant in Philadelphia, having been admitted to his father's business when he became of age, the name of the firm being Joshua Fisher & Sons, of which he was the surviving partner. He d. May 6, 1834.

They had five children.

334. SARAH FISHER, b. April 20, 1794; d. Nov. 22, 1830; m. Jacob W. Corlies.

335. DEBORAH FISHER, b. Oct. 24, 1795; m. William Wharton (see No. 481).

336. RODMAN FISHER, b. April 19, 1798; d. Jan. 15, 1800.

337. THOMAS FISHER, b. April 19, 1798; d. Jan. 25, 1800.

338. THOMAS FISHER, b. Jan. 21, 1801; d. Feb. 12, 1856; unm.

165. WILLIAM RODMAN⁵ (William,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. March 8, 1758; m. May 29, 1781, Anne Olney, niece of Col. Jeremiah Olney, of the Revolutionary Army. He was for many years a prominent man in Providence, R. I., having removed there from Newport, where his family was well known.

They had three children.

339. ELIZA RODMAN, who m. Charles Potter in 1818.

340. ANN RODMAN, b. May 23, 1797; d. Aug. 18, 1842; m. Charles Handy Russell.

341. WILLIAM HENRY RODMAN, m. Mary Searle, dau. of Nathaniel Searle.

167. MARY RODMAN⁵ (William,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas², John¹), b. March 14, 1762; m. Feb. 5, 1785, Stephen Hopkins, of Providence, R. I., son of Stephen Hopkins, a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

They had twelve children.

342. RUFUS HOPKINS, b. 1787; d. 1787.

343. RUFUS HOPKINS, b. 1788.

344. WILLIAM R. HOPKINS, b. 1790; d. 1790.

345. LYDIA HOPKINS, b. 1791; d. 1791.

- 346. JOSEPH HOPKINS, b. 1792; d. 1793.
- 347. LYDIA HOPKINS, b. 1792; d. 1792.
- 348. JOHN G. HOPKINS, b. 1794.
- 349. STEPHEN HOPKINS, b. 1796.
- 350. MAY HOPKINS, b. 1798.
- 351. GEORGE HOPKINS, b. 1800; d. 1801.
- 352. HANNAH HOPKINS, b. 1801.
- 353. STEPHEN HOPKINS, b. 1803; d. 1803.

168. JOSEPH RODMAN⁵ (John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. March 15, 1806, at "Brookfield," Bucks county, Pa.; m. Mary Allen, dau. of Nicholas Allen, of Bensalem, Bucks county. Great-grandson of Samuel Allen and Mary his wife, who, with their five children, came from Cheemagne, near Bristol, England, on the ship "Bristol Factor," Roger Drew, commander, and arrived where Chester, Pa., now stands, Feb. 11, 1682. The Delaware river froze up that night, and they were obliged to remain there all winter. In the spring of 1682 they settled on the west bank of the Neshaminy creek, in Bensalem, Bucks county, Pa., a short distance north of where the Bristol turnpike and Trenton Railroad bridges cross that stream. Joseph Rodman's farm adjoined the "Brookfield" homestead.

They had eight children.

- 354. MARGARET RODMAN, b. May, 1764; d. Jan., 1853; m. Thomas Aikins.
- 355. SCAMMON RODMAN, b. May 10, 1768; d. Sept. 5, 1846; m. Christiana C. Shrader.
- 356. JOHN RODMAN, b. 1772; d. March 12, 1852; m. 1st, Sarah Black; 2d, Jane Jones.
- 357. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. 1774; d. Aug. 8, 1837; m. Martha Hellings.
- 358. JOSEPH RODMAN, b. May 10, 1779; d. April 24, 1853; m. Mary Street.
- 359. ELIZABETH RODMAN, d. unm.
- 360. SARAH RODMAN, d. Jan. 1, 1845; m. Samuel Hellings.
- 361. CHARLOTTE RODMAN, b. 1800; d. Feb. 14, 1874; m. Jacob Hellings.

169. MARGARET RODMAN⁵ (John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. on the "Brookfield" farm, Bucks county, Pa.; m. in 1767, Joseph Baldwin, son of John Baldwin, of Fallsington. Bucks county, and Sarah Gilbert his wife, of the same place. Joseph Baldwin, b. May 4, 1741, was grandson of John Baldwin, of Bristol, Bucks county, who m. Sarah,

dau. of Samuel Allen, Oct. 19, 1689, at the house of her father, on the west bank of Neshaminy creek. He owned and resided upon four hundred acres of land on the east side of the creek, and by act of Assembly, passed in 1697, had charge of and operated a rope ferry where the Philadelphia and Bristol turnpike bridge now stands, which was called by his name, "Baldwin's Ferry." He afterwards moved to Bristol, where he d. Nov. 1714. Joseph Baldwin d. March 15, 1806.

They had ten children.

362. MARY BALDWIN, m. Louis Howard.

363. RACHEL BALDWIN, d. Feb. 14, 1816; m. R. McElroy.

364. ELIZABETH BALDWIN, d. Oct. 3, 1823; m. John Hutchinson.

365. JOHN BALDWIN, b. July 1, 1776; d. July 15, 1826; m. Rachel Willett.

366. MARGARET BALDWIN, b. April 30, 1783; m. Benjamin Swain.

367. ELEANOR BALDWIN, b. Sept. 19, 1784; d. Oct. 17, 1852; m. Joseph Kirkbride.

368. REBECCA BALDWIN, d. July 5, 1845; unm.

369. SARAH BALDWIN, unm.

370. PAMELLA BALDWIN, b. 1788; d. Jan. 25, 1823; unm.

371. JOSEPH BALDWIN.

172. SARAH RODMAN⁵ (John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at "Brookfield," Aug. 7, 1753; d. July 1, 1828. She m. 1st, Oct. 25, 1770, Joseph Paxson, son of William Paxson and Anna Marriott, of Middletown, Bucks county, Pa., at Friends' Meeting, Middletown. Among the witnesses whose names appear on the original certificate of said marriage are: John and Mary Rodman, Mary Richardson, Anna, William, Phinehas, Mahlon, Samuel, and Thomas Paxson, Joseph and Margaret Baldwin, Charity Lovett, Richard Gibbs, and many others.

Joseph Paxson was b. Dec. 25, 1744, and resided on the "Brookfield" farm until his death in 1795.

Sarah Rodman Paxson, widow of Joseph Paxson, deceased, afterwards m. Feb. 16, 1809, Joseph Tatnall, of Brandywine, Del., son of Edward and Elizabeth Tatnall, at Friends' Meeting, Middletown, Bucks county, Pa., in the presence of Thomas Lea, William Paxson, James Price, William Warner, and forty-nine others.

By her first husband she had nine children.

372. SAMUEL PAXSON, b. Oct. 27, 1772; d. Dec. 7, 1773.

373. ANNA PAXSON, b. June 6, 1775; d. Sept. 26, 1863; m. William Richardson.

374. JOHN PAXSON, b. April 17, 1777; d. Nov. 16, 1850; m. Sarah Pickering.

375. WILLIAM PAXSON, b. Aug. 26, 1779; d. Sept. 3, 1858; m. Ann Canby.

376. MARY RODMAN PAXSON, b. Dec. 26, 1781; d. April 2, 1838; m. Asa Walmsley.

377. MARGARET PAXSON, b. June 10, 1784; d. March 10, 1846; m. John Richardson.

378. JOSEPH RODMAN PAXSON, b. June 4, 1786; d. Feb. 15, 1828; unm.

379. RICHARD PAXSON, b. Dec. 14, 1788; d. Sept. 24, 1857; m. Elizabeth Shoemaker.

380. MARGERY PAXSON, b. April 28, 1791; d. April, 1837; m. Edward Tatnall.

173. ELIZABETH RODMAN⁵ (Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. 1750; d. Sept. 4, 1782; m. April 3, 1772, John Barker. They had four children.

381. MARGARET BARKER, b. Jan. 25, 1773; m. James Ellison.

382. MARTHA BARKER, b. Aug. 7, 1774; d. Nov. 26, 1849; m. Eli Hillis.

383. JOSHUA BARKER, b. June 8, 1776.

384. ELIZABETH BARKER, b. Oct. 29, 1779.

174. ISAAC PEARSON RODMAN⁵ (Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), m. Anna Smith. He was barrack master at Burlington, N. J., in 1768.

They had eleven children.

385. THOMAS RODMAN.

386. SARAH RODMAN.

387. ELIZABETH RODMAN.

388. SAMUEL RODMAN.

389. ANNA MARSHALL RODMAN.

390. WILLIAM RODMAN.

391. MARGARET RODMAN.

392. MARY RODMAN.

393. ISAAC PEARSON RODMAN.

394. RACHEL RODMAN.

395. MARY RODMAN.

175. JOHN RODMAN⁵ (Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. 1742; d. July 19, 1804; m. October 18, 1770, Susannah Borradaill by Rev. Jacob Duché, Rector of Christ Church and St. Peter's, Philadelphia. She was received back into

Burlington Meeting of the Society of Friends upon acknowledgment of "marrying out," 9 mo. 7th, 1772.

They had nine children.

- 396. SARAH RODMAN, b. 1771 ; d. 1787.
- 397. THOMAS RODMAN, b. 1773 ; d. 1796.
- 398. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. 1774 ; d. 1835 ; m. James Paul.
- 399. MARGARET RODMAN, b. 1776 ; m. Joseph Watson.
- 400. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. 1778 ; d. 1779.
- 401. REBECCA RODMAN, b. 1779 ; m. 1818, John Kinney, Jr., of Belvidere, N. J. ; no issue.
- 402. FRAMPTON RODMAN, b. 1782 ; d. 1782.
- 403. SUSANNA RODMAN, b. 1785 ; d. 1810 ; m. Jonathan Worth.
- 404. JOHN RODMAN, b. 1791.

181. GILBERT RODMAN⁵ (William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at "Flushing," in Bensalem township, Bucks county, Pa., July 21, 1748 ; d. Aug. 21, 1830 ; m. June 3, 1784, Sarah Gibbs, dau. of Richard and Margery Gibbs. She d. Aug. 28, 1807. He was early engaged in mercantile business in Philadelphia. His ancestors owned a large estate in Warwick township, Bucks county, Pa., a portion of which he inherited, and having relinquished business by reason of impaired health he moved to this estate, which he afterwards sold to the county, and is now used by it for almshouse purposes. Soon after the death, in 1795, of Richard Gibbs, his father-in-law, Mr. Rodman purchased of his estate the farm called "Eddington," in Bensalem township, where he resided, mainly engaged in agricultural pursuits, until his death. He served as major in the 2d Bucks County Battalion in the Amboy campaign of 1776, for which he was disowned by the Society of Friends.

They had eleven children.

- 405. MARY RODMAN, b. March 26, 1788 ; d. Nov. 23, 1818 ; m. Anthony McCoy.
- 406. MARGERY RODMAN, b. Feb. 4, 1790 ; d. Dec. 21, 1872 ; m. John Fox.
- 407. GIBBS RODMAN, b. Jan. 5, 1792 ; d. Dec. 18, 1812 ; unm.
- 408. SARAH RODMAN, b. Aug. 25, 1793 ; d. Oct. 4, 1838 ; m. John S. Benezet.
- 409. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. July 8, 1795 ; d. Aug. 17, 1879 ; m. April 9, 1818, William Drinker ; no issue.
- 410. MARGARET RODMAN, b. Jan. 29, 1797 ; d. Jan. 12, 1875 ; m. Charles H. Mathews.



Gib. Rodman

No. 181.

411. HANNAH RODMAN, b. Jan. 24, 1799; d. Aug. 26, 1835; unm.
412. GILBERT RODMAN, b. Aug. 25, 1800; d. Jan. 15, 1862; unm. In early life he was a clerk in the mercantile house of Joseph S. Lewis & Co., of Philadelphia; subsequently he studied law with Judge Fox, at Doylestown; afterwards attended law lectures in Philadelphia, and having completed his studies in the office of Hon. George M. Dallas, he was admitted to the Philadelphia Bar June 13, 1825, and commenced the practice of his profession in Lancaster. He was appointed to a clerkship in the Treasury Department by the Hon. Samuel D. Ingham, Secretary of the Treasury, in 1829, and attained the chief clerkship, which he held at the time of his death, having discharged his duties in the public service with integrity and ability.
413. EUPHEMIA RODMAN, b. Aug. 18, 1802; d. Jan. 5, 1807.
414. MARY ANN RODMAN, b. March 26, 1804; d. Dec. 6, 1827; unm.
415. LEWIS RODMAN, b. June 12, 1806; m. 1st, Martha Moore; 2d, Deborah Kirkham.

182. HANNAH RODMAN⁵ (William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. April 1, 1751; d. Jan. 31, 1775; m. John Howard. He died Jan. 3, 1774.

They had two children.

416. MARY REEVE HOWARD, b. Aug. 3, 1770; d. June, 1809; m. 1st, — Bidgood; 2d, — Mingen.
417. LEWIS HOWARD, b. March 12, 1773; d. Jan. 13, 1811; m. Harriet —.

183. MARGARET RODMAN⁵ (William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Sept. 20, 1752; d. Feb. 22, 1781; m. Nov. 6, 1773, Dr. William McIlvaine. He afterwards married Mary Shippen, dau. of Chief Justice Edward Shippen.

They had two children.

418. MARY ANN McILVAINE, b. Aug. 10, 1774; d. May 30, 1814; m. Dec. 7, 1811, Gen. Jonathan Rhea, of New Jersey. She was bu. at St. Mary's Church, Burlington, N. J., May 31, 1814. He was b. March 12, 1758; appointed ensign in the 2d Battalion of New Jersey troops in the Continental Army, Jan. 1, 1777; promoted to second lieutenant April 1, 1778; appointed first lieutenant in the 2d Regiment of New Jersey, in the regular Continental Army, April 1, 1781, and was made captain by brevet. He died Feb. 3, 1815.
419. RACHEL McILVAINE, d. Nov. 16, 1820; m. Feb. 12, 1805, Dr. John Ruau. She was his second wife. He m. 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Gibbs. He was b. in St. Croix, West Indies, June

19, 1771; graduated at Princeton College in 1790, and afterwards took the degree of Master of Arts. He subsequently studied medicine in Edinburgh, Scotland, and received the degree of M. D. He practiced his profession in Frankford, Newportville, and Philadelphia, and in a sketch of his life read before the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, Sept. 2, 1845, by Dr. Bond, it is said that he "had a larger obstetrical practice than any other physician in that city." He attended 2922 cases. It is further said, in the above sketch, that he was a man of culture, and "in his manners evinced the simplicity and courtesousness of the real gentleman, and the sincerity and benignity of the true Christian." He afterwards m. Susan, dau. of William Rodman and Esther West his wife. (See No. 421.) He d. July 2, 1845.

185. WILLIAM RODMAN⁵ (William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹). He was b. at "Flushing," in Bensalem township, Bucks county, Pa., Oct. 7, 1757. May 23, 1778, he took the affirmation of allegiance and fidelity to the State of Pennsylvania, directed by the act of 1777, and for this he was "disowned" by the Society of Friends. On Oct. 4, 1781, he was appointed brigade quartermaster of the militia under Brig.-Gen. Lacey, stationed at Newtown, Pa., and served until the militia was disbanded, shortly before the close of the Revolutionary War. He resided for a short time in Philadelphia after 1784, and after his father's death, in 1794, he resided all his life at "Flushing," the place where he was born, and which was devised to him by his father's will. He was a Justice of the Peace for Bucks county from 1791 until 1800, when he resigned his commission to take a seat in the Senate of Pennsylvania, to which he had been elected in the latter year. His career in the Senate was a prominent one. He was chairman of a number of prominent committees, and presided over the Senate in committee of the whole upon nearly every measure of a public character that was considered during his term; he twice received a large vote for the Speakership. He served in the Senate four years, when he declined a reelection. In 1810, he was elected to Congress, and took his seat at the extra session, Nov. 4, 1811. Mr. Clay spoke of it at that time as "the most remarkable in the annals of America." His service ended with the Twelfth Congress



Wm Godman

No. 185.

on the 3d of March, 1813. It was the Congress that declared war against Great Britain.

In 1799 he served as captain of dragoons in the service of the United States for the suppression of the "Fries insurrection," in Northampton county, Pa., under the command of Brig.-Gen. William Macpherson.

He was a Presidential elector in 1809, and cast his vote for James Madison.

After his retirement from Congress he devoted himself entirely to agricultural pursuits, though he still continued to take an active interest in public affairs. He was an active and zealous Mason. Was twice Worshipful Master of his lodge at Bristol, and received the degree of Past Master. He was at one time a vestryman of St. James' Church, Bristol.

He d. at the place of his birth July 27, 1824, and was buried in the Friends' burying ground at Bristol, Pa.

Hon. Josiah Randall, of Philadelphia, in recording his personal recollections of him, says: "He was a tall, commanding figure, dignified, without being in any way repulsive. In conversation he was inclined to be taciturn. He measured his words, and was not excitable in argument or discussion. He was universally recognized for his hospitality, and he died as he had lived, beyond rebuke or reproach—an honest man."

His political preferment came to him without solicitation. He accepted it only from a sense of public duty. When he could he withdrew from it. He expressed his views upon this subject in his letter declining a re-election to the Senate, dated Sept. 4, 1804: "At the time I was elected," he writes, "circumstances made it necessary for every Republican to contribute his services in such way as his fellow-citizens might require, and I did not then hesitate to serve, though it was extremely inconvenient, but the happy changes in the aspect of public affairs leaves me now, I conceive, at liberty to consult my private interests and inclinations."

He believed that public office was a public trust. This is illustrated by an episode that occurred in 1797. The

name of his brother Gilbert had been suggested as a candidate for the Legislature, and certain politicians had suggested to William Rodman a scheme by which his brother could be elected. This he rejected in the following emphatic letter: "I laid your scheme before my brother yesterday afternoon. He says that as the fair, voluntary, and unsolicited voice of his fellow-citizens can alone be expressive of their confidence, no other method of obtaining their suffrages can be flattering or grateful to him, and having no sinister ends to serve he has no motive to induce him to wish for the honor of a seat in the Legislature if in the least tarnished by being acquired in a clandestine way. This being his determination, I hope you will excuse my not meeting you agreeably to your request." It was upon such clearly-expressed views as these that William Rodman was himself elected to the Senate three years later.

He was m. in Christ Church, Philadelphia, Jan. 20, 1785, to Esther West, dau. of Thomas and Susanna West. She was b. in Philadelphia Jan. 6, 1761; baptized in Christ Church Feb. 19, 1761, and d. at "Flushing," in Bensalem township, Bucks county, Pa., Jan. 23, 1840.*

They had nine children.

420. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. June 30, 1786; d. Oct. 6, 1810; unm.

421. SUSAN RODMAN, b. Dec. 5, 1787; d. Feb. 22, 1849; m. Dr. John Ruan (see No. 419).

422. MARY RODMAN, b. July 10, 1789; d. Oct. 2, 1806; unm.

423. ESTHER RODMAN, b. June 29, 1791; d. Oct. 17, 1860; m. Edward Shippen McIlvaine.

424. THOMAS RODMAN, b. May 7, 1793; d. March 24, 1830; unm.

425. RACHEL RODMAN, b. June 14, 1795; d. April 14, 1860; unm.

426. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. Nov. 16, 1797; d. Aug. 30, 1839; m. Joseph Olden, M. D.

427. JOHN RODMAN, b. March 6, 1800; d. March 18, 1826; unm.

428. ANNA RODMAN, b. Aug. 4, 1803; d. July 14, 1871; m. J. Glancy Jones.

188. RICHARD RODMAN SMITH⁵ (Elizabeth,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. June 31, 1765; m. Ann Emlen Howell.

* See Memoir of William Rodman, by Charles Henry Jones.



ANNA RODMAN.

No. 428.

They had five children.

429. ELIZABETH SMITH, b. Dec. 30, 1796; m. William Coad, of Great Mills, St. Mary's county, Md.

430. MARGARET HOWELL SMITH, b. June 28, 1798.

431. SARAH ANN SMITH, b. Oct. 11, 1800; d. March 17, 1846; m. Thomas Lloyd Wharton.

432. MARY SMITH.

433. RICHARD HOWELL SMITH, b. Aug. 17, 1806.

194. WILLIAM RODMAN⁵ (Samuel,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² John¹), b. Sept. 15, 1742; m. Aug. 30, 1780, Eleanor Myers. She d. Aug., 1792.

They had one daughter.

434. MARY RODMAN, m. Nicholas Height.

195. SAMUEL RODMAN⁵ (Samuel,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² John¹), b. Nov. 28, 1744; m. Anne Hicks, of Hart's Island.

They had five children.

435. DEBORAH RODMAN, m. John Bertine.

436. CHARLES RODMAN, of East Chester.

437. ANNA RODMAN, m. Caleb Morgan.

438. SAMUEL RODMAN.

439. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. 1790; m. Harriet Drake.

196. MARY RODMAN⁵ (Samuel,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² John¹), b. Oct. 28, 1746; m. June 23, 1765, John Bertine.

They had two children.

440. SARAH BERTINE.

441. SAMUEL BERTINE.

198. ELIZABETH RODMAN⁵ (Samuel,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² John¹), m. Philip Riché, son of Philip Riché and Mary Hicks his wife.

They had six children.

442. SAMUEL RICHIÉ.

443. MARY RICHIÉ, m. Samuel Ferris.

444. PHILIP RICHIÉ.

445. THOMAS RICHIÉ.

446. JOSEPH RICHIÉ.

447. ANN RICHIÉ.

223. JOHN RODMAN⁵ (John,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹). He was b. in 1775, studied law, and became a prominent mem-

ber of the New York bar. He was United States District Attorney for the Southern District of New York, which position he was obliged to resign on account of ill health. He was major of artillery during the war of 1812. He was a thorough master of the French language, an accomplishment rare in those days, and in 1814 published a translation of the Commercial Code of France, which has been pronounced a *magnum opus* by a leading member of the New York bar of the present day,* a work which reflected great credit upon him as a lawyer and a scholar. In writing to his daughter at Schenectady, Sept. 29, 1814, he says: "I send you by the steamboat some more French books, namely, five volumes of *Les Lettres de Madame de Sevigné*, and a volume of *Leçons de Littérature et de Morale*. The former are very celebrated for the ease and elegance of style in which they are written. They are considered as the best models of epistolary writing extant. I advise you to read them with attention, and when you have finished these volumes I will send you the other five. The other book contains elegant extracts in prose, and is well worth reading for the matter as well as the style." He afterwards made a prolonged visit to France with his only daughter, returning home in the summer of 1818. In writing to his daughter at Bordeaux, from Paris, July 11, 1818, he expresses his satisfaction at getting back in the following words: "God bless you, my dear child. I now see some prospect of once more being in a country of freedom and happiness." A few years later his hearing became so seriously impaired that he was obliged to retire from the practice of his profession in New York, and accept the position of collector of the port at St. Augustine, Fla., to which he was appointed by President Monroe in May, 1821. He continued to fill this position by reappointment until two or three years before his death. At St. Augustine he resumed the practice of his profession and became prominent in it. Much important litigation had grown out of the recent cession of Florida by Spain to the United States. March 26, 1822, he writes to his daughter: "Our

* Robert Ludlow Fowler.



J. Rodman

No. 223.

court is still sitting and I have been constantly occupied. I have tried some very long and interesting causes, in which I was obliged to make long speeches, and investigate the old Spanish laws. I have had a complete set of the Spanish laws in six large volumes sent to me from the Havana. These books I am obliged to study in the original, as the Spanish laws, in civil causes, are still in force here. Yesterday, a gentleman of the bar (Mr. Drysdale) and myself gave a dinner to the five Judges and several other gentlemen. We bought a fine green turtle, and had soup and *calapash* and *calapee* in high perfection." Oct. 25, 1824, he writes to his daughter: "I have been much occupied for the last week past in preparing notes on our territorial laws, for the use of the members of the Council, and in drawing some bills for them. I have found it a long and troublesome business. I have written nearly a quire of paper of notes and observations on the laws."

He was a man of polished manners, high culture, and fine literary tastes, to which was added a great love of horticulture, which he employed in works for the ornamentation and public improvement of the city of St. Augustine, and the laying out of a public park there.

Though his ancestors were strict "Friends," he was very much of a man of the world in the best sense of these words, and moved a great deal in society. At one period of his life he collected a fine library. He was a prominent member of the Ancient Order of Masons, and took the highest degree that was at that time conferred in this country.

Two or three years before his death his health began to fail, and he returned to the North. He d. at New Brunswick, N. J., where he was temporarily residing, in February, 1847, aged 72.

He m. Harriet Fenno, third daughter of John Fenno, of Philadelphia. She d. in New York City, June 8, 1808, aged about 23 years, and is buried in Trinity Churchyard.

They had only one child.

448. ANNE ELIZA RODMAN, b. about 1801; d. Oct. 6, 1881; m. Maj.-Gen. Harvey Brown, U. S. A.

224. WILLIAM WANTON RODMAN⁵ (John,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹). He was b. in New York, and was a lawyer. He m. Polly Anne Blount, dau. of John Gray Blount, of Washington, N. C., and in 1811 went there to reside, where he became prominent in his profession. He d. at sea about 1825, on a voyage to St. Augustine, Fla., where his brother John was collector of the port.

They had four children.

449. JOHN RODMAN, d. young.

450. WILLIAM BLOUNT RODMAN, b. 1817; m. Camilla Croom.

451. MARY MARCIA BLOUNT RODMAN.

452. OLIVIA BLOUNT RODMAN; m. John Myers.

228. ELIZA RODMAN⁵ (John,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹), m. Sylvester Robinson.

They had nine children.

453. ISABELLA ROBINSON, d. 1844.

454. HARRIET ROBINSON, d. 1855; m. Cornelius Prall McIlvaine.

455. JOHN MOWATT ROBINSON, d. 1843. Resided sometime in Florida.

456. FREDERICK DE PEYSTER ROBINSON, d. 1855.

457. CHARLOTTE MOWATT ROBINSON, b. about 1818; m. James Bowne Townsend, of New York.

458. ELIZA ROBINSON, m. George Butler, of New York.

459. EDWARD ROBINSON, d. Oct. 28, 1821, at St. Augustine, Fla.

460. SYLVESTER ROBINSON, d. young.

461. ROWLAND ROBINSON, d. young.

239. SARAH REDWOOD⁵ (Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. Dec. 18, 1755; d. Aug. 14, 1847; m. Feb. 17, 1774, Miers Fisher, of Philadelphia. He was b. June 21, 1748; d. March 12, 1819. He read Horace and the Greek Testament at school at ten years of age. He began to read law in the office of Chief Justice Chew, Feb. 17, 1766, and was admitted to the Philadelphia bar at June term, 1769. At February term, 1769, he was admitted to the courts of Sussex, Kent, and New Castle counties, Del., and practiced law there. On the 7th of Sept., 1774, he entertained John Adams, who writes: We "dined with Mr. Miers Fisher, a young Quaker, and a lawyer. We saw his library, which is clever. But this plain Friend, and his plain, though pretty wife with her Thecs and Thous, had provided us the most costly entertainment, ducks, hams, chickens, beef, pig, tarts,

Your only Sister
Sarah



SARAH REDWOOD.

No. 239.

creams, custards, jellies, fools, trifles, floating islands, beer, porter, punch, wine, and a long etc." He was one of the exiles to Virginia in 1777. After his exile he continued to live in Philadelphia, no doubt on the west side of Front street, the fifth house below Walnut. In the course of a few years he moved to Second street, below Dock. He enjoyed the fruits of a considerable practice, for he was, as Duponceau writes, "a profound lawyer, and a man of solid sense and of much acquired knowledge." He possessed the confidence of Washington, who, as tradition tells, presented his portrait to him. This was executed by Sharpless, and now belongs to a descendant, Mrs. Morton Lewis. In 1791-92, he was a member of the Assembly. About the end of the century he withdrew from the active pursuit of his profession, appearing annually, however, in the trial of causes in the courts, with the view to maintain his connection with the law, but he devoted his leisure to revising the forms of conveyancing by which he avoided a vast amount of the tautology of the English precedents. In his retirement he resided the greater part of the year at his country place called "Ury," on the Pine road near the village of Fox Chase, which he bought and improved in 1795, and sold in 1819.*

They had sixteen children.

462. THOMAS FISHER, b. Oct. 21, 1776; d. Aug. 19, 1798.

463. MIERS FISHER, b. March 1, 1778; d. Aug. 1, 1778.

464. ESTHER FISHER, b. Oct. 26, 1779; d. July 8, 1780.

465. JABEZ MAUD FISHER, b. April 4, 1781; d. Sept. 24, 1793.

466. REDWOOD FISHER, b. Aug. 18, 1782; d. May 17, 1856; m. 1st, Mary Griffiths; 2d., Rebecca Waln Wells.

467. SARAH FISHER, b. April 24, 1784; d. Oct. 2, 1784.

468. MIERS FISHER, b. July 3, 1785; d. Nov. 23, 1785.

469. MIERS FISHER, b. Sept. 25, 1786; d. June 6, 1813. At the time of his death he was the head of a mercantile house in St. Petersburg, Russia, where he m. June 4, 1813, Helen Gregoroffsky, of a noble Russian family, by a minister of the Church of England, the Emperor Alexander having dispensed with the ceremonies of the Greek Church. Thirty-seven hours after the wedding he was found dead. His widow d. afterwards in Cincinnati, O., and is buried there.

* Second Street and the Second Street Road and their Associations, by Townsend Ward.

470. LYDIA FISHER, b. Feb. 9, 1788 ; d. Jan. 5, 1850 ; m. Benjamin Warner.
471. SAMUEL ROWLAND FISHER, b. Sept. 4, 1789 ; d. Aug. 9, 1812 ; unm.
472. SARAH REDWOOD FISHER, b. Feb. 10, 1791 ; d. March 13, 1791.
473. SARAH REDWOOD FISHER, b. May 14, 1792 ; d. Nov. 18, 1827 ; m. Samuel Longstreth.
474. HANNAH FISHER, b. July 8, 1793 ; d. Oct. 4, 1850 ; m. William Price, M. D.
475. OCTAVIUS FISHER, b. Oct. 12, 1794 ; d. Oct. 26, 1794.
476. REBECCA FISHER, b. Nov. 23, 1795 ; d. March 28, 1796.
477. JABEZ MAUD FISHER, b. April 30, 1801 ; d. Oct. 9, 1876 ; m. Nancy Andrews.

240. HANNAH REDWOOD⁵ (Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. at Newport, R. I., Sept. 25, 1759 ; d. at Philadelphia April 11, 1796 ; m. Oct. 13, 1784, Charles Wharton, son of Joseph Wharton and Hannah Carpenter his wife. He was b. Jan. 11, 1744 ; d. March 15, 1838. He was a most successful merchant, and extensively engaged in the importing business in Philadelphia. He took the oath of allegiance to the State of Pennsylvania July 3, 1778.

They had six children.

478. JOSEPH WHARTON, b. Aug. 17, 1785 ; d. June 27, 1803 ; unm.
479. WILLIAM WHARTON, b. Nov. 27, 1787 ; d. March 8, 1788.
480. SARAH REDWOOD WHARTON, b. June 1, 1789 ; d. June 15, 1837 ; m. William Craig.
481. WILLIAM WHARTON, b. June 27, 1790 ; d. Jan. 15, 1856 ; m. Deborah Fisher (see No. 335).
482. CHARLES WHARTON, b. Sept. 20, 1792 ; d. May 23, 1864 ; m. Anne M. Hollingsworth.
483. HANNAH REDWOOD WHARTON, b. Nov. 15, 1794 ; d. June 11, 1854 ; m. Thomas G. Hollingsworth.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

245. JOHN RODMAN⁶ (Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Sept. 22, 1764 ; d. 1834 ; m. 1787, Hannah Gosse. She was b. May 5, 1770 ; d. 1830. He lived in Schoharie county, N. Y.

They had ten children.

484. JOSEPH SETH RODMAN, b. March 15, 1788 ; d. 1864 ; m. Katherine Clarke ; they had two children.
485. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. Aug. 26, 1791.

486. LUCRETIA RODMAN, b. Sept. 25, 1793; m. Moses Dibble; they had two children.
487. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. June 29, 1795; m. Eliza Gilbert.
488. ASA RODMAN, b. May 8, 1797; m. Asenath Dickinson, of Ontario, N. Y.; they had four children.
489. PRUDENCE RODMAN, b. Aug. 2, 1799; d. 1861; m. James McCann; they had four children.
490. CHAUNCEY RODMAN, b. Aug. 2, 1801; m. Patty Hoover.
491. LYMAN RODMAN, b. Oct. 2, 1803; d. 1884; m. Jane Briggs; they had five children, one of whom is Mrs. Mary E. Ellis, Dresden, N. Y.
492. NICHOLAS RODMAN, b. Aug. 23, 1808; m. Phebe Lamont.
493. MELINDA RODMAN, b. 1812; d. 1849; m. Zalmon Gray; they had one child.

249. LUCRETIA RODMAN⁶ (Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. May 7, 1774; d. 1811; m. 1794, Lyman King. He was b. 1770, and d. 1838.

They had five children.

494. LYMAN E. KING, b. 1801.
495. GEORGE G. KING, b. 1803.
496. ROXANNA KING, b. 1805.
497. LUCRETIA KING, b. 1806.
498. HARRY FRANKLIN KING, b. 1808.

250. MARY RODMAN⁶ (Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Aug. 28, 1776; m. William Lamont.

They had three children.

499. PERKINS LAMONT.
500. ALBERT LAMONT.
501. HANNAH LAMONT.

251. ASA RODMAN⁶ (Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Sept. 8, 1779; d. 1841; m. Nov. 17, 1801, Olive Culver. She was b. Dec. 23, 1786. He lived in Schoharie county, N. Y.

They had fifteen children.

502. JOHN C. RODMAN, b. Dec. 16, 1802; m. Deborah Wilks.
503. DAVID RODMAN, b. Sept. 5, 1804; d. in infancy.
504. ROBERT L. RODMAN, b. Aug. 25, 1806; m. Rebecca Herson.
505. WILLIAM GAMBY RODMAN, b. July 25, 1808; d. Oct. 5, 1846; m. Theresa Palmer.
506. MARIA RODMAN, b. Sept. 28, 1810; m. May 12, 1834, Charles B. Davis. She is living at Xenia, Dallas county, Ia.

507. MARY ANN RODMAN, b. Nov. 3, 1812; m. Tobias P. Van Buren.
 508. ANGELINE RODMAN, b. May 25, 1815; m. Oct. 18, 1836, Jacob P. Hicks. She is living at Preston, Clinton county, Ia.
 509. SAMUEL S. RODMAN, b. June 27, 1817; d. Aug. 16, 1863; m. Elizabeth Mulford.
 510. CHARLES RODMAN, b. June 7, 1819; d. in infancy.
 511. LUCY E. RODMAN, b. Nov. 1, 1820; m. Abram Coon.
 512. WEST RODMAN, b. Nov. 27, 1822; d. 1852; m. Sept. 20, 1848, Ellen M. Sprague.
 513. EBENEZER Y. RODMAN, b. Oct. 22, 1824; m. Lucretia Comstock.
 514. HIRAM RODMAN, b. July 1, 1827; m. Ethelinda Lyon.
 515. ANDREW JACKSON RODMAN, b. May 22, 1830; m. Helen A. Streeter.
 516. MARTIN VAN BUREN RODMAN, b. May 22, 1832; m. Pauline Norris. He is living at Long Prairie, Todd county, Minn.

252. PATIENCE RODMAN⁶ (Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. June 8, 1782; d. 1845; m. 1801, William Bank.

They had nine children.

517. CHARLOTTE BANK.
 518. CATHERINE BANK.
 519. ELIZABETH BANK.
 520. ORRIN BANK.
 521. PETER BANK.
 522. CHARLES BANK.
 523. JOHN BANK.
 524. WILLIAM BANK.
 525. JOSEPH BANK.

253. HANNAH RODMAN⁶ (Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Aug. 22, 1784; m. Robert Morris.

They had one child.

526. POLLY MORRIS.

254. JOHN RODMAN⁶ (Thomas,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1775; d. 1825; m. 1st, Betsy —; 2d, Rhoda —.

By his first wife he had one child.

527. SALLY RODMAN.

By his second wife he had two children.

528. STEPHEN RODMAN.
 529. HANNAH RODMAN, b. 1800; d. Jan. 10, 1816.

255. JOSEPH RODMAN⁶ (Thomas,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Dec. 15, 1776; d. Aug. 19, 1845, at Rondout, N. Y.; m. Dec. 20, 1797, Sarah Tyler. She was b. Sept. 11, 1779; d. June 24, 1851, at Hudson, N. Y. Joseph Rodman occupied the old homestead at Hillsdale until about 1830, when he disposed of it, and moved to Rondout, N. Y. After his death his widow returned to Hillsdale, and lived there with her son-in-law Maj. Bullock. Joseph Rodman was an active public man, much respected, and served as a soldier in the War of 1812.

They had ten children.

530. DAVID RODMAN, b. at Hillsdale, Oct. 17, 1798; m. March 27, 1824, at Green River, Sally Turner.

531. HARRY T. RODMAN, b. at Hillsdale, Jan. 24, 1801; d. at New York March 21, 1843; m. Nov. 25, 1825, at Hillsdale, Eliza House.

532. NATHANIEL J. RODMAN, b. at Hillsdale, April 8, 1803; m. Dec. 8, 1825, Fanny Knapp. He lived at Beaver Brook, Sullivan county, N. Y.

533. SAMANTHA RODMAN, b. at Hillsdale, May 12, 1805; d. at Fairport, Nov. 8, 1842; m. April 4, 1824, Benjamin House.

534. MARIA H. RODMAN, b. at Hillsdale, Sept. 25, 1807; m. Oct. 17, 1829, William Crane.

535. SALLY ANN RODMAN, b. at Hillsdale, Jan. 17, 1810; m. March 12, 1829, Maj. M. Bullock, son of Comfort Bullock. They are living at Hillsdale, Columbia county, N. Y.

536. ARCHIBALD OLINSTEAD RODMAN, b. at Hillsdale, March 20, 1812; d. Nov. 30, 1866; m. Eliza Post.

537. GEORGE F. RODMAN, b. at Hillsdale, July 21, 1814; d. Oct. 25, 1858, at New York City; m. April 14, 1840, at New York, Cornelia Lawrence.

538. JOHN FRANKLIN RODMAN, b. at Hillsdale, April 9, 1817; d. March 2, 1863; m. Mary E. Grey.

539. JOSEPH NORTON RODMAN, b. at Hillsdale, Sept. 2, 1819; d. at New York City, Dec. 13, 1851; m. Phebe Ann Colville.

260. PENELOPE RODMAN⁶ (Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. May 27, 1772; m. Dec. 15, 1791, Nathaniel Tripp. He d. 1860. They lived at Westport, Mass.

They had six children.

540. DANIEL TRIPP.

541. RODMAN TRIPP.

542. ABBY TRIPP, m. Edmund Davis.

543. SARAH TRIPP, m. Robert Lawton.

544. STEPHEN TRIPP.

545. ROBERT TRIPP.

261. WILLIAM RODMAN⁶ (Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. at South Kingston, R. I., Feb. 27, 1773; m. Miriam Carpenter.

They had eight children.

546. DANIEL CLARKE RODMAN, b. about 1800; d. 1839; m. Abigail Randall.

547. MIRIAM RODMAN, b. 1802; d. 1871; m. Jonathan Card.

548. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. 1805; d. Dec. 24, 1859; unm.

549. ROBERT RODMAN, b. 1807; m. Celinda Stark.

550. JONATHAN RODMAN, b. 1810; d. 1874; unm.

551. RENEWED ANN RODMAN, b. 1812; d. 1842.

552. THOMAS RODMAN, b. 1815; lived at Quincy, Mass.

553. SALLY RODMAN, d. about 1830.

262. ROBERT RODMAN⁶ (Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. at South Kingston, R. I., May 18, 1774; d. April 1, 1838, in the village of Rocky Brook, built by his son Samuel Rodman; he m. July, 1799, Elizabeth Hazard, dau. of Stephen Hazard, of South Kingston; she d. May 6, 1870, aged 92.

They had ten children.

554. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. at South Kingston, May 3, 1800; d. May 9, 1882; m. 1st, Mary Peckham; 2d, Mary A. Updike.

555. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. at South Kingston, July, 1801; d. 1866; m. Henry Money.

556. ABBY RODMAN, b. at South Kingston, May 21, 1804; d. May 31, 1829; m. Thomas Hiscox.

557. SARAH RODMAN, b. at South Kingston, Sept. 19, 1805; d. Aug. 10, 1845; m. William T. Knowles.

558. AMOS PEASLEY RODMAN, b. at South Kingston, 1806; m. Clarissa Allen.

559. PENELOPE RODMAN, b. at South Kingston, March 24, 1807; d. May 1, 1856; m. Daniel Gould.

560. BENJAMIN RODMAN, b. at South Kingston, Sept. 13, 1808; d. April 15, 1860; m. Hannah Brown.

561. HANNAH RODMAN, b. at South Kingston, 1815; m. Erasmus D. Campbell.

562. ROBERT RODMAN, b. at South Kingston, 1820; d. 1870; m. Mary Gardener.

563. ANN RODMAN, b. at South Kingston, 1822; m. Lorenzo Dow Hall.

265. CLARKE RODMAN⁶ (Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Feb. 16, 1781; d. April 12, 1859; m. 1800, Mary A. Gardener. She was b. Jan. 19, 1781; d. March 25, 1864.

They had ten children.

564. CHRISTOPHER GARDENER RODMAN, b. July 18, 1801; m. Nancy Tabor.
 565. MARGARET CLARKE RODMAN, b. May 13, 1803; d. 1881; m. Elisha Kenyon.
 566. DANIEL RODMAN, b. Aug. 3, 1805; d. Aug. 5, 1880; m. Eliza Brown.
 567. CLARKE RODMAN, b. Sept. 3, 1808; d. March 25, 1864; m. 1st, Fanny Cundall; 2d, Sarah A. Straight.
 568. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. July 11, 1810; d. Feb. 8, 1867; m. William Hammond.
 569. MARY ANN RODMAN, b. March 16, 1813; d. young.
 570. ROBERT RODMAN, b. Sept. 5, 1815; d. young.
 571. ROBERT RODMAN, b. Oct. 9, 1818; m. Almira Taylor.
 572. PHEBE RODMAN, b. Feb. 13, 1822; m. William Edward Pierce.
 573. THOMAS C. RODMAN, b. April 25, 1826; d. Oct. 8, 1869; m. Caroline Sherman.

266. RENEWED RODMAN⁶ (Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas.³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Oct. 27, 1782; d. 1842; m. May, 1804, Daniel Carpenter. He was b. Feb. 11, 1769.

They had six children.

574. ROBERT CARPENTER, b. May 20, 1805; d. Jan. 1885; m. Eliza H. Champlin.
 575. DANIEL CARPENTER, b. Mar. 7, 1807; m. Harriet Hills.
 576. JONATHAN CARPENTER, b. May, 1808.
 577. JAMES CARPENTER, b. 1810; d. 1850; m. Dorcas Clarke.
 578. THOMAS CARPENTER, b. 1812; d. young.
 579. SAMUEL CARPENTER, b. 1814; d. young.

268. MERCY RODMAN⁶ (Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas.³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Oct. 20, 1786; m. Arnold Gavett.

They had ten children.

580. REUBEN GAVETT, m. Mary Tourjee.
 581. JAMES GAVETT.
 582. SARAH GAVETT, b. 1819; m. Albert Stone.
 583. RENEWED GAVETT.
 584. ROBERT GAVETT.
 585. RUTH GAVETT, m. — Cory.
 586. ARNOLD GAVETT.
 587. CATHERINE GAVETT.
 588. MARGARET GAVETT, m. Eben Warner.
 589. SAMUEL GAVETT.

270. JAMES WASHINGTON RODMAN⁶ (Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Dec. 26, 1790; d. March, 1856; m. Jan. 1818, Mary Chappell.

They had three children.

590. SARAH ANN RODMAN, b. Jan. 30, 1819; d. April, 1879; m. George Peckham Dixon.

591. JAMES WASHINGTON RODMAN, b. July, 1820; d. 1821.

592. JAMES WASHINGTON RODMAN, b. July, 1822; d. May 31, 1847.

271. SARAH RODMAN⁶ (Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. March 30, 1794; d. Oct. 1856; m. Jan. 30, 1814, Samuel Curtis, son of Samuel Curtis and Susannah Gordon his wife.

They had ten children.

593. DANIEL RODMAN CURTIS, b. Feb. 15, 1815; m. Louise Short.

594. JAMES WASHINGTON CURTIS, b. Dec. 12, 1816; d. Sept. 1881; m. Elizabeth Hall.

595. SARAH ANN CURTIS, b. Jan. 13, 1819; m. John Taylor Dixon.

596. MARY CURTIS, b. Jan. 27, 1821; d. March, 1882; m. John Smith.

597. ABIGAIL HAZARD CURTIS, b. March 15, 1823; d. Sept. 1883; m. Francis Brown.

598. SUSANNAH CURTIS, b. May 3, 1825; m. John Bigland Dockray.

599. SAMUEL CURTIS, b. May 20, 1828; d. March 7, 1840.

600. BENJAMIN RODMAN CURTIS, b. March 26, 1830; m. Sarah Hill.

601. THOMAS CURTIS, b. Nov. 17, 1832; d. Sept 5, 1833.

602. ELIZA CURTIS, b. Oct. 5, 1834; m. Amos Cross Champlin.

272. ELIZABETH RODMAN⁶ (Daniel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Jan. 14, 1778; m. Andrew Backus.

They had nine children.

603. CAROLINE BACKUS, b. 1797; d. 1801.

604. CAROLINE BACKUS, b. 1801; d. 1801.

605. FREDERICK R. BACKUS, b. 1802; m. Aug. 15, 1826, Susanna Keyser.

606. CHARLES RODMAN BACKUS, b. 1804; d. 1838, at White Pigeon Mich.

607. CAROLINE LOUISE BACKUS, b. 1808; d. 1839; m. Willis House.

608. INFANT DAUGHTER, b. 1807; d. 1807.

609. ELIZA BACKUS, b. 1810; m. William Stewart.

610. PHILIP M. BACKUS, b. 1812.

611. ISABELLA BACKUS, b. 1816; m. William H. Adams, of Chicago.

274. THOMAS W. RODMAN⁶ (Daniel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. about 1782; d. 1817; m. Anne Robinson, of Savannah, Ga.

They had one child.

612. LUCY ANNE RODMAN; resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. unm.

275. DANIEL RODMAN⁶ (Daniel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. July 16, 1783; d. Jan. 25, 1816; m. Dec. 13, 1803, Eliza Jenkins, dau. of Capt. Marshall Jenkins, of Hudson, N. Y. She was b. 1784; d. 1870. He was an eminent lawyer. At one time was partner of Hon. John C. Spencer, and was also aid to Governor Tompkins.

They had three children.

613. ADELAIDE RODMAN, b. June 21, 1806; d. Oct. 22, 1878; m. Jan. 21, 1829, — Newkirk, of Oswego, N. Y. He was b. Dec. 1, 1801; d. April 24, 1878.

614. LAURA RODMAN, b. Sept. 8, 1808; d. May 22, 1857; m. May 28, 1829, — Pardee. He was b. May 31, 1806; d. Dec. 5, 1859.

615. ANNA RODMAN, b. Feb. 16, 1812; d. Nov. 11, 1836, at Cleveland, O.

276. LUCY WOODBRIDGE RODMAN⁶ (Daniel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Jan. 1, 1788, in New London, Conn.; d. Oct. 10, 1867, in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. May 24, 1804, at Athens, N. Y., Rev. Philip F. Mayer, D. D. He was b. April 1, 1781, in New York City; d. April 16, 1858, in Philadelphia. Dr. Mayer was a Lutheran clergyman of great learning and influence. He resided first in New York City, but removed to Philadelphia, where he resided until his death.

They had seven children.

616. CAROLINE AUGUSTA MAYER, b. June 2, 1807; d. unm.

617. MARY ELIZABETH MAYER, b. Sept. 23, 1809; d. at Valite, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1868; m. Dr. Robert M. Bird.

618. WILLIAM MAYER, b. Nov. 11, 1811; d. Nov. 24, 1811.

619. LUCY RODMAN MAYER, b. Oct. 8, 1812; d. Jan. 27, 1878; unm.

620. FREDERICK WILLIAM MAYER, b. May 12, 1815; d. Aug. 9, 1837.

621. EMILY MAYER, b. Sept. 19, 1817; m. Rev. Samuel Higgins, D. D.

622. EDWARD RODMAN MAYER, b. July 18, 1823; m. 1st, Ellen Peters; she d. Dec. 6, 1869; 2d, Elizabeth Grier Monroe; no issue.

277. WILLIAM WOODBRIDGE RODMAN⁶ (Daniel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Sept. 1, 1789; d. Dec. 15, 1854; m. Jan. 10, 1816, his cousin Lucy Sheldon Woodbridge, dau. of Joseph Woodbridge, of Hartford, Conn., and Lucy S. his wife. She was b. at Hartford, Conn., May 21, 1794; d. at Hartford, Conn., March 20, 1865.

They had five children.

623. WILLIAM WOODBRIDGE RODMAN, b. April 1, 1817; m. 1st, Jerusha Pomeroy; 2d, Anna Grosvenor Pomeroy.
 624. DANIEL SHELDON RODMAN, b. Sept. 13, 1819; m. 1850, Cornelia Hitchcock. He is a clergyman, and was formerly pastor of the Congregational Church at Cheshire, Conn. Subsequently he was engaged in teaching in Montclair, N. J. He is now living in Wellesley, Mass.
 625. THOMAS SCOTT RODMAN, b. Nov. 26, 1822; d. April 21, 1864, at Cleveland, O.; m. Mary Flynn. He graduated in 1848 M. D. at Harvard Medical College, and practiced medicine at Cleveland, O.
 626. HENRY MARTYN RODMAN, b. Jan. 18, 1827; d. in infancy.
 627. LUCY WOODBRIDGE RODMAN, b. April 26, 1836; she resides in Wellesley, Mass.

278. JULIA W. RODMAN⁶ (Daniel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. about 1791; m. Rev. John Goodman, of Philadelphia, Pa.

They had three children.

628. CATHERINE GOODMAN.
 629. CHARLOTTE GOODMAN.
 630. JULIA M. GOODMAN, m. Byron Pomeroy.

279. WASHINGTON HENDRIX RODMAN⁶ (Daniel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Jan. 11, 1795; m. Mary Harvey.

They had nine children.

631. THOMAS HARVEY RODMAN, b. Feb. 14, 1822; m. 1st, Mary A. Mann; 2d, Lizzie Seldon.
 632. WASHINGTON RODMAN, b. June 23, 1824; m. Henrietta Blackwell.
 633. THORNTON MACKNESS RODMAN, b. June 20, 1826; m. April 17, 1861, Maria Dashwood, dau. of Gulian Dashwood.
 634. HENRY SCOTT RODMAN, b. Nov. 4, 1828; m. Feb. 16, 1857, Elizabeth Lorrillard, dau. of Jacob Lorrillard, of Fordham.
 635. ERSKINE MASON RODMAN, b. Nov. 19, 1830; m. 1st, Mamie Seldon; 2d, Saidie Sharp.
 636. CHARLES W. RODMAN, b. June 23, 1835; m. Georgianna Hepburn.
 637. SAMUEL HARRIS RODMAN, b. March 11, 1838; m. Celia Redfield, of Killingworth, Conn.
 638. ELIZABETH HARVEY RODMAN, b. June 16, 1840.
 639. FRANK BERESFORD RODMAN, b. Nov. 24, 1844; d. young.

283. JAMES RODMAN CARPENTER⁶ (Anna,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1779; d. 1865; m. Hannah



Amos Logan Rodman

No. 706.

Oatly, dau. of Jonathan Oatly and Mary Hazard his wife. They were members of the Society of Friends. She was a Quaker preacher. Her sermons are still remembered. Their practical good sense and persuasive eloquence made a lasting remembrance.

They had nine children.

640. HANNAH CARPENTER, b. 1800 ; d. young.

641. ANN CARPENTER, b. 1802 ; d. young.

642. JOSEPH CARPENTER, b. 1806 ; d. young.

643. ROWLAND HAZARD CARPENTER, b. 1809 ; d. 1869 ; m. Thankful Rose.

644. ROUSE CARPENTER, b. 1811 ; d. 1875 ; m. Ruth Larkin.

645. MARY CARPENTER, b. 1813 ; m. 1st, James Whitford ; 2d, Robinson Perry.

646. HANNAH CARPENTER, b. 1816 ; m. Nathaniel Armstrong.

647. ELIZABETH CARPENTER, b. 1819 ; d. 1867 ; m. Robert Armstrong.

648. ISAAC HAZARD CARPENTER, b. 1821 ; m. Abby Perry.

304. HANNAH RODMAN⁶ (Clarke,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Clarke,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. July 8, 1780 ; d. July 7, 1860 ; m. Aug. 11, 1808, Stephen Gould, whom she survived.

They had the following children :—

649. JOHN STANTON GOULD.

650. SARAH A. GOULD.

651. MARY W. GOULD.

652. WILLIAM A. GOULD.

653. ELIZABETH W. GOULD.

654. ANNIE W. GOULD.

655. REBECCA W. GOULD.

306. DAVID RODMAN⁶ (Clarke,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Clarke,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. March 11, 1783 ; d. May 29, 1870 ; m. Sept. 4, 1806, Joanna Mitchell, dau. of Richard Mitchell and Joanna his wife. She was b. 1788 ; d. 1843.

They had eleven children.

656. RICHARD RODMAN, b. Oct. 9, 1807 ; d. March 2, 1833.

657. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. May 5, 1809 ; d. Nov. 11, 1809.

658. CALEB RODMAN, b. Aug. 30, 1810.

659. SARAH RODMAN, b. Dec. 11, 1812.

660. ABBY RODMAN, b. Oct. 25, 1814 ; d. Feb. 5, 1841 ; m. May, 1838, Isaiah Nichols.

661. MARY RODMAN, b. Oct. 11, 1816.

662. FRANCIS CLARK RODMAN, b. Jan. 13, 1819 ; d. March 16, 1873.

663. EDWARD RODMAN, b. Sept. 30, 1821 ; d. Feb. 5, 1865.
 664. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. May 11, 1824 ; d. Feb. 26, 1862.
 665. DAVID RODMAN, b. March 22, 1826 ; d. Oct. 11, 1863 ; m. 1st, Oct. 1, 1848, Clarissa P. Allen ; 2d, June 5th, 1857, Sibyl A. Storer.
 666. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. Feb. 10, 1828.

307. JOHN RODMAN⁶ (Clarke,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Clarke,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. March 18, 1785 ; d. Dec. 14, 1827 ; m. July 2, 1809, Rebecca Peckham, dau. of Thomas Peckham, of Newport, R. I., and Hannah his wife. She was b. Sept. 9, 1786.

They had seven children.

667. THOMAS PECKHAM RODMAN, b. Aug. 3, 1810 ; d. April 14, 1870 ; m. Marie Smith.
 668. ANNE RODMAN, b. Dec. 17, 1811 ; d. Oct. 1884 ; unm.
 669. WILLIAM MITCHELL RODMAN, b. June 19, 1814 ; d. Dec. 11, 1868 ; m. 1st, Eliza N. Tompkins, dau. of John and Anna Tompkins, of Newburgh, N. Y. ; m. 2d, — —. He was Mayor of Providence, R. I., for several years. No issue.
 670. HANNAH RODMAN, b. Aug. 15, 1816.
 671. HENRY AVERELL RODMAN, b. Dec. 24, 1818.
 672. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. May 8, 1821 ; m. Nathan Nichols.
 673. RUTH RODMAN, b. April 25, 1824.

311. ELISHA RODMAN⁶ (Walter,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Clarke,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1780 ; d. on the coast of Africa, Nov. 11, 1806, and is bu. at St. Thomas ; m. Oct. 2, 1803, Mary Richmond, dau. of Gideon Richmond. She afterwards m. July 13, 1812, Benjamin Taylor, son of Benjamin Taylor, of Salem, Mass.

They had two children.

674. HANNAH RODMAN, b. Aug. 22, 1804 ; d. Nov. 2, 1804.
 675. HANNAH AMANDA RODMAN, b. March 10, 1807 ; d. May 21, 1811.

312. MARY RODMAN⁶ (Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. June 14, 1781 ; d. June 4, 1813 ; m. Nov. 25, 1802, at New Bedford, Mass., William Logan Fisher, son of Thomas Fisher, of Philadelphia, and Sarah Logan his wife, dau. of William Logan.

William Logan Fisher was b. Oct. 1, 1781, and resided at "Wakefield," a part of Stenton. He was an early and



MARY RODMAN.

No. 312.

extensive manufacturer of woolen goods, and afterwards largely interested in the manufacture of iron. He was a voluminous writer, and among others, the author of the following: "An Examination of the New System of Society by Robert Owen," Philadelphia, 1826; "Pauperism and Crime," 1831; "History of the Institution of the Sabbath Day," 1845; "Observations on Mental Phenomena as connected with the Philosophy of Divine Revelation," 1851; "An Account of the Logan and Fisher Families," 1839; "The Nature of War;" "An Essay on the Doctrine of the Society of Friends." He m. 2d, March 20, 1817, Sarah Lindley, dau. of Jacob Lindley, of Chester county, Pa. He d. Sept. 24, 1862, aged 80 years 11 months 24 days.

The children of Mary Rodman and William Logan Fisher were:—

676. THOMAS RODMAN FISHER, b. Oct. 28, 1803; d. Nov. 11, 1861; m. Letitia Harvey Ellicott.

677. SARAH LOGAN FISHER, b. May 18, 1806; m. William Wister.

678. ELIZABETH RODMAN FISHER, b. Sept. 9, 1810; d. Feb. 6, 1875; unm.

315. WILLIAM ROTCH RODMAN⁶ (Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. April 4, 1786; d. Mar. 26, 1855; m. Dec. 2, 1813, Rebecca Waln Morgan, dau. of Thomas Morgan, of Philadelphia, and Anne Waln his wife. She was b. Aug. 11, 1794; d. June 18, 1848.

They had four children.

679. SAMUEL WILLIAM RODMAN, b. Oct. 30, 1814; m. Emma Motley.

680. ANNA RODMAN, b. April 11, 1817; m. William R. Robeson.

681. ALFRED RODMAN, b. Oct. 20, 1820; d. June 27, 1853; m. Anna Lothrop Motley.

682. ELLEN RODMAN, b. June 11, 1824; m. Edward Motley.

316. ANNA RODMAN⁶ (Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Nov. 5, 1787; d. June 17, 1848; m. June 2, 1810, Andrew Robeson. He was a native of Roxborough, Phila., and afterwards became a prominent merchant and successful manufacturer of New Bedford, Mass. He established under many discouragements and difficulties the print

works which bore his name at Fall River, Mass., the first establishment in the State, and made the business a very prosperous one. He d. Dec., 1862.

They had five children.

683. THOMAS RODMAN ROBESON, b. June 22, 1811; d. Aug. 13, 1848; m. Sibyl Washburn.

684. WILLIAM RODMAN ROBESON, b. July 27, 1814; m. Anna Rodman.

685. ANDREW ROBESON, b. Oct. 14, 1817; d. July 23, 1874; m. Mary Allen.

686. MARTHA ROBESON, b. Oct. 21, 1820; d. Jan. 12, 1852; m. Alanson Tucker.

687. FREDERICK ROBESON, b. Jan. 3, 1823.

317. LYDIA RODMAN⁶ (Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Sept. 15, 1790; d. April 14, 1869; m. April 10, 1823, Micah H. Ruggles, of Fall River, Mass. He was b. May 9, 1791; d. Dec. 18, 1858.

They had four children.

688. GEORGE RUGGLES, b. Feb. 7, 1824; d. Aug. 23, 1825.

689. MARY C. RUGGLES, b. Jan. 17, 1826; m. Benjamin Worcester.

690. ALFRED RUGGLES, b. Sept. 18, 1828; d. Sept. 12, 1829.

691. ALBERT RUGGLES, b. Dec. 1, 1830; d. Dec. 13, 1832.

318. SAMUEL RODMAN⁶ (Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹). He was b. in Nantucket, Mass., March 24, 1792, but removed with his father at a very early age to New Bedford. His education was completed at New Garden, Pa., under the instruction of Enoch Lewis. Throughout life he was especially interested in mathematics, mechanics, and science. At the age of twenty he began a meteorological record which has been continued without break to the present time. After leaving school he entered his father's counting-room, and afterwards engaged in business on his own account as merchant and manufacturer. From his birth he was a member of the Society of Friends, and continued a consistent member of that society until his death. From conviction he labored persistently in the cause of anti-slavery, peace, and temperance. He was a man of inflexible justice and integrity; he was benevolent and charitable, helping the unfortunate by his aid and



Perry H. Newman

No. 320.

counsel. He d. at New Bedford, on the 1st of August, 1876.

He m. Nov. 2, 1819, Hannah Haydock Prior. She was b. Sept. 11, 1794; d. Dec. 5, 1876.

They had eight children.

692. MARY RODMAN, b. Dec. 10, 1820; d. Oct. 15, 1821.

693. MARY RODMAN, b. Jan. 18, 1824; d. May 2, 1847.

694. EDMUND RODMAN, b. Jan. 18, 1824.

695. THOMAS ROTCH RODMAN, b. Sept. 27, 1825; m. Anne Miles.

696. FRANCIS RODMAN, b. July 27, 1827; m. Elizabeth B. Hassey.

697. SUSAN EMLIN RODMAN, b. Aug. 19, 1829; d. March 17, 1880.

698. CHARLES RODMAN, b. Aug. 6, 1831; d. Nov. 18, 1834.

699. ELLEN RODMAN, b. Oct. 16, 1833; m. Horatio Hathaway.

319. SARAH RODMAN⁶ (Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), of New Bedford, Mass., b. Oct. 31, 1793; m. June 3, 1819, Charles Waln Morgan, of Philadelphia, son of Thomas Morgan and Anne Waln his wife. He was b. Sept. 14, 1796; d. April 7, 1861.

They had five children.

700. EMILY MORGAN, b. Dec. 13, 1821; d. June 13, 1861; m. William J. Rotch.

701. SAMUEL RODMAN MORGAN, b. Aug. 18, 1824; m. June 17, 1854, Josephine Wharton Craig. (See No. 1006.)

702. ISABEL MORGAN, b. Oct. 21, 1829; d. May 18, 1847; unm.

703. ELIZABETH RODMAN MORGAN, b. Feb. 20, 1833; m. George Hussey.

704. CLARA MORGAN, b. Dec. 1, 1836; m. William J. Rotch.

320. BENJAMIN RODMAN⁶ (Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), of New Bedford, Mass., b. Nov. 25, 1794; d. Sept. 28, 1876; m. April 6, 1820, Susan Waln Morgan, of Philadelphia, dau. of Thomas Morgan and Anne Waln his wife. She was b. Sept. 5, 1802; d. Nov. 11, 1871.

They had three children.

705. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. Feb. 24, 1821; m. Francis Minot Weld.

706. WILLIAM LOGAN RODMAN, b. March 7, 1822; graduated at Harvard University, 1842; in 1849 went to India and Europe by the way of California; member of the Councils of New Bedford, Mass., 1852; member of the Legislature of Massachusetts from New Bedford, 1861-62; major of the 38th Regiment of Massachusetts Infantry, Aug. 19, 1862; lieutenant-colonel Dec. 4, 1862; killed at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.

707. SUSAN RODMAN, b. Oct. 20, 1841.

321. SARAH ROTCH⁶ (Elizabeth,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. at Nantucket, Mass., June 3, 1786; d. at New Bedford, Mass., May 9, 1860; m. Oct. 29, 1807, James Arnold, of Providence, R. I. He was b. in 1781; d. at New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 3, 1868.

They had one daughter.

708. ELIZABETH ROTCH ARNOLD, b. Jan. 1809; d. Oct., 1860; m. Dr. Tuttle; no issue.

322. WILLIAM RODMAN ROTCH⁶ (Elizabeth,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 1, 1788; d. at St. Catharine's, Canada West, Sept. 18, 1860; m. Caroline Stockton, dau. of Richard Stockton, of New Jersey, and Mary Field his wife. She was b. in 1800; d. Dec. 14, 1856.

They had two children.

709. HORATIO STOCKTON ROTCH, b. July 22, 1822; d. July 2, 1850; unm.

710. MARY STOCKTON ROTCH, b. Oct. 30, 1823; d. Nov. 22, 1873; m. Capt. Charles Hunter, United States Navy.

323. JOSEPH ROTCH⁶ (Elizabeth,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), of New Bedford, Mass.; b. Nov. 30, 1790; d. Nov. 10, 1839; m. June 16, 1814, Anne Smith, dau. of James Smith, of Philadelphia, and Anne Ridgway his wife. She was b. June 2, 1795; d. Nov. 6, 1842.

They had seven children.

711. ELIZABETH ROTCH, b. May 13, 1815; d. Jan. 14, 1884; m. Joseph Angier.

712. BENJAMIN SMITH ROTCH, b. Mar. 4, 1817; d. Aug. 19, 1882; m. Annie Bigelow Lawrence.

713. WILLIAM J. ROTCH, b. May 2, 1819; m. 1st, Emily Morgan; 2d, Clara Morgan.

714. RODMAN ROTCH, b. Sept. 19, 1820; d. March 17, 1854; m. Helen Morgan.

715. JAMES SMITH ROTCH, b. Aug. 30, 1822; d. Sept. 11, 1822.

716. JOANNA ROTCH, b. June 14, 1824; d. Aug. 8, 1824.

717. JOANNA ROTCH, b. Sept. 3, 1826.

325. MARY ROTCH⁶ (Elizabeth,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Nov. 18, 1793; d. Aug. 13, 1878; m. 1st, Aug. 1, 1823, John William Charles Fleeming. He d. Dec. 18,



SARAH ROTCH.

No. 321.

1832, at Key West, Fla.; m. 2d, Nov. 24, 1834, George Barrel Emerson. He d. March 4, 1881.

By her first marriage she had one daughter.

718. CAROLINE FLEEMING, b. Dec. 22, 1825; m. Robert Harford Hare.

By her second marriage she had one son.

719. WILLIAM ROTCH EMERSON, b. 1836; d. young.

328. THOMAS R. HAZARD⁶ (Anna,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), m. Margaret Avery, of Liverpool, England, in 1808 or 1809. He d. in Liverpool, England, while United States Consul there.

They had six children.

720. ELIZA HAZARD, b. 1810; m. Allan Callom, and had four sons and three daughters.

721. THOMAS R. HAZARD, b. 1812; lost at sea in 1842.

722. SAMUEL L. HAZARD, b. 1813; m. Olivia B. Woodman.

723. EDWARD HAZARD, b. 1816; m. Mary Anderson.

724. WILLIAM HAZARD, b. 1818; d. 1849.

725. ROBERT P. HAZARD, b. 1821; d. 1865; m. Eliza Mixer.

330. SARAH HAZARD⁶ (Anna,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), m. John Howland, merchant, of New York.

They had five children.

726. WILLIAM HOWLAND.

727. MARTHA HOWLAND, m. — Hooker.

728. JOHN HOWLAND.

729. MARY HOWLAND, m. — Pell.

730. SARAH HOWLAND, m. — Osgood.

331. ELIZABETH HAZARD⁶ (Anna,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Dec. 2, 1783; d. Dec. 29, 1866; m. Aug. 27, 1801, Jacob Barker, son of Robert Barker and Sarah his wife. He was b. Dec. 17, 1779; d. Dec. 26, 1871. She is buried in the Friends' Ground, Brooklyn, L. I.

They had twelve children.

731. ROBERT BARKER, b. June 11, 1802; d. Sept. 28, 1803.

732. ROBERT BARKER, b. July 20, 1804; d. at sea Dec. 24, 1830; unm.

733. THOMAS BARKER, b. June 21, 1807; d. 1876; unm.

734. WILLIAM H. BARKER, b. Aug. 21, 1809; d. Sept. 17, 1879; m. Jeanette B. James.

735. ANDREW SIGOURNEY BARKER, b. Nov. 11, 1811; d. 1846; unm.

736. ANNA HAZARD BARKER, b. Oct. 25, 1813; m. Samuel Gray Ward.
 737. JACOB BARKER, b. May 23, 1816; d. April 27, 1842; unm.
 738. ELIZABETH HAZARD BARKER, b. July 4, 1817; m. 1st, Baldwin Brower; 2d, William T. Van Zandt; 3d, John McCaulis.
 739. SARAH BARKER, b. July 27, 1819; m. 1st, John C. Harrison; 2d, William H. Hunt.
 740. ABRAHAM BARKER, b. June 3, 1821; m. 1st, Sarah Wharton (see No. 747); 2d, Katharine Crane.
 741. MARY BARKER, b. June 27, 1823; d. Jan. 9, 1826.
 742. JOHN WELES BARKER, b. Dec. 18, 1825; d. Dec. 18, 1825.

332. ANNA HAZARD⁶ (Anna,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), m. Oct. 2, 1809, Philip J. Hone, of New York, son of John Hone.

They had one daughter.

743. JOANNA HONE, b. June 26, 1811; d. Feb. 20, 1837; m. Charles Kneeland.

334. SARAH FISHER⁶ (Hannah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. April 20, 1794; d. Nov. 22, 1830; m. June 5, 1829, Jacob W. Corlies. He was b. 1794; d. 1830.

They had one son.

744. SAMUEL FISHER CORLIES, b. Sept. 20, 1830; m. Caroline Atlee.

335. DEBORAH FISHER⁶ (Hannah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Oct. 24, 1795; m. June 4, 1817, William Wharton, son of Charles Wharton and Hannah Redwood his wife. (See No. 481.) He was b. June 27, 1790; d. Jan. 15, 1856.

They had ten children.

745. HANNAH WHARTON, b. March 16, 1818; m. Robert Haydock.
 746. RODMAN WHARTON, b. Jan. 26, 1820; d. July 20, 1854; m. Susan D. Parrish.
 747. SARAH WHARTON, b. Dec. 10, 1821; d. Dec. 29, 1866; m. Abraham Barker (see No. 740).
 748. CHARLES WILLIAM WHARTON, b. Dec. 3, 1823; m. Mary Lovering.
 749. JOSEPH WHARTON, b. March 3, 1826; m. Anna C. Lovering.
 750. MARY WHARTON, b. Jan. 17, 1828; d. Oct. 27, 1856; m. Joseph D. Thurston.
 751. WILLIAM WHARTON, b. May 19, 1830; m. Anna Walter.
 752. SAMUEL FISHER WHARTON, b. Aug. 11, 1832; d. Feb. 22, 1843.
 753. ANNA WHARTON, b. March 30, 1834; d. Nov. 20, 1863; unm.
 754. ESTHER FISHER WHARTON, b. Jan. 20, 1836; m. Benjamin R. Smith.



DEBORAH FISHER WHARTON.

No. 335.

340. ANN RODMAN⁶ (William,⁵ William,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹). She was b. in Providence, R. I., May 23, 1797; d. in New York, Aug. 18, 1842; m. April 13, 1818, Charles Handy Russell, son of Major Thomas Russell, an officer of the Continental Army.

He was b. in Newport, Sept. 13, 1796, and resided for many years in Providence, where he was engaged in the importing business. Between 1817 and 1823 he spent several years abroad. In 1825 he removed to New York City, where he continued in active business for over twenty years as a member of the firm of Charles H. Russell & Co. He was a director of the following corporations: Boston and Providence Railroad, Hudson River Railroad, New York Central Railroad, and Pacific Mail Steamship Company. From 1866 to 1868 he was President of the Bank of Commerce of New York, was for thirteen years a Commissioner of Central Park, New York, and also member of the Chamber of Commerce, New York, New York Historical Society, Trustee of the Atlantic Marine Insurance Company, and of the Redwood Library of Newport, R. I. He was a member of the staff of the general commanding the "Law and Order" forces during the "Dorr Rebellion." Mr. Russell m. 2d, Oct. 29, 1850, Caroline Howland, dau. of Samuel S. Howland, of New York. He resided during the winter in New York and in summer at "Oaklawn," his summer residence at Newport, R. I. He d. at Newport, R. I., Jan. 21, 1884.

The children of Ann Rodman and Charles H. Russell were :—

755. ELIZA RODMAN RUSSELL, b. in Providence, R. I., April 12, 1819; d. in New York City, Nov. 27, 1876; m. Robert S. Hone.

756. ANNA RODMAN RUSSELL, b. in New York, June 4, 1826; d. March 21, 1845.

757. CORA RUSSELL, b. in New York, Nov. 18, 1833; d. Nov. 25, 1833.

758. FANNY GERALDINE RUSSELL, b. in New York, March 10, 1836; d. April 2, 1885. The following notice of Miss Russell's death is from a Newport paper:—

"THE DEATH OF MISS RUSSELL.—The opinion is universal that this event is a very sad loss to this city generally. Miss Russell was one of the very best known of our cottagers, for this has been her summer home during almost the entire period of

her life. Her father was born here, and when business connections necessitated a residence in New York he still retained a home in the city of his birth. His very worthy daughter, just deceased, grew up knowing Newport thoroughly, and being of a most kind disposition she appeared never to weary of looking up cases where charity could be well and properly bestowed. She was a regular attendant of Trinity Church during her stay here, and it is certain that that place of worship and the needs of the parish will lose a true, Christian friend. Miss Russell was a lady of great culture, keeping herself thoroughly informed not only in regard to the standard literature, but also the passing events in the world at large. She mingled in fashionable society, but she was not one who thought it either necessary or desirable to worship it. Miss Russell and her father, the late Mr. Charles H. Russell, have entertained the most distinguished of visitors to Newport of late years, probably the last person of special eminence to accept their hospitality being President Arthur, while he was the guest of the late ex-Governor Morgan in 1882."

She was bu. at Newport, R. I., from Trinity Church, April 5, 1885.

354. MARGARET RODMAN⁶ (Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Bensalem, Bucks county, Pa., May, 1764; d. Jan. 1853; m. Thomas Aikins. In 1821, with her brothers John and Joseph, she moved to the vicinity of Zanesville, Muskingum county, O.

They had two children.

759. MARIA AIKINS, m. Thomas Dyer.

760. THOMAS DYER AIKINS.

355. SCAMMON RODMAN⁶ (Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Bensalem, Bucks county, Pa., May 10, 1768; d. Sept. 5, 1846, aged 78 years 4 months; m. April 23, 1795, Christiana C. Shrader. She was b. March 10, 1778; d. Aug. 28, 1865, aged 75 years 5 months. He was a physician practicing in Philadelphia until his health failed, when he moved to Bucks county, Pa., and lived on a farm adjoining that of his brother Joseph. He was for twenty years a Justice of the Peace, and was succeeded by Thomas Rodman, son of Hon. William Rodman, of "Flushing." In the fall of 1830 he moved to near Zanesville, Muskingum county, O., but did not practice his profession there. He

had no occupation save that of reading the Bible and endeavoring to serve God. "Clarke's Commentaries" was his guide, and he delighted to converse with ministers, who frequently visited him.

They had two children.

761. HARRIET RODMAN, b. April 30, 1799; d. Dec. 22, 1832; m. Joseph Larzelere.

762. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS RODMAN, b. May 30, 1803; d. Jan. 4, 1830; unm.

356. JOHN RODMAN⁶ (Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Bensalem, Bucks county, Pa., in 1772; d. March 12, 1852, aged 80 years; m. 1st, Sarah Black; she d. July 25, 1820; 2d, Jane Jones (née Burley); she was b. July 13, 1792; d. May 9, 1876. He moved from Bucks county, Pa., in May, 1821, purchased land in Muskingum county, O., about four miles west of Zanesville, where he lived the life of an exemplary Christian.

By his first wife he had four children.

763. SAMUEL J. RODMAN, b. April 3, 1803; d. June 30, 1837, in Martinsburg, O.; m. Mary Owen, of Philadelphia; no issue.

764. JOHN ALLEN RODMAN, b. Dec. 22, 1805.

765. MARY ANN RODMAN, b. Dec. 2, 1812; m. Levi Davis.

766. J. WESLEY RODMAN, b. March 20, 1817; m. Edith Cadwallader.

By his second wife he had one son.

767. WILLIAM S. RODMAN, b. March 10, 1836; m. Susan R. Wilson; three children.

357. SAMUEL RODMAN⁶ (Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Bensalem, Bucks county, Pa., 1774; d. Aug. 8, 1837; m. Martha Hellings, dau. of John Hellings. She d. May 16, 1838. Scammon Rodman⁴ (John,³ John,² John¹), of Burlington, N. J., by his last will devised to his brother John Rodman⁴ during his natural life, two "farms" or "plantations," situated near Doylestown, Bucks county, Pa., one of which, after the death of John,⁴ was devised to Joseph⁵ (John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), and after his death the property was to be sold and the proceeds distributed. This farm Samuel⁶ bought, and his granddaughter Martha E.

Lovett, who now resides thereon, holds the original conveyance, signed by all Samuel's brothers and sisters.

They had two children.

768. ANN ELIZA RODMAN, b. 1805; d. Oct. 2, 1833; unm.

769. SARAH MARIA RODMAN, b. July 23, 1807; d. Jan. 27, 1871; m. Rev. James Hand.

358. JOSEPH RODMAN⁶ (Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Bensalem, Bucks county, Pa., May 10, 1779; d. April 24, 1853; m. Oct. 1, 1805, Mary Street. She was b. May 10, 1785; d. Feb. 7, 1876, aged 90 years 8 months 27 days. In 1810 Joseph Rodman gave the land on which the Hulmeville M. E. Church now stands, on the road leading from Andalusia to Hulmeville, Bucks county, to that church. In 1821 he emigrated with his sister Margaret and brother John, purchasing land near Zanesville, O.

They had eleven children.

770. JOSEPH RODMAN, b. Oct. 11, 1806; d. 1826.

771. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. March 23, 1808; m. Col. Lewis Ijams.

772. SCAMMON RODMAN, b. Aug. 27, 1810; m. Eliza Woolf.

773. CAROLINE RODMAN, b. May 10, 1813; d. 1870; m. 1st, John H. Williams; 2d, John C. Brown.

774. JAMES RODMAN, b. Aug. 27, 1815; d. July 4, 1862; no issue.

775. JOHN RODMAN, b. Dec. 5, 1817; m. Mary Jane Gray.

776. SAMUEL A. RODMAN, b. July 19, 1820; m. Samantha C. Jones.

777. HARRIET A. RODMAN, b. Dec. 27, 1822; d. May 16, 1882; m. 1st, Jackson I. Gray; 2d, Samuel Hamilton.

778. SARAH M. RODMAN, b. March 11, 1825.

779. CHARLOTTE M. RODMAN, b. Feb. 23, 1827; m. Rev. J. H. Hamilton.

780. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. May 10, 1830; d. 1834.

360. SARAH RODMAN⁶ (Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Bensalem, Bucks county, Pa.; d. Jan. 1, 1845; m. Samuel Hellings, son of John Hellings, of Bensalem.

They had six children.

781. CHARLOTTE HELLINGS, b. Nov. 9, 1800; d. Feb. 2, 1874; unm.

782. SAMUEL RODMAN HELLINGS, b. 1803; d. July 28, 1822.

783. ELIZA HELLINGS, b. 1807; d. 1835; m. Dr. Joseph A. Stout.

784. MARIA HELLINGS, b. 1810; d. Jan. 10, 1833; unm.

785. SARAH MARTHA HELLINGS, b. April, 1812; d. Feb. 1, 1814.

786. MATILDA H. C. HELLINGS, b. Feb. 9, 1819; m. W. Harmon Richardson.

361. CHARLOTTE RODMAN⁶ (Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), was b. in Bensalem, Bucks county, Pa., in 1800; d. Feb. 14, 1874; m. Jacob Hellings, of Bensalem.

They had two children.

787. MARY HELLINGS, m. 1st, Phila Tompkins; 2d, David Allen.

788. SARAH ANN HELLINGS.

362. MARY BALDWIN⁶ (Margaret,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), m. in 1797, Louis Howard.

They had one child.

789. JOSEPH BALDWIN HOWARD, m. Sarah Cunningham.

363. RACHEL BALDWIN⁶ (Margaret,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), d. Feb. 14, 1816; m. R. McElroy.

They had two children.

790. ARCHIBALD McELROY, d. at sea.

791. BALDWIN McELROY, d. at sea.

364. ELIZABETH BALDWIN⁶ (Margaret,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), d. Oct. 3, 1823; m. Oct. 22, 1794, John Hutchinson, son of John Hutchinson, of Bristol, Pa., at Friends' Meeting in Bristol. John Hutchinson d. Nov. 12, 1830.

They had ten children.

792. JOHN HUTCHINSON, b. Oct. 14, 1795; d. Oct. 18, 1826, at sea.

793. JOSEPH HUTCHINSON, b. March 6, 1797; m. 1st, Abigail Pittman, 2d, Selina Knapp.

794. MARY HUTCHINSON, b. Feb. 14, 1799; d. 1879; m. Charles Tonkins.

795. ANN HUTCHINSON, b. Nov. 9, 1800; d. Oct. 21, 1802.

796. ANN HUTCHINSON, b. Dec. 13, 1802; d. Oct. 10, 1863; unm.

797. MARGARET B. HUTCHINSON, b. Jan. 10, 1805; d. July 25, 1825; unm.

798. ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON, b. July 23, 1807; d. Dec. 24, 1859; unm.

799. SARAH HUTCHINSON, b. Oct. 16, 1809; d. April 22, 1876; unm.

800. REBECCA HUTCHINSON, b. Jan. 24, 1812; d. Sept. 18, 1832; unm.

801. PAMELIA HUTCHINSON, b. July 5, 1813; d. in infancy.

365. JOHN BALDWIN⁶ (Margaret,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. July 1, 1776; d. July 15, 1826; m. Rachel Willett. She was b. March 25, 1779; d. Feb. 10, 1810.

They had six children.

802. JOSEPH BALDWIN, b. May 10, 1791; m. Penelope Erwin.

803. MARTHA BALDWIN, b. March 14, 1793; d. July 8, 1863; unm.

804. WALTER BALDWIN, b. April 10, 1795; m. Christiana Bunting.

805. MARY BALDWIN, b. Dec. 25, 1799; m. Joseph Fell.

806. MARGARET R. BALDWIN, b. Sept. 6, 1804; m. 1st, Ephraim Pitman;
2d, Jacob Shearer.

807. SARAH ANN BALDWIN, b. March 22, 1805; d. young.

366. MARGARET BALDWIN⁶ (Margaret,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. April 30, 1783; m. Jan. 12, 1803, Benjamin Swain, son of Abraham and Sarah Swain, of Bristol, Bucks county, Pa., at Friends' Meeting, Bristol.

They had two children.

808. EDWARD SWAIN, d. July 4, 1839; m. Sarah S. Parry.

809. SARAH ANN SWAIN, m. George H. Burr.

367. ELEANOR BALDWIN⁶ (Margaret,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Sept. 19, 1784; d. Oct. 17, 1852; m. Dec. 21, 1807, Joseph Kirkbride, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Kirkbride, of Bucks county, Pa.

They had two children.

810. JONATHAN KIRKBRIDE, b. Nov. 4, 1808; m. Mary Warner Kirkbride.

811. JOSEPH BALDWIN KIRKBRIDE, b. 1812; m. Sarah Yeomans.

373. ANNA PAXSON⁶ (Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at "Brookfield," June 6, 1775; d. Sept. 26, 1863; m. William Richardson, of Middletown, Bucks county, Pa., and resided on the "Mineral Spring Farm," about one mile east of Langhorne, where he d. suddenly, Jan. 5, 1832.

They had two children.

812. SARAH RODMAN RICHARDSON, b. July 25, 1797; d. Jan. 10, 1826;
unn.

813. WILLIAM RODMAN RICHARDSON, b. April 6, 1801; d. Oct. 31, 1835;
unn.

374. JOHN PAXSON⁶ (Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. April 17, 1777; d. Nov. 16, 1850; m. May 12, 1802, Sarah Pickering, dau. of Jonathan and Mary Pickering, of Solebury, Bucks county, Pa., at Friends' Meeting, Buckingham. She d. Aug. 19, 1867. He lived on the "Brookfield" farm, his mother's native place, until his death.

They had eleven children.

814. JOSEPH PAXSON, b. Feb. 12, 1803; d. Sept. 24, 1867; m. Elizabeth H. Gallaher.
 815. MARY PAXSON, b. Oct. 31, 1804; unm.
 816. ANNA PAXSON, b. Oct. 17, 1806; d. Oct. 10, 1858; unm.
 817. SARAH PAXSON, b. July 6, 1808; d. May 20, 1852; unm.
 818. JONATHAN PAXSON, b. Aug. 12, 1810; d. May 1, 1876; m. Elizabeth Knight.
 819. SAMUEL HARRISON PAXSON, b. Sept. 8, 1812; d. Nov. 5, 1868; m. Sarah Richardson.
 820. ELIHU PAXSON, b. Feb. 12, 1814; d. July 1, 1855; unm.
 821. JOHN RODMAN PAXSON, b. Jan. 3, 1817; d. March 19, 1857; unm.
 822. MARGARET PAXSON, b. July 19, 1819; d. Oct. 27, 1861; m. Joseph Canby.
 823. WILLIAM H. PAXSON, b. Dec. 21, 1821; d. Feb. 29, 1880; m. Sarah P. Rowlett.
 824. MARGERY PAXSON, b. March 25, 1826; m. Joseph Canby.

375. WILLIAM PAXSON⁶ (Sarah,⁵ John⁴, John³, John,² John¹), b. at "Brookfield," Aug. 26, 1779; d. Sept. 3, 1858; m. Ann Canby, dau. of Samuel Canby, of Wilmington, Del. Was a merchant in Philadelphia with his brother Joseph R. Paxson. Afterward cashier of the Bank of Delaware at Wilmington for many years.

They had four children.

825. SAMUEL CANBY PAXSON, b. Sept. 30, 1804; d. July 26, 1860; m. Elizabeth Drinker.
 826. FRANCES PAXSON, b. March 9, 1807; d. May 28, 1858; unm.
 827. ANNA PAXSON, b. May 16, 1811; d. May 25, 1811.
 828. RODMAN PAXSON, b. May 26, 1816; d. Sept. 25, 1818.

376. MARY RODMAN PAXSON⁶ (Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at "Brookfield," Dec. 26, 1781; d. April 2, 1838; m. April 11, 1804, Asa Walmsley, of Byberry, Philadelphia county, Pa.

They had nine children.

829. SARAH WALMSLEY, b. Feb. 13, 1805; d. April 2, 1854; unm.
 830. THOMAS WALMSLEY, b. March 28, 1807; d. Sept. 1849; m. Elizabeth Haines.
 831. EDWARD WALMSLEY, b. June 19, 1809; d. July 23, 1809.
 832. MARGARET WALMSLEY, b. July 4, 1810; d. Oct. 15, 1811.
 833. ANNA WALMSLEY, b. Aug. 21, 1812; d. Feb. 2, 1842; unm.
 834. MARY W. WALMSLEY, b. Jan. 28, 1815; d. Sept. 2, 1830.
 835. MORTON A. WALMSLEY, b. May 6, 1817; m. 1st, Eliza Moon; 2d, Abby L. Chase.

836. RICHARD WALMSLEY, b. July 23, 1819; d. Feb. 22, 1881; m. Rebecca Smith.

837. MARGARET M. WALMSLEY, b. Oct. 26, 1821; d. Sept. 21, 1844; unm.

377. MARGARET PAXSON⁶ (Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at "Brookfield," Bucks county, Pa., June 10, 1784; d. March 10, 1846; m. May 11, 1813, John Richardson, of Rockwell, near Wilmington, Del. He d. Sept. 30, 1859. They resided at Rockwell until her death.

They had seven children.

838. SARAH TATNALL RICHARDSON, b. Feb. 15, 1815; d. June 18, 1861; m. Edward T. Bellah.

839. ANNA RICHARDSON, b. Aug. 11, 1816; m. Joseph Bringhurst.

840. WILLIAM P. RICHARDSON, b. July 11, 1818; m. Mary W. Forst.

841. ELIZABETH RICHARDSON, b. May 4, 1820; m. Joseph C. Turnpenny.

842. MARY RODMAN RICHARDSON, b. Dec. 31, 1821; m. Charles Warner.

843. JOHN RICHARDSON, b. Feb. 2, 1824; m. Martha Andrews.

844. JOSEPH P. RICHARDSON, b. Dec. 16, 1825; m. Sarah Andrews.

379. RICHARD PAXSON⁶ (Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at "Brookfield," Bucks county, Pa., Dec. 14, 1788; d. Sept. 24, 1857; m. April 1, 1813, Elizabeth Shoemaker, of Burlington, N. J., dau. of Joseph Shoemaker and Anne Williams his wife, at Friends' Meeting, Arch street, Philadelphia. She d. at "Farley," Dec. 14, 1855, aged 63. When 16 years of age he went to Philadelphia and entered, as an apprentice to the hardware business, the store of his uncle Isaac Paxson. In 1812 he formed a partnership in the hardware importing business with Joseph Askew. In 1841 he retired from active business and purchased the farm called "Farley," on the banks of the Neshaminy creek, formerly the property of Dr. William Shippen, and adjoining "Flushing," the former residence of Hon. William Rodman. He removed with his family to this farm in 1842, where they continued to reside until his death.

They had eight children.

845. JOSEPH S. PAXSON, b. Jan. 16, 1814; m. Deborah J. Iddings.

846. ANNA PAXSON, b. April 29, 1816; m. Joshua Pancoast.

847. RICHARD PAXSON, b. Oct. 9, 1818; d. Feb. 3, 1872; m. Mary Pickering.

848. SARAH RODMAN PAXSON, b. Oct. 24, 1820; m. Marmaduke W. Allen.

849. CHARLES HENRY PAXSON, b. Oct. 26, 1824; d. Feb. 29, 1884; m. Ada Bowen.
850. SUSAN SHOEMAKER PAXSON, b. July 30, 1826; d. Aug. 6, 1865; m. Francis Hathaway.
851. WILLIAM LASHBROOKE PAXSON, b. Dec. 30, 1828; d. May 28, 1871; m. Emily Pickering.
852. ELIZABETH PAXSON, b. April 27, 1832; m. Charles W. Pickering.

380. MARGERY PAXSON⁶ (Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at "Brookfield," Bucks county, Pa., April 28, 1791; d. April, 1837; m. Oct. 12, 1809, Edward Tatnall, of Brandywine Mills, Del., son of Joseph and Elizabeth Tatnall. He was b. June 20, 1782; d. Jan. 13, 1856. They resided at Brandywine until her death.

They had twelve children.

853. ELIZABETH TATNALL, b. Oct. 20, 1810; m. John P. Gillis, U. S. N.
854. JOSEPH TATNALL, b. Nov. 27, 1812; d. May 8, 1813.
855. SARAH TATNALL, b. Sept. 10, 1814; d. Feb. 2, 1877; m. Christian Febiger.
856. JOSEPH TATNALL, b. Oct. 14, 1816; m. Sarah Richardson.
857. EDWARD TATNALL, b. Sept. 30, 1818; m. Rachel Webb.
858. THOMAS TATNALL, b. Sept. 16, 1820; d. March 5, 1821.
859. WILLIAM TATNALL, b. March 11, 1822; m. 1st, Rachel Moon; 2d, Esther Warner.
860. ANN TATNALL, b. Feb. 9, 1824; m. William Canby.
861. MARGARET TATNALL, b. April 29, 1826; d. July 6, 1836.
862. MARY RODMAN TATNALL, b. July 17, 1827; m. Edward Betts.
863. HENRY LEA TATNALL, b. Dec. 31, 1829; m. Caroline Gibbons.
864. MARGERY TATNALL, b. Sept. 1, 1836; d. May 6, 1860; m. E. Tatnall Warner.

381. MARGARET BARKER⁶ (Elizabeth,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Jan 25, 1773; m. James Ellison.

They had four children.

865. JOHN BARKER ELLISON, b. Feb. 5, 1794; d. April 7, 1865; m. Hannah Moore.
866. ELIZABETH ELLISON, b. Feb. 19, 1796; d. Jan. 27, 1872; m. Jesse W. Newport.
867. WILLIAM CARLISLE ELLISON, b. May 17, 1798; d. April 26, 1874; m. Annie Dibble.
868. MARTHA BARKER ELLISON, m. Joseph Jones.

382. MARTHA BARKER⁶ (Elizabeth,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Aug. 7, 1774; d. Nov. 26, 1849; m. Eli Hilles. He d. June 18, 1863.

They had three children.

869. WILLIAM E. HILLES, b. April 14, 1810; d. July 7, 1811.

870. EDWARD HILLES, b. Oct. 14, 1812; d. July 30, 1813.

871. ELIZABETH BARKER HILLES, b. Dec. 13, 1813.

398. ELIZABETH RODMAN⁶ (John,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. 1774; d. 1835; m. 1797, at Old Swedes Church, Philadelphia, James Paul, of Philadelphia. He was b. in 1770; d. in 1839. He was a member of the firm of Watson & Paul, engaged in an extensive trade with China and the East Indies. He was originally a member of the Society of Friends, but was "disowned" in 1794 upon the occasion of his joining the militia called out to suppress the Whiskey Insurrection in Pennsylvania. By his business ability and integrity he amassed a considerable fortune, and died much respected in the year 1839.

They had the following children:—

872. SARAH RODMAN PAUL, d. 1869; m. Comegys Paul.

873. SIDNEY PAUL, d. 1877; unm.

874. JOHN RODMAN PAUL, b. Jan. 24, 1802; d. Oct. 13, 1877; m. Elizabeth Duffield Neill.

875. SUSAN RODMAN PAUL, b. Oct. 26, 1809; d. Aug. 31, 1836; m. G. Hampton Coursen.

876. ELIZABETH PAUL, b. 1808; m. Samuel Wilson, M. D.

877. REBECCA RODMAN PAUL, b. 1810; d. 1876; m. John Marshall Paul.

878. THOMAS PAUL, m. Sarah Taylor.

879. JAMES W. PAUL, m. Hannah Bunker.

399. MARGARET RODMAN⁶ (John,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. 1776; m. May 24, 1804, Joseph Watson, of Philadelphia, merchant, of the firm of Watson & Paul.

Issue:—

880. JOHN FRAMPTON WATSON, b. 1807; d. 1866; m. 1846, Susan Abbott Newbold, dan. of John Penny, of Liverpool, England; no issue.

881. CHARLES AUGUSTUS WATSON, d. without issue.

403. SUSANNA RODMAN⁶ (John,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. 1785; d. 1810; m. Jonathan Worth.

They had one child.

882. ALETHIA WORTH, d. unm.

405. MARY RODMAN⁶ (Gilbert,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. March 26, 1788; d. Nov. 23, 1818; m. April 13, 1815, Anthony McCoy. He was b. in Elizabethtown, Lancaster county, Pa., Sept. 15, 1791, and educated in Philadelphia. He served for a short time as a member of the Bucks County Troop in the war of 1812. He was engaged in the tanning business in Northampton county, Pa.; was an original trustee of Lafayette College, and d. at his residence in Easton in April, 1863.

They had two children.

883. GILBERT RODMAN MCCOY, b. Jan., 1816; d. Nov. 7, 1882; m. Maria Thomas.

884. ELIZABETH MCCOY, b. July 17, 1817.

406. MARGERY RODMAN⁶ (Gilbert,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Feb. 4, 1790; d. Dec. 21, 1872; m. 1816, John Fox. He was b. in Philadelphia, April 26, 1787, and d. in Doylestown, Pa., April 15, 1849. He was a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, and studied law with the Hon. Alexander J. Dallas. He settled in Bucks county in 1807, and was admitted to the bar at Newtown, then the county seat, where he resided until the removal of the courts to Doylestown. In his early professional career Mr. Fox was appointed Deputy Attorney-General of the Commonwealth, and continued in that office about fifteen years. During the war of 1812 he was an aide on the staff of Major-General Worrall, with the rank of lieutenant, and while serving in that capacity was stationed at Marcus Hook. He acquired an extensive practice, and occupied the first rank in his profession. In 1830 he was appointed by Governor Wolf President Judge of the district composed of the counties of Bucks and Montgomery, which office he filled with marked ability until 1842, when he resumed his practice at the bar.

They had five children.

885. GILBERT RODMAN FOX, b. March 27, 1817; m. Catherine Cruger.

886. ELIZABETH SERGEANT FOX, b. Feb. 26, 1820; d. Jan. 17, 1885; m. John B. Pugh.

887. EDWARD JOHN FOX, b. Sept. 15, 1824; m. 1st, Mary C. Wilson; 2d, Elizabeth S. F. Randolph.

888. MARY RODMAN FOX.

889. LOUIS R. FOX, b. Jan. 10, 1834. He was admitted to the bar, and practiced law at Doylestown. He afterwards studied theology at the Seminary in Princeton, and was ordained a minister of the Presbyterian Church April 28, 1864. He was pastor of the North Church, Washington, D. C., 1865-71, and afterwards associate pastor with Rev. Dr. Boardman in the Tenth Church, Philadelphia. He is now pastor of the Union Church, Detroit, Mich.

408. SARAH RODMAN⁶ (Gilbert,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Aug. 25, 1793; d. Oct. 4, 1838; m. April 10, 1817, John S. Benezet. He was b. in Bensalem township, Bucks county, Pa., May 19, 1788. In the war of 1812 he served at Marcus Hook, in command of a regiment of militia, and subsequently he held the office of Prothonotary of Bucks county, Pa. He d. in Philadelphia, March 23, 1869.

They had six children.

890. SARAH RODMAN BENEZET, b. Feb. 1, 1818; d. March 19, 1874; unm.

891. CATHARINE BENEZET, b. Aug. 29, 1819; m. William Gibbs Porter.

892. SAMUEL BENEZET, b. March 3, 1821; d. Feb. 21, 1877; unm. He was a merchant at Apalachicola, Fla., for a number of years, and Mayor of that city for several terms; Judge of Probate of Franklin county, Fla.; and during the late civil war he was private secretary to Governor John Milton.

893. MARY BENEZET, b. Dec. 8, 1823; d. July 15, 1824.

894. JOHN FOX BENEZET, b. July 3, 1829.

895. HELEN BENEZET, b. Feb. 18, 1833; m. Robert Ormsby Sweeny.

410. MARGARET RODMAN⁶ (Gilbert,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Jan. 29, 1797; d. Jan. 12, 1875; m. May 3, 1837, Charles H. Mathews. He was b. in Roxborough, Philadelphia county, Nov. 6, 1805, graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, in 1827, and settled in Doylestown, Pa. He was a skillful physician and prominent citizen. His life was chiefly devoted to his profession, but he held the office of Prothonotary of the county, and was commissioned as major-general of the second division of the militia. He d. July 25, 1849.

They had one son.

896. CHARLES HENRY MATHEWS, b. April 21, 1844; m. Harriet Selena Black.



Lewis Rodman

415. LEWIS RODMAN⁶ (Gilbert,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at "Eddington," Bensalem township, Bucks county, Pa., June 12, 1806; m. 1st, Dec. 31, 1828, Martha Moore. She d. March 10, 1858. He m. 2d, Jan. 23, 1872, Deborah Kirkham. He was educated at the Lower Dublin Academy, and studied medicine under the late Dr. Joseph Parrish, graduating from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, in the class of 1827.

Dr. Rodman settled in Philadelphia in 1832, where he has since practiced medicine. He is a censor of the College of Physicians, and for a long time has been consulting physician to the Preston Retreat. In an extensive practice of many years, he has acquired high distinction in his profession.

By his first wife he had three children.

897. GILBERT RODMAN, b. March 22, 1830; d. April 20, 1855.

898. LEWIS RODMAN.

899. ELIZABETH M. RODMAN, b. June 28, 1835; m. William Paxson.

416. MARY REEVE HOWARD⁶ (Hannah,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Aug. 3, 1770; d. June, 1809; m. 1st. — Bidgood; 2d, — Mingen.

By her first husband she had three children.

900. WILLIAM RODMAN BIDGOOD.

901. JOHN HOWARD BIDGOOD.

902. ELIZABETH THORNTON BIDGOOD.

By her second husband she had one child.

903. EPHRAIM HOWARD MINGEN, d. 1819; unm.

417. LEWIS HOWARD⁶ (Hannah,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. March 12, 1773; d. Jan. 13, 1811, at Fort Mackinac, Mich.; m. Harriet —. Appointed first lieutenant 11th Infantry, United States Army, March 3, 1799, and was in command of recruiting service at Reading, Pa., in May, 1799. From here he marched his recruits to Easton, Pa., fifty-two miles in twenty-four hours. His regiment was disbanded in 1800. On Feb. 16, 1801, he was transferred to the 2d Regiment of Artillery and Engineers. Was

again transferred to the Regiment of Artillery, April 1, 1802, and stationed at Fort Wolcott, Newport harbor, R. I. Here he acted also as assistant military agent. Promoted to captain, Nov. 1, 1806. In May, 1808, he was ordered to the command of Fort Mackinac, Mich. It had always been an important post owing to its command of the lakes, and the extensive fur trade with the North-west, but it was especially important at this time owing to the delicate relations between Great Britain and the United States. He set out for his post June 4, and arrived there Aug. 23, 1808. He was commissioned by Governor Hull Chief Judge of the Northern District of Michigan. He continued in command of this post until his death.

He had one son.

904. JOSEPH HOWARD.

421. SUSAN RODMAN⁶ (William,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Dec. 5, 1787; d. Feb. 22, 1849; m. Feb. 9, 1822, John Ruan, M. D. (See No. 419.)

They had six children.

905. ESTHER RUAN, b. June 25, 1823; d. Jan. 26, 1847; unm.

906. SUSAN RUAN, b. Jan. 17, 1825; d. Jan. 26, 1853; unm.

907. WILLIAM RODMAN RUAN, b. Sept. 15, 1826; d. May, 1881; unm.

908. REBECCA RUAN, b. March 29, 1828; d. Oct. 25, 1832; unm.

909. JAMES RUAN, b. Feb. 18, 1830; d. Sept. 1, 1835; unm.

910. EDWARD McILVAINE RUAN, b. Dec. 27, 1832; d. June 4, 1833; unm.

423. ESTHER RODMAN⁶ (William,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) b. June 29, 1791; d. Oct. 17, 1860; m. Oct. 21, 1812, Edward Shippen McIlvaine, son of William McIlvaine and Mary Shippen* his wife, dau. of Chief Justice Edward Shippen. He was b. Oct. 1, 1787; d. Sept. 13, 1843.

They had one son.

911. WILLIAM RODMAN McILVAINE, b. Dec. 10, 1820; d. Jan. 13, 1875; m. Christiana Reeder Scudder.

426. ELIZABETH RODMAN⁶ (William,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Nov. 16, 1797; d. Aug. 30, 1839; m. Joseph Olden, M. D.

* Keith's Councillors, p. 61.



ELIZABETH RODMAN.

No 426.

They had two children.

912. MARY COWPERTHWAITHE OLDEN, b. Sept. 9, 1818; m. Alexander Murray McIlvaine.

913. WILLIAM RODMAN OLDEN, b. April 5, 1820; d. July 29, 1883; m. Sarah Isaell.

428. ANNA RODMAN⁶ (William,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Aug. 4, 1803; d. July 14, 1871; m. June 23, 1832, J. Glancy Jones. He was b. October 7, 1811, in Caernarvon township, Berks county, Pa., near the place where his great-grandfather had settled in 1730. His grandfather was a lieutenant-colonel in the Continental line. His father was educated for the bar. He was educated at Kenyon College, O., and ordained a minister in the Protestant Episcopal Church, to which church he was devotedly attached all his life, and was prominent in its councils. At an early age he discovered that the profession of the law was better adapted to his taste and inclinations, and he was admitted to the bar. He was District Attorney of Berks county, Pa., from March 13, 1847, to Jan., 1849. In 1850 he was elected to Congress from that county as a Democrat, and continuously re-elected until 1858, when he resigned his seat to accept the mission to Austria. He served in Congress as a member of the Committee of Ways and Means, and while a member of the Committee on Claims was the author of the bill creating the Court of Claims. He was afterwards made chairman of the Committee of Ways and Means. His ability as a debater soon gained him a national reputation.

In 1857 President Buchanan tendered him the mission to Berlin. "It is my purpose," he wrote to him Feb. 17, 1857, "to present your name to the Senate for that highly respectable and important mission immediately after my cabinet shall have been confirmed. And permit me here to add that I think your mind and qualities are admirably adapted to that branch of the public service." This position Mr. Jones declined, and continued his service in Congress as Chairman of the Committee of Ways and Means until October, 1858, when he was appointed Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Austria. He returned from

Austria to his home at Reading, Pa., in January, 1862. His life was one of great professional and political activity. He presided over State conventions of his party, was chairman of its State Central Committee, and a delegate to several of its national conventions. His voice was always influential in the councils of his party, in State as well as national affairs. Throughout his life he had been an exhaustive reader and student. His knowledge of the ancient classics was thorough, and his culture was ripe, both in the learning of his profession and in the field of general literature. He was remarkable for his powers as a conversationalist, and as a public speaker he was forcible both in his manner and in the arrangement of his discourse. He d. at Reading, Pa., March 24, 1878. On the day following his funeral *The Times and Dispatch* of Reading, the representative of the Republican party, with which he had always differed in politics, spoke of him as follows: "Yesterday was laid away in our beautiful 'city of the dead' all that was mortal of one whose name has been familiar as a household word to the people of Berks for over a quarter of a century. It is creditable to his fame to say that in the councils of the nation he honored his people by conspicuously distinguished service, while he reflected credit upon his country in a high representative position abroad. It is not our purpose to eulogize the character of Mr. Jones, for eulogy can add nothing to a life which in all its relations to his fellow-men was so well rounded as his. And yet we cannot forego the opportunity which his death affords to say that lives like his deserve to be held up as incentives to others who would win the love and esteem of neighbors and friends. We believe we hazard nothing in saying that he was pre-eminently true to his convictions of right, and that there is none to challenge his perfect rectitude. He had a high sense of honor, and loved everything that comprehended the true and beautiful. He had a correlative hatred of everything that was mean and dishonorable. To a blameless life he united graces of mind, tenderness of heart, and unswerving fealty to what he conceived to be the right. May he rest in peace!"



ANNA RODMAN.

No. 428.

They had nine children.

914. ESTHER RODMAN JONES, b. June 21, 1833; d. June 26, 1838.
 915. WILLIAM RODMAN JONES, b. June 21, 1833; d. Aug. 31, 1834.
 916. ANNA RODMAN JONES, b. Aug. 21, 1834; d. Dec. 6, 1885; m. Farrelly Alden.
 917. ELIZABETH RODMAN JONES, b. June 6, 1836; d. Nov. 8, 1836.
 918. CHARLES HENRY JONES, b. Sept. 13, 1837; m. Kate Evelyn Sank.
 919. RICHMOND LEGH JONES, b. Feb. 17, 1840; m. Margaret E. McCarty.
 920. MARY JONES, b. Oct. 6, 1841; d. Feb. 7, 1846.
 921. KATHARINE JONES, b. June 9, 1843; m. Sept. 22, 1885, William Thomas Wallace, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
 922. JAMES GLANCY JONES, b. May 8, 1845; d. July 10, 1845.

431. SARAH ANN SMITH⁶ (Richard Rodman Smith,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Oct. 11, 1800; d. March 17, 1846; m. June 30, 1840, Thomas Lloyd Wharton, son of Kearney Wharton and Maria Saltar his wife. He was b. 1799; d. July 27, 1869.

They had two children.

923. LUCY WHARTON, b. 1841; m. Joseph W. Drexel.
 924. FRANCES WHARTON, b. May 31, 1843; d. Jan. 19, 1873; m. Col. Guy V. Henry, United States Army.

437. ANNA RODMAN⁶ (Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² John¹), m. Caleb Morgan.

They had two children.

925. HENRY MORGAN.
 926. RODMAN MORGAN.

439. WILLIAM RODMAN⁶ (Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² John¹), b. 1790; m. Harriet Drake.

They had seven children.

927. WILLIAM G. RODMAN, b. July 9, 1811.
 928. ANNA RODMAN, b. 1814.
 929. GEORGE RODMAN, b. 1816.
 930. BENJAMIN DRAKE RODMAN, b. 1818.
 931. CHARLES RODMAN, b. 1821.
 932. ALBERT RODMAN, b. 1823.
 933. THOMAS SCOTT RODMAN, b. 1825; d. 1868.

443. MARY RICÉ⁶ (Elizabeth,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² John¹), m. Nov. 17, 1773, Samuel Ferris.

They had two children.

934. ELIZABETH FERRIS.
 935. JOHN FERRIS.

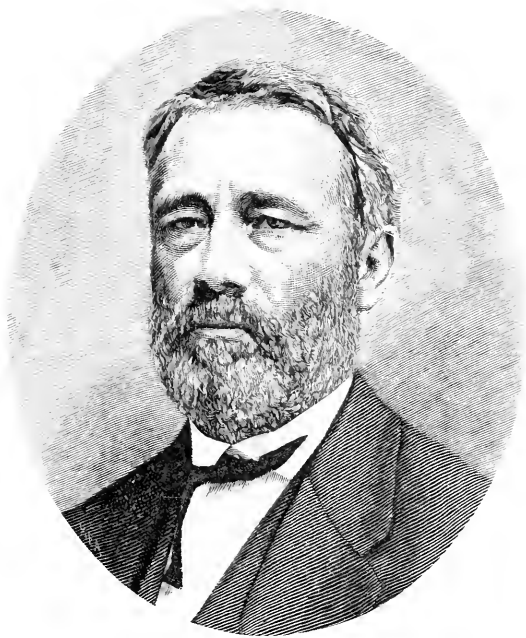
448. ANNE ELIZA RODMAN⁶ (John,⁵ John,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹), b. about 1801; d. Oct. 6, 1881, at Clifton, Staten Island; m. Nov. 3, 1824, Major-General Harvey Brown, United States Army. He was b. in Bridgetown (now Rahway), N. J., in 1796, and graduated with distinction at West Point, July 24, 1818. Was for thirty years an officer of the 4th Artillery, being promoted to captain in 1835. Served in the Black Hawk war of 1832, the war with the Creek nation in 1836, and in the Florida war, 1836-1839, at the close of which he was brevetted major for gallant conduct. During the Mexican war he distinguished himself at the battle of Monterey, the siege of Vera Cruz, and the battles of Cerro Gordo and Contreras. For gallant conduct at the last battle he was brevetted lieutenant-colonel. He also distinguished himself at the capture of the city of Mexico, and received the brevet of colonel. From 1851 to 1856 he was engaged in Florida against the Seminole Indians, and from 1857 to 1860 was instructor of artillery at Fortress Monroe. In 1861 he was in command of troops in Washington and Fort McHenry, and in April, 1861, was sent to the command of Fort Pickens, Florida. While there he was promoted to lieutenant-colonel of the 4th Artillery, and made colonel of the 5th Artillery. "For gallantry and good conduct during the engagements with the rebel batteries" at Fort Pickens he was brevetted brigadier-general in the regular army, and placed in command of the Department of Florida. His health becoming impaired, he was transferred to the command of the defenses of New York harbor, and the brevet of major-general was conferred upon him Aug. 2, 1866, "for distinguished services in the suppression of the riots in New York City." He also received the thanks of the State of New Jersey, his native State, "for his faithful and gallant services, during an eventful life, in defense of his country." He d. at Clifton, Staten Island, March 31, 1874.

They had seven children.

936. EMBLY BROWN, b. Oct. 11, 1825.

937. JULIA ANN BROWN, b. Jan. 3, 1828; lost at sea, Dec. 17, 1836.

938. ELIZA FENNO BROWN, d. June 5, 1835, aged 14 months.



Wm. B. Rodman

No. 450.

939. RODMAN BROWN, b. July 13, 1830; d. Jan. 14, 1876.

940. HARVEY ELLICOTT BROWN, b. July 9, 1836. Major and surgeon
United States Army.

941. EDWARD FENNO BROWN, b. May, 1841; d. in infancy.

942. BESSIE BROWN, b. June 15, 1849.

450. WILLIAM BLOUNT RODMAN⁶ (William W.,⁵ John,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹). He was b. in 1817 in Washington, N. C., and was educated at the University of North Carolina. He studied law, and was admitted to the bar of Washington, N. C., where he still practices his profession. He was also a planter. In 1861 he volunteered in the Confederate Army, and was captain of a company at the battle of Newbern in March, 1862. In 1862 he was made president of a military court stationed in Richmond, Va., and was attached to the staff of the general in command of that city, with the rank of colonel. In 1868 he was elected a member of the convention to frame a new constitution for North Carolina, and in the same year he was elected a Judge of the Supreme Court of that State, and continued to occupy that position until the expiration of his term in 1878, when he resumed the practice of his profession at Washington, N. C. He m. in 1858 Camilla Croom, dau. of Wiley Croom, of Greensboro, Ala.

They had the following children:—

943. LIDA TUNSTALL RODMAN.

944. OLIVIA BLOUNT RODMAN, deceased.

945. WILLIAM BLOUNT RODMAN, a lawyer.

946. ELIZABETH CROOM RODMAN, deceased.

947. PATSEY BLOUNT RODMAN.

948. CAMILLA CROOM RODMAN.

949. JOHN CROOM RODMAN.

950. WILEY CROOM RODMAN.

452. OLIVIA BLOUNT RODMAN⁶ (William W.,⁵ John,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹), m. John Myers.

They had one child.

951. WILLIAM RODMAN MYERS, m. Lucy Warren.

454. HARRIET ROBINSON⁶ (Eliza,⁵ John,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹), d. about 1855; m. Cornelius Prall McIlvaine, of New York.

They had the following children :—

- 952. EDWARD ROBINSON McILVAINE, m. Maria Robinson, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 953. ISABEL McILVAINE, m. Dr. James Farrar Stone.
- 954. MARY CAROLINE McILVAINE, m. Dr. Delos H. Mann, of Delhi, N. Y.
- 955. ELIZA RODMAN McILVAINE, m. Joseph Moran Church.

457. CHARLOTTE MOWATT ROBINSON⁶ (Eliza,⁵ John,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹), b. about 1818; m. James Bowne Townsend, of New York.

They had the following children :—

- 956. CAROLINE BOWNE TOWNSEND.
- 957. FREDERICK TOWNSEND, m. Annie Mortemar, of New York.
- 958. JAMES RODMAN TOWNSEND, m. Rosalie Coe, of New York.
- 959. ISABEL TOWNSEND, m. LOMAX Littlejohn, of Flushing, L. I.

466. REDWOOD FISHER⁶ (Sarah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. Aug. 18, 1782; d. May 17, 1856; m. 1st, April 2, 1807, Mary Griffiths, dau. of Prof. Samuel Powel Griffiths, M. D., and Mary Fishbourne his wife; she d. Jan. 3, 1817; m. 2d, Dec. 13, 1821, Rebecca Waln Wells, dau. of Gideon Hill Wells (b. Sept. 25, 1765; d. March 26, 1837) and Hannah Waln his wife (b. Sept. 25, 1771; d. March 25, 1820). She was b. Jan. 16, 1799; d. March 11, 1843.

By his first wife he had four children.

- 960. WILLIAM REDWOOD FISHER, b. Aug. 19, 1808; d. Oct. 26, 1842; m. Elizabeth Lewis, dau. of David and Mary Lewis. She was b. May 20, 1809; d. Nov. 4, 1876. He was a physician, and Professor of Chemistry in the University of Maryland, and afterwards in the College of Pharmacy, Philadelphia. No issue.
- 961. SAMUEL GRIFFITTS FISHER, b. March 31, 1810; d. Dec. 28, 1849; m. Esther Lewis.
- 962. MARY GRIFFITTS FISHER, b. Oct. 24, 1813; m. 1st, Charles S. Lewis; 2d, Rev. Milo Mahan, D. D.
- 963. MIERS FISHER, b. Feb. 5, 1816; d. June 4, 1871; m. Catharine A. Veeder.

By his second wife he had nine children.

- 964. LAMAR WELLS FISHER, m. Annie, widow of Robert Johnson; no issue.
- 965. GEORGE WASHINGTON IRWIN FISHER, d. in infancy.
- 966. ANNA WELLS FISHER.
- 967. FRANCIS WELLS FISHER, d. unm.

968. VIRGINIA FISHER, d. unm.
 969. REDWOOD FISHER, d. young.
 970. MARIAN WELLS FISHER.
 971. REDWOOD FISHER, d. young.
 972. ROSA RENSHAW FISHER, d. young.

470. LYDIA FISHER⁶ (Sarah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. Feb. 9, 1788; d. Jan. 5, 1850; m. Sept. 22, 1814, Benjamin Warner (b. May 18, 1786; d. Sept. 24, 1821), son of John Warner, of Switzerland (b. Sept. 8, 1735; d. Oct. 26, 1798), and Sarah (Christy), the widow of Richard Topliff (b. Feb. 13, 1743; d. Sept. 9, 1812).

They had four children.

973. MIERS FISHER WARNER, b. Aug. 5, 1815; d. Jan. 20, 1878.
 974. JOHN WARNER, b. Feb. 6, 1817; d. July 16, 1873; m. Anna Jane Lewis.
 975. REDWOOD FISHER WARNER, b. Sept. 29, 1818; m. Martha Ann Johnson.
 976. SARAH WARNER, b. Jan. 10, 1821; m. Oct. 28, 1860, Morton Lewis, son of Nathaniel Lewis (b. July 28, 1782; d. Aug. 19, 1839) and Hetty Lewis Eddy his wife (b. Dec. 1, 1795.)

473. SARAH REDWOOD FISHER⁶ (Sarah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. May 14, 1792; d. Nov. 18, 1827; m. Nov. 14, 1811, Samuel Longstreth. He was b. Sept. 28, 1787; d. April 7, 1826.

They had seven children.

977. ESTHER FISHER LONGSTRETH, b. Nov. 12, 1812; d. Sept. 24, 1829; unm.
 978. SARAH REDWOOD LONGSTRETH, b. Dec. 9, 1814; m. Isaac Parrish, M. D.
 979. HELEN GREGOROFFSKY LONGSTRETH, b. Dec. 4, 1816.
 980. MIERS FISHER LONGSTRETH, b. March 15, 1819; m. Mary Tyson Clapp.
 981. ANNA HALLOWELL LONGSTRETH, d. Dec. 13, 1843; m. June 2, 1842, Robert Kemp Wright; no issue.
 982. LYDIA WARNER LONGSTRETH, m. John Wilmer.
 983. SIDNEY ELIZABETH LONGSTRETH, b. May 16, 1825.

474. HANNAH FISHER⁶ (Sarah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. July 8, 1793; d. Oct. 4, 1850; m. Oct. 4, 1820, William Price, M. D., (b. Sept. 17, 1788; d. Jan. 27, 1860), son of Philip Price (b. Jan. 8, 1764;

d. Feb. 26, 1837) and Rachel Kirk his wife (b. April 18, 1763; d. Aug. 6, 1847). Philip Price and Rachel Kirk were m. Oct. 20, 1784.

They had eight children.

- 984. EMILIE B. PRICE, b. July 8, 1821; m. Nov. 12, 1863, in San Francisco, Cal., David Pugh Marshall (b. Aug. 22, 1822), son of Vincent Caldwell Marshall (b. March 5, 1795; d. Jan. 1844) and Leah Wright Pugh his wife (d. April 19, 1824). Vincent C. Marshall and Leah M. Wright were m. in Cincinnati, May, 1819.
- 985. SARAH REDWOOD PRICE, b. Dec. 13, 1823; m. Ludwig Hanau.
- 986. CAROLINE FISHER PRICE, b. July 15, 1825; d. Aug. 22, 1854.
- 987. HENRIETTA HOSKINS PRICE, b. Aug. 28, 1827; m. Robert Kemp Wright. (See No. 981.)
- 988. HÉLÈNE GREGOROFFSKY PRICE, b. Aug. 24, 1829; m. Charles P. Moulinier.
- 989. JOSEPHINE WARNER PRICE, b. June 4, 1831; m. 1st, John A. Bigelow; 2d, Gwynne Harris Heap.
- 990. ANNETTE MARIE PRICE, b. Jan. 21, 1834; m. 1st, Rudolph Creutz Lawler; 2d, J. Goddard Clark.
- 991. WILLIAM REDWOOD PRICE, b. May 20, 1836; d. Dec. 30, 1881; unmi.

477. JABEZ MAUD FISHER⁶ (Sarah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. April 30, 1801; d. Oct. 9, 1876; m. Feb. 27, 1832, Nancy Andrews (b. at Bordeaux, France, Feb. 3, 1808; d. Oct. 26, 1866), second dau. of Robert Andrews and Margaret Eliza Nancy Mason his wife, dau. of Gen. John Mason, of the District of Columbia.

They had eleven children.

- 992. ROBERT ANDREWS FISHER, b. Dec. 21, 1832; m. Anna Burbridge Pigman.
- 993. MIERS FISHER, b. April 27, 1834.
- 994. MORTON COATES FISHER, b. June 24, 1835; m. Feb. 23, 1876, Catharine Parkin, dau. of John Parkin, of Sheffield, England. She d. July 20, 1884; no issue.
- 995. SARAH REDWOOD FISHER, b. Dec. 23, 1836; d. Sept. 19, 1837.
- 996. ELIZA ANDREWS FISHER, b. April 16, 1838; d. March 24, 1867; m. Feb. 22, 1866, Edward D. Boyd, of Washington, D. C.; no issue.
- 997. REDWOOD FISHER, b. Nov. 19, 1839; d. May 12, 1870; m. Rachel Louise Perrenoud.
- 998. JABEZ MAUD FISHER, b. Jan. 9, 1842; d. Feb. 12, 1879; unmi.
- 999. BENJAMIN WARNER FISHER, b. April 20, 1843; d. July 13, 1849.
- 1000. NANCY ANDREWS FISHER, b. Feb. 3, 1845; d. June 4, 1883; unmi.
- 1001. WILLIAM REDWOOD FISHER, m. Jennie Edna White.
- 1002. HOLMES FISHER, d. in infancy.



Wm Wharton

No. 481.

480. SARAH REDWOOD WHARTON⁶ (Hannah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. June 1, 1789; d. June 15, 1837; m. Nov. 19, 1808, William Craig, son of William Craig and Mary Johns his wife. He afterwards m. Beulah, dau. of William Rawle.

They had four children.

1003. MARY JOHNS CRAIG, m. James Hall.

1004. WHARTON CRAIG, d. June 30, 1850; m. Sarah A. Kruger.

1005. NANCY WHARTON CRAIG, d. Dec. 26, 1867; unm.

1006. JOSEPHINE WHARTON CRAIG, m. Samuel Rodman Morgan. (See No. 701.)

481. WILLIAM WHARTON⁶ (Hannah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. June 27, 1790; d. Jan. 15, 1856; m. Deborah Fisher, dau. of Samuel Rowland Fisher and Hannah Rodman his wife.

They had ten children.

For their issue see No. 335.

482. CHARLES WHARTON⁶ (Hannah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. Sept. 20, 1792; d. May 23, 1864; m. June 15, 1815, Anne Maria Hollingsworth, dau. of Jehu Hollingsworth and Hannah Shallcross his wife. She was b. March 29, 1796; d. Jan. 24, 1865.

They had five children.

1007. CHARLES WHARTON, b. Feb. 26, 1816; m. Mary M. Boggs.

1008. ELIZABETH SHALLCROSS WHARTON, b. Feb. 12, 1818; m. Charles Illius.

1009. REDWOOD WHARTON, b. June 15, 1821; d. July 19, 1821.

1010. ANNE MARIA WHARTON, b. July 28, 1824; m. April 2, 1844, Patrick Julius Bujac, son of John Lachaussee Bujac and Celeste Robin his wife. He d. Jan. 3, 1854; no issue.

1011. EDMUND WHARTON, b. May 13, 1831; d. Dec. 26, 1856; unm.

483. HANNAH REDWOOD WHARTON⁶ (Hannah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. Nov. 15, 1794; d. June 11, 1854; m. Oct. 14, 1813, Thomas Gilfillan Hollingsworth (brother of Mrs. Charles Wharton). He was b. April 16, 1791; d. Oct. 19, 1864.

They had five children.

- 1012. CHARLES WHARTON HOLLINGSWORTH, b. Oct. 27, 1814; d. Jan. 10, 1853.
- 1013. HANNAH REDWOOD HOLLINGSWORTH, b. Jan. 29, 1816; d. Feb. 3, 1868; unm.
- 1014. ELIZABETH SHALLCROSS HOLLINGSWORTH, d. Oct. 30, 1881; m. Charles A. Lyman.
- 1015. WILLIAM WHARTON HOLLINGSWORTH, b. Dec. 14, 1827; d. May 11, 1864; m. Caroline Newbold.
- 1016. FANNY REDWOOD HOLLINGSWORTH, b. Aug. 8, 1833; m. Crawford Arnold.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

487. SAMUEL RODMAN⁷ (John,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. June 29, 1795; m. Eliza Gilbert.

They had eight children, of whom four are living.

- 1017. A DAUGHTER, m. — Bowls, of Canisteo, N. Y.
- 1018. A DAUGHTER, m. — Dunning, of Dresden, N. Y.
- 1019. A DAUGHTER, m. — Wollwar, of Penn Yan, N. Y.
- 1020. HANNAH RODMAN, m. — Ellis, of Penn Yan, N. Y. She has one dau. living, who m. John Lamphier, of Italy Hollow, N. Y.

490. CHAUNCEY RODMAN⁷ (John,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Aug. 2, 1801; m. Patty Hoover.

They had two children.

- 1021. PHEBE A. RODMAN, b. June 14, 1817.
- 1022. HANNAH RODMAN, b. March 15, 1819; m. James Ellis.

492. NICHOLAS RODMAN⁷ (John,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), of Owego, Tioga county, N. Y.; b. Aug. 23, 1808; m. Phebe Lamont.

They had seven children.

- 1023. MARY JANE RODMAN, b. April 24, 1833; m. Henry Hays. They had one child.
- 1024. CLARISSA M. RODMAN, b. May 24, 1835; m. Isaac Potter. They had one child.
- 1025. MURRILLA RODMAN, b. Dec. 13, 1837; m. — Coffin. They had three children.
- 1026. CHARLES RODMAN, b. April 22, 1840.
- 1027. GEORGE W. RODMAN, b. Feb. 21, 1844. They had four children.
- 1028. CALPHURNIA RODMAN, b. March 23, 1846; m. James Rising.
- 1029. HENRY J. RODMAN, b. March 10, 1851.

504. ROBERT L. RODMAN⁷ (Asa,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Aug. 25, 1803; m. Jan. 12, 1831, Rebecca Herson (b. April 15, 1810). He is living (1884) in Walworth county, Wis., where all his children live except Melesia.

They had six children.

1030. MARGARET A. RODMAN, b. Jan. 11, 1832; m. Lorenzo Greenman.

1031. GARRET H. RODMAN, b. March 23, 1833; m. Calista L. Plummer.

1032. FRANCIS C. RODMAN, b. April 18, 1836; m. Catherine Felter; no issue.

1033. MELESIA RODMAN, b. June 25, 1838; m. her cousin, William H. Rodman, son of John C. Rodman, living in Oregon (see No. 502).

1034. MARY M. RODMAN, b. May 29, 1845; m. Arthur Y. Pollard.

1035. WINFIELD SCOTT RODMAN, b. April 3, 1857; m. Mary Leason.

505. WILLIAM GAMBY RODMAN⁷ (Asa,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. July 25, 1808; d. Oct. 5, 1846; m. June 17, 1830, Theresa Palmer.

They had five children.

1036. DANIEL RODMAN.

1037. OLIVE S. RODMAN.

1038. LUCY A. RODMAN.

1039. DAVID C. RODMAN.

1040. HARRIET L. RODMAN.

507. MARY ANN RODMAN⁷ (Asa,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Nov. 3, 1812; m. Dec. 31, 1837, Tobias P. Van Buren. She is living at Summit, Schoharie county, N. Y.

They had seven children.

1041. PETER W. VAN BUREN, b. Dec. 5, 1839.

1042. CATHERINE VAN BUREN, b. April 1, 1845.

1043. LEVI VAN BUREN, b. Nov. 29, 1847.

1044. MARTIN VAN BUREN, b. Dec. 11, 1849.

1045. HIRAM VAN BUREN, b. Dec. 26, 1851.

1046. AMANDA VAN BUREN, b. Oct. 5, 1854.

1047. HARLIN VAN BUREN, b. April 28, 1857.

509. SAMUEL S. RODMAN⁷ (Asa,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. June 27, 1817; d. Aug. 16, 1863;

m. Nov. 17, 1839, Elizabeth Mulford, at Jefferson, Schoharie county, N. Y. He d. at Dexter, Washtenaw county, Mich. She d. at Leslie, Ingham county, Mich.

They had ten children.

- 1048. LORENZO A. RODMAN, b. Aug. 21, 1840; d. Aug. 21, 1840, at Worcester, Otsego county, N. Y.
- 1049. LEONARD RODMAN, b. Oct. 1, 1841, at Worcester, N. Y.; m. Dec. 6, 1870, at Lima, Mich., Maria L. Cushman, who d. 1882.
- 1050. LYMAN B. RODMAN, b. July 16, 1843, at Bleecker, Fulton county, N. Y.; m. Catherine Russman, May 6, 1866, at Dexter, Mich. He lives in La Moure county, D. T.
- 1051. LORENZO RODMAN, b. Aug. 18, 1847; m. 1st, Oct. 20, 1866, Laura Van Fleet, in New York; 2d. —, and lives at Alma, Gratiot county, Mich.
- 1052. ADELINE RODMAN, b. Aug. 29, 1848, in Livingston county, Mich.; d. Oct. 29, 1848.
- 1053. CALISTA RODMAN, b. Nov. 29, 1849, in Ingham county, Mich.; m. Feb. 12, 1873, Jira F. Councilman, of Union, N. Y. She is now living at Newark Valley, Tioga county, N. Y.
- 1054. CLARISSA RODMAN, b. May 21, 1852; m. 1st, —; 2d, Feb. 12, 1878, William W. Colby, of Williamstown, Ingham county, Mich.
- 1055. GEORGE W. RODMAN, b. Feb. 4, 1855; m. Feb. 7, 1876, E. A. Sanford, at Sharon, Mich.
- 1056. ROSETTA RODMAN, b. Nov. 22, 1858; m. Nov. 24, 1881, Royal Sharp, at Williamstown, Mich.
- 1057. STEPHEN RODMAN, b. June 26, 1861.

511. LUCY E. RODMAN⁷ (Asa,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Nov. 1, 1820; m. Aug. 16, 1840, Abram Coon.

They had three children.

- 1058. OLIVE EMMA COON, b. Sept. 1, 1849.
- 1059. CHRISTOPHER H. COON, b. July 15, 1850.
- 1060. MARGARET AMELIA COON, b. April 21, 1853.

513. EBENEZER Y. RODMAN⁷ (Asa,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Oct. 22, 1824; m. Dec. 2, 1846, Lucretia Comstock.

They had four children.

- 1061. BENJAMIN RODMAN, b. 1853; m. Almira Fay.
- 1062. CHARLES RODMAN, m. 1854, Mary Price.
- 1063. GEORGE RODMAN.
- 1064. SARAH RODMAN, b. 1867; m. George Dunham.

514. HIRAM RODMAN⁷ (Asa,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. July 1, 1827; m. Nov. 9, 1851, Ethelinda Lyon; lives at Tamora, Seward county, Neb.

They had six children.

1065. ELLEN M. RODMAN, b. Aug. 26, 1853.

1066. ALONZO T. RODMAN, b. Nov. 13, 1855.

1067. AXEY ANN RODMAN, b. Feb. 19, 1858; d. May 1, 1862.

1068. SMITH RODMAN, b. June 16, 1860.

1069. CARRIE ALICE RODMAN, b. Aug. 22, 1867; d. Dec. 28, 1878.

1070. RUSSEL RODMAN, b. Oct. 1, 1868.

515. ANDREW JACKSON RODMAN⁷ (Asa,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. May 22, 1830; m. May 22, 1860, Helen A. Streeter. Graduated A. B. Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., 1854; graduated M. D. at Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.; lived for some years at Huntly, Ill., now lives at Delaware, Wis., where he is Professor of Anatomy and Surgery in the Wisconsin Dental College.

They had four children.

1071. CARRIE RODMAN, b. Jan. 1, 1861.

1072. WILLIS JACKSON RODMAN, b. Jan. 29, 1863.

1073. ARCHER WEST RODMAN, b. Oct. 15, 1868.

1074. HELEN RODMAN, b. Feb. 17, 1871.

536. ARCHIBALD OLMSTEAD RODMAN⁷ (Joseph,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. at Hillsdale, March 20, 1812; d. Nov. 30, 1866; m. March 12, 1839, at Kingston, Eliza Post. She was b. Dec. 12, 1818.

They had six children.

1075. DELIA E. RODMAN, b. May 5, 1841, at Rondout, N. Y.

1076. HORACE F. RODMAN, b. Feb. 11, 1845, in New York.

1077. THERON E. RODMAN, b. March 31, 1847; d. Dec. 8, 1853.

1078. EMILY C. RODMAN, b. Nov. 28, 1849; d. Feb. 11, 1879.

1079. GEORGE L. RODMAN, b. May 8, 1852; d. Dec. 8, 1853.

1080. GEORGINA RODMAN, b. Aug. 22, 1858.

538. JOHN FRANKLIN RODMAN⁷ (Joseph,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹). He was b. at Hillsdale, Columbia county, N. Y., April 9, 1817. During his early youth his father met with financial misfortune, which made it necessary for him to sacrifice his homestead, and remove to

Rondout, the eastern terminus of the Delaware and Hudson Canal, which was opened about that time. John Franklin Rodman obtained employment as a youth upon the steamer "Rondout," which was used for the purpose of towing canal boats from Eddyville to Rondout. This position afforded him an opportunity to cultivate his talents for mechanics, which he availed himself of with avidity, and he subsequently became a distinguished engineer. He afterwards became superintendent of the Citizens' Line of steamboats, part owner and superintendent of the City Foundry and Machine Shops of New York, and proprietor of the Coney Island ferry. He served two terms in the Legislature of New York. Was elected Alderman of the city of New York, and nominated for Congress. Prior to the civil war he removed to North Carolina, and became largely engaged in gold mining. He was defeated by one vote for the position of Chief Engineer in the United States Navy. Was a delegate to the convention of North Carolina which passed the ordinance of secession, to which he was opposed. Being warmly attached to the cause of the Union, he declined the position of Chief Engineer in the Confederate Navy. He was a man of large capacity for business, and of generous impulses. He d. March 2, 1863.

He m. in New York City, Jan. 15, 1839, Mary E. Grey. She was b. July 25, 1820.

They had nine children.

1081. MARY ANN RODMAN, b. Feb. 9, 1840; d. May, 1867.

1082. INFANT, b. April, 1842; d. April 23, 1842.

1083. JOSEPH RODMAN, b. April 17, 1843; d. April 2, 1844.

1084. JOHN FRANKLIN RODMAN, b. April 29, 1845; m. Mary A. T. Henry.

1085. HENRY THOMPSON RODMAN, b. Jan. 1, 1847; m. Feb. 26, 1878, Emma Beers.

1086. LOUISE LATHROP RODMAN, b. March 5, 1849; m. John Thompson McDougall.

1087. MARION RODMAN, b. Feb. 2, 1851; d. March 8, 1852.

1088. FRANK OSGOOD RODMAN, b. July 16, 1856.

1089. LAURA ISABELLE RODMAN, b. Nov. 27, 1859.

539. JOSEPH NORTON RODMAN⁷ (Joseph,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. at Hillsdale, Sept. 2, 1819; d.

at New York City, Dec. 13, 1851; m. at Kingston, March 10, 1838, Phebe Ann Colville. She d. Dec. 13, 1866.

They had five children.

1090. HARRY COLVILLE RODMAN, b. Dec. 20, 1839; m. Eliza H. Powells.

1091. JAMES RICHARD RODMAN, b. Feb. 17, 1842; m. Sylvia C. Reade.

1092. PHEBE ANN RODMAN, b. March 20, 1844; d. March 8, 1845.

1093. GEORGE NORTON RODMAN, b. March 19, 1846.

1094. JOSEPH DEANE RODMAN, b. Aug. 4, 1849; m. Jenny Richardson.

546. DANIEL CLARKE RODMAN⁷ (William,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. about 1800; d. 1839; m. Abigail Randall.

They had four children.

1095. MARGARET ANN RODMAN, b. Feb. 3, 1827; m. Luther S. Cheeny.

1096. DANIEL CLARKE RODMAN, b. Oct. 16, 1828; d. Oct. 9, 1881; m. 1st, Mary Pullinger; 2d, Isabella Buddington.

1097. WILLIAM H. RODMAN, b. April 3, 1836; d. 1836.

1098. WILLIAM H. RODMAN, b. April, 1837.

547. MIRIAM RODMAN⁷ (William,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1802; d. 1871; m. 1840, Jonathan Card.

They had two children.

1099. SALLY RODMAN CARD, b. Aug. 19, 1842; m. Anthony Dixon.

1100. WILLIAM RODMAN CARD, b. Feb., 1844.

554. SAMUEL RODMAN⁷ (Robert,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. in South Kingston, May 3, 1800; d. May 9, 1882, in South Kingston.

He was b. on land which had been granted to the first of his ancestors who had made settlement in the Narragansett country.

In politics he was a Whig, subsequently an anti-slavery Whig, and represented his town in the General Assembly.

He received, but declined, the nomination for Lieutenant-Governor of the State when the nomination was equivalent to an election. He was also nominated for Congress by the minority party in the Western District, and came unexpectedly near an election.

From his youth he was engaged in the manufacture

of woolen goods. In 1830 had charge of the Peacedale Manufacturing Company's mills.

In 1835 he purchased the Rocky Brook Mills, to which he added, until, in 1860, he was owner and operator of five mills, and one of the largest manufacturers in the State.

Liberal and tolerant to all religious denominations, he was, until his death, a consistent member of the Baptist Church. In 1841 he became interested in the temperance cause, and the great reformation in his neighborhood was largely due to his zeal and efficiency.

He was a man of great physical strength and power of endurance, of energy and force of character, of mental and moral courage; but these were so united to an active benevolence to all, a generous and conscientious consideration for the rights of others, that his rounded and symmetric personality commanded alike the respect and the love of all who knew him. The relations between him and his employés were those of mutual confidence. No strike was ever meditated in his mills. He perceived that the truest method of elevating the laborer was by making him independent: and to this end, by the sale of land to them at nominal prices, encouraged his laborers to become land-owners.

His character cannot be better summed up than in the words of one who knew him well: "A larger-hearted, more whole-souled man Rhode Island has never produced."

He m. 1st, July 15, 1821, Mary Peckham, dau. of Benjamin Taylor Peckham and Abigail Oatly his wife. She was the mother of all his children. He m. 2d, Feb. 15, 1854, Mary Anstiss Updike, dau. of Hon. Wilkins Updike, author of "History of Narragansett Church," and other works.

By his first wife he had sixteen children.

1101. ISAAC PEACE RODMAN, b. Aug. 18, 1822; d. Sept. 30, 1862; m. Sally Lyman Arnold.

1102. BENJAMIN PECKHAM RODMAN, b. Aug. 18, 1824; d. June 18, 1825.

1103. LOUISA HAZARD RODMAN, b. March 26, 1826; d. May 2, 1854; m. Col. Daniel Chase Hiscox.

1104. EDWARD FRANCIS RODMAN, b. Dec. 18, 1826; d. Feb. 7, 1833.



Saml. Rodman

No. 554.

ARTOTYPE.

1105. ROWLAND GIBSON RODMAN, b. Jan. 10, 1828; m. Maria Macy Durfee.
 1106. JULIA MARIA RODMAN, b. Sept. 7, 1831; m. John Thompson.
 1107. CAROLINE ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. July 4, 1833; m. Benjamin Franklin Robinson.
 1108. EDWARD FRANCIS RODMAN, b. May 7, 1835; d. Aug., 1835.
 1109. MARY HAZARD RODMAN, b. Sept. 20, 1836; d. Feb. 23, 1836.
 1110. MARY PECKHAM RODMAN, b. Nov. 12, 1838; m. William Henry Baldwin.
 1111. SARAH ABIGAIL RODMAN, b. Sept. 15, 1840; m. William Woodward.
 1112. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. Nov. 4, 1842; m. Mary McDaniel.
 1113. RICHARD SHERMAN RODMAN, b. Dec. 15, 1844.
 1114. EDWARD RODMAN, b. Dec. 14, 1845; m. Hannah C. Perry (see No. 1340).
 1115. JAMES CLARKE RODMAN, b. Sept., 1847; d. Sept. 15, 1848.
 1116. JAMES RODMAN, b. Sept. 11, 1849.

555. ELIZABETH RODMAN⁷ (Robert,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. at South Kingston, July, 1801; d. 1866; m. 1826, Henry Money.

They had seven children.

1117. LYDIA MONEY, b. 1827; unm.
 1118. ABBY MONEY, b. 1829.
 1119. BENJAMIN RODMAN MONEY, b. 1830.
 1120. MARIA MONEY, b. 1832.
 1121. MARY MONEY, b. 1834.
 1122. GEORGIANNA MONEY, b. 1843.
 1123. SUSAN MONEY, b. 1845.

556. ABBY RODMAN⁷ (Robert,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. at South Kingston, May 21, 1804; d. May 31, 1829; m. Thomas Hiscox, son of Thomas Hiscox and Susan Chase his wife. He was b. April 25, 1802; d. Oct. 30, 1876.

They had three children.

1124. ELIZA CHASE HISCOX, b. Sept. 18, 1826; d. about 1861; m. Daniel Wall.
 1125. SUSAN WARD HISCOX, b. Aug. 22, 1827.
 1126. SUSAN W. HISCOX, b. Feb. 3, 1829; d. Oct. 14, 1832.

557. SARAH RODMAN⁷ (Robert,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. at South Kingston, Sept. 19, 1805; d. Aug. 10, 1845; m. Nov. 13, 1825, William T. Knowles, son of Daniel Knowles and Sarah his wife. He was b. May 1, 1796; d. Nov. 15, 1875.

They had five children.

1127. SUSAN KNOWLES, b. Nov. 23, 1829; d. July 25, 1850; m. Sept. 20, 1848, Thomas J. Gould, son of William Gould and Susan his wife.
1128. GEORGE P. KNOWLES, b. July 1, 1833; m. Feb. 20, 1872, Hannah F. Browning, dau. of Gardner Browning and Eliza his wife, of North Kingston.
1129. MARY KNOWLES, b. May 10, 1836.
1130. ALFRED KNOWLES, b. Nov. 2, 1838; m. Ellen Howard.
1131. WARREN KNOWLES, b. Nov. 2, 1838; m. Susan Harvey.

558. AMOS PEASLEY RODMAN⁷ (Robert,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. at South Kingston, 1806; m. 1833, Clarissa Allen, dau. of Ray Allen and Susan Gould his wife.

They had eight children.

1132. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. 1834; d. 1836.
1133. LAURA HAZARD RODMAN, b. 1836; m. Samuel Cone Barton, of La Crosse, Wis.
1134. AMOS PEASLEY RODMAN, b. 1838; d. 1856.
1135. ERASMUS CAMPBELL RODMAN, b. 1842; he was a member of a Wisconsin company of volunteers during the civil war, and was killed at the siege of Vicksburg.
1136. SUSAN RODMAN, b. 1845; d. 1846.
1137. CHARLES RODMAN, b. 1849; m. 1875, Isabel Fisher, of La Crosse, Wis.
1138. ROWLAND HAZARD RODMAN, b. 1852; m. in 1878, Minnie M. Hubbard, of La Crosse, Wis.
1139. HOWARD MALCOM RODMAN, b. 1854; m. in 1879, Isabelle Cushin, of La Crosse, Wis.

559. PENELOPE RODMAN⁷ (Robert,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. at South Kingston, R. I., March 24, 1807; d. May 1, 1856; m. Daniel Gould, son of Thomas Gould and Elizabeth his wife.

They had eight children, three of whom d. young.

1140. MARY ELIZABETH GOULD, b. Sept. 1842; m. 1st, Dr. Jonathan Sweet; 2d, Ezekiel H. Browning.
1141. JULIA GOULD, b. Jan. 19, 1844; m. Peleg Brown.
1142. SARAH RODMAN GOULD, b. Sept. 11, 1847; d. Sept. 29, 1877; m. Lorenzo Chase.
1143. LYDIA ANN GOULD, b. April 27, 1849; d. Dec. 3, 1880; m. George Fitzgerald.
1144. DANIEL AMOS GOULD, b. May 30, 1851.

560. BENJAMIN RODMAN⁷ (Robert,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. at South Kingston, Sept. 13, 1808; d. April 15, 1860; m. Aug. 10, 1836, Hannah Brown, dau. of John Brown and Mary Robinson his wife, of South Kingston. She was b. Aug. 13, 1817; d. Jan. 22, 1876.

They had three children.

1145. HARRIET NEWELL RODMAN, b. July 31, 1837; m. Peleg F. Pierce.

1146. JOHN BROWN RODMAN, b. Feb. 15, 1839; m. Sarah E. Babcock.

1147. ROUSE BABCOCK RODMAN, b. June 13, 1842; d. Nov. 23, 1866.

561. HANNAH RODMAN⁷ (Robert,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. at South Kingston, 1815; m. in 1833, Erasmus D. Campbell.

They had nine children.

1148. ROWENA HAZARD CAMPBELL, b. 1834; m. 1854, Stephen H. Cary.

1149. JAMES H. CAMPBELL, b. 1835; d. 1861; m. 1856, Mary Lord.

1150. SAMUEL RODMAN CAMPBELL, b. 1837; m. in 1858, Lucy Marsh.

1151. OLIVE W. CAMPBELL, b. 1839; d. 1844.

1152. COLIN CAMPBELL, b. 1841.

1153. ABBY J. CAMPBELL, b. 1842.

1154. ELLA D. CAMPBELL, b. 1852; d. 1857.

1155. ANNE E. CAMPBELL, b. 1858; d. 1859.

1156. ZAIDEE CAMPBELL, b. 1860.

562. ROBERT RODMAN⁷ (Robert,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. at South Kingston, 1820; d. 1870; m. Mary Gardener.

They had six children.

1157. SARAH RODMAN; m. — Shippen.

1158. ELISHA RODMAN; m. — Clarke.

1159. ROBERT RODMAN.

1160. LOUISA RODMAN, d. 1882; m. — Clarke.

1161. MARY RODMAN, d. 1858.

1162. BENJAMIN RODMAN.

563. ANN RODMAN⁷ (Robert,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. at South Kingston, 1822; m. Lorenzo Dow Hall.

They had six children.

1163. SARAH HALL, b. at South Kingston, R. I.

1164. OLIVE HALL, b. at South Kingston, R. I.

1165. MARY ELIZA HALL, b. at South Kingston, R. I.

1166. ISAAC HALL.

1167. CLARA HALL.

1168. AMANDA HALL.

564. CHRISTOPHER GARDENER RODMAN⁷ (Clarke,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. July 18, 1801; m. May 7, 1824, Nancy Tabor, of Newport, R. I.

They had ten children.

1169. PELEG CLARKE RODMAN, b. July 4, 1825; d. July 6, 1881; m. Eliza Brown.

1170. MARY ANN RODMAN, b. May 8, 1827; m. William Jack.

1171. HANNAH RODMAN, b. Aug. 1, 1829; m. Capt. Benjamin Hall.

1172. DANIEL TABOR RODMAN, b. Sept. 24, 1831; m. Susan Stedman.

1173. NANCY TABOR RODMAN, b. Aug. 21, 1835; m. Jeremiah Stedman.

1174. THOMAS RODMAN, b. April 11, 1839; d. March 12, 1842.

1175. GEORGE RODMAN, b. Feb. 20, 1841; m. Kate Hunter Dockray.

1176. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. May 8, 1843; d. July 13, 1845.

1177. THOMAS RODMAN, b. June 21, 1847; m. Ruth Carpenter (see No. 1331).

1178. JAMES RODMAN, b. Oct. 27, 1851; d. July, 1853.

565. MARGARET CLARKE RODMAN⁷ (Clarke,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. May 13, 1803; d. in 1881; m. Elisha Kenyon.

They had four children.

1179. MARY ANN KENYON, b. 1825; m. Allen Greene.

1180. LUCINDA KENYON, b. 1827; m. Nichols Irish.

1181. JAMES KENYON, b. 1829; m. — Gardener.

1182. CHARLES KENYON, b. 1841; d. 1861; m. Lydia Armstrong.

566. DANIEL RODMAN⁷ (Clarke,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Aug. 3, 1805; d. Aug. 5, 1880; m. Nov. 26, 1835, Eliza Brown. Daniel Rodman was b. in the village of Wakefield, R. I. In his youth he was engaged mostly in farming, but during the winter months he gave his time to learning the processes of woolen manufacture. In 1831 he operated a cotton and woolen mill in South Carolina.

In 1843 he purchased his estate of "Mooresfield," where he settled for life and carried on the manufacture of kerseys in his two mills, one at Mooresfield and one at Glenrock. Here at Mooresfield, in his quiet and secluded but beautiful and peaceful home, Mr. Rodman spent the last 46 years of

his life. He owed his success in business to his industry, perseverance, and economy, coupled with these two precepts : "What little you do, do well ; be careful in making business engagements, be more careful in fulfilling them."

They had nine children.

- 1183. DANIEL BROWN RODMAN, b. Jan. 7, 1837 ; m. 1st, Sarah Card ; 2d, Martha Helen Greene ; 3d, Mrs. Hannah Pendleton.
- 1184. MARY ELIZA RODMAN, b. Dec. 10, 1838 ; m. Charles D. Kenyon.
- 1185. HENRY HARRISON RODMAN, b. April 4, 1841 ; m. Sarah E. Champ-
lin.
- 1186. MARTHA ANN RODMAN, b. Dec. 8, 1843 ; d. June 7, 1844.
- 1187. MARTHA ANN RODMAN, b. June 4, 1845 ; m. George Sanderson.
- 1188. ARABELLA RODMAN, b. Aug. 16, 1847 ; m. John R. Nichols.
- 1189. ALIDA RODMAN, b. July 23, 1849 ; d. Feb. 19, 1869.
- 1190. ABBIE HULL RODMAN, b. April 4, 1852 ; d. March 28, 1880.
- 1191. ALMIRA WILLIAMS RODMAN, b. Feb. 22, 1855 ; m. Edmund Walker.

567. CLARKE RODMAN⁷ (Clarke,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Sept. 3, 1808 ; d. March 25, 1864 ; m. 1st, Oct. 3, 1836, Fanny Cundall ; she was b. Sept. 20, 1815 ; d. June 18, 1853 ; m. 2d, Aug. 28, 1854, Sarah A. Straight ; she was b. Nov. 17, 1819.

By his first wife he had five children.

- 1192. ELIZABETH WALLACE RODMAN, b. Dec. 17, 1837 ; m. Albert Arnold.
- 1193. WILLIAM HARRISON RODMAN, b. Aug. 1, 1840 ; m. March 27, 1884.
Emily Rodman, dau. of Robert Rodman and Almira Taylor
his wife (see No. 1206).
- 1194. ISAAC CLARKE RODMAN, b. July 15, 1843. He was a member of
Company E, 2d Rhode Island Volunteers, taken prisoner at
the first battle of Bull Run, and carried to Richmond, where
he d. Sept. 26, 1861.
- 1195. CONSTANT TABOR RODMAN, b. May 24, 1847 ; m. April 7, 1880, Oc-
tavia Marsh.
- 1196. CHARLES LEWIS RODMAN, b. May 23, 1852 ; m. Imogene Sheldon.

568. ELIZABETH RODMAN⁷ (Clarke,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. July 11, 1810 ; d. Feb. 8, 1867 ; m. William Hammond.

They had four children.

- 1197. GEORGE HAMMOND.
- 1198. WILLIAM HAMMOND.
- 1199. CHARLES HAMMOND.
- 1200. FRANK PACIFIC HAMMOND.

571. ROBERT RODMAN⁷ (Clarke,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Oct. 9, 1818.

"Robert Rodman was employed in a woolen mill for several years, and at the age of twenty-two commenced the manufacture of kerseys, with a partner, in Exeter, R. I., where he remained for one year. At the end of that time he removed to Silver Spring, R. I., where he continued the same branch of industry until the spring of 1845. He then sold his factory, and for a few years thereafter he engaged in farming, and in attending to the interests which he had acquired in coasting vessels. In the spring of 1848 he resumed business at Lafayette, R. I., where he has since been engaged in the manufacture of "Kentucky jeans." He commenced with one set of machinery and twelve looms, and gradually increased his facilities until his looms number 414, including those in his factories at Silver Spring and Wakefield. In addition to the manufacture of woolen goods, he also makes the warps used in his jeans, manufactured by him at his factory known as the "Shady Lea Mills." Mr. Rodman's success has given him a prominent place among New England manufacturers. He served for one term in the Rhode Island General Assembly, and has otherwise devoted much of his time to public interests. He m. April 3, 1841, Almira, dau. of Colonel William Taylor and Mary Sanford his wife, of North Kingston."

They had eight children.

1201. FRANKLIN RODMAN, b. Jan. 29, 1842; m. Sarah R. Allen.

1202. HORTENSE RODMAN, b. Aug. 29, 1843; m. George O. Allen.

1203. ALBERT RODMAN, b. May 23, 1845; m. Dec., 1868, Mary Allen.

1204. CHARLES RODMAN, b. March 16, 1848; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1868, Mary E. Money; 2d, Nov., 1878, Exadore Kingsley.

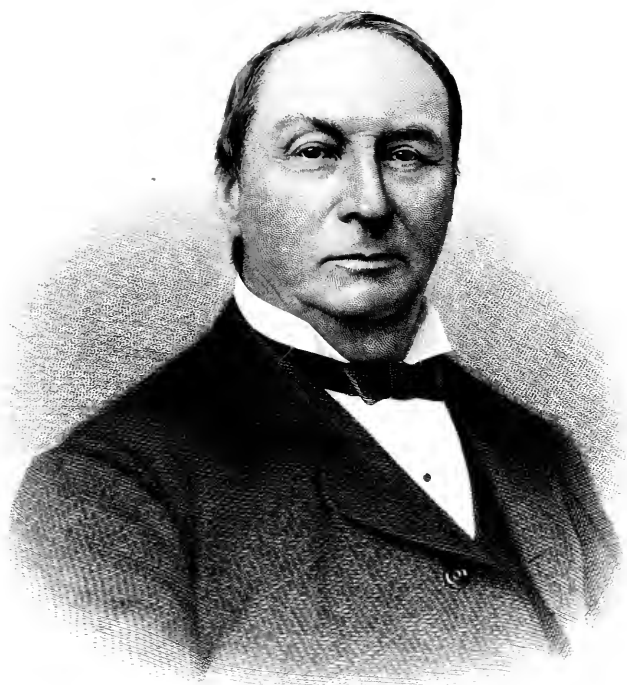
1205. WALTER RODMAN, b. March 11, 1850; d. March 9, 1851.

1206. EMILY RODMAN, b. Jan. 15, 1852; m. March 27, 1884, William H. Rodman, son of Clarke Rodman and Fanny his wife (see No. 1193).

1207. WALTER RODMAN, b. Feb. 3, 1853; m. Caroline E. Tabor.

1208. THOMAS F. RODMAN, b. Feb. 24, 1857; d. Aug. 18, 1858.

572. PHEBE RODMAN⁷ (Clarke,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Feb. 13, 1822; m. 1841, William Edward Pierce.



Yours Truly
Robert Rodman

They had four children.

1209. ELVIRA PIERCE, b. 1843; m. Philo Nichols.

1210. CAROLINE PIERCE, b. 1849; m. 1883, F. D. Gray.

1211. FLORENCE PIERCE, b. 1852.

1212. EVELINE PIERCE, b. 1858.

573. THOMAS C. RODMAN⁷ (Clarke,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. April 25, 1826; d. Oct. 8, 1869; m. March 23, 1846, Caroline Sherman, dau. of John R. Sherman and Elizabeth his wife.

They had five children.

1213. EDWARD RODMAN, b. July 12, 1847; m. Ellen Wright.

1214. THOMAS C. RODMAN, b. June 4, 1849; m. Georgianna Albro, dau. of Elnathan Albro and Lucy Armstrong his wife (see No. 1344).

1215. CAROLINE C. RODMAN, b. Feb. 15, 1851; m. John Brown.

1216. LOUISA RODMAN, b. Sept. 24, 1852; m. Dec. 3, 1876, James, son of James Robinson and Jane his wife.

1217. JULIA L. RODMAN, b. Feb. 15, 1855; m. George N. Wright.

574. ROBERT CARPENTER⁷ (Renewed,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. May 20, 1805; d. Jan., 1885; m. May 22, 1837, Eliza H. Champlin. He lived in Lebanon, Conn.

They had five children.

1218. CHARLES CARPENTER, b. March 11, 1838; m. Ellen Washburn.

1219. ELIZABETH CARPENTER, b. March 25, 1839; m. Charles Strong.

1220. ARNOLD CARPENTER, b. July 24, 1840; m. Annie Kenyon.

1221. RODMAN CARPENTER, b. Sept. 1, 1843; m. 1st, Alice Wilcox; 2d, Elizabeth Strong.

1222. ANGELINE CARPENTER, b. May 12, 1846; d. June 2, 1846.

575. DANIEL CARPENTER⁷ (Renewed,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. March 7, 1807; m. 1831, Harriet Hills, Lebanon, Conn.

They had eight children.

1223. ELIZABETH CARPENTER, b. Aug. 10, 1832; m. George Clarke.

1224. SARAH CARPENTER, b. March 20, 1834; m. Alonzo Jones.

1225. THOMAS CARPENTER, b. April 26, 1836; d. June 30, 1853.

1226. WILLIAM A. CARPENTER, b. May 14, 1838; m. Mary Taylor.

1227. ELLEN CARPENTER, b. April 17, 1842; m. George Weaver.

1228. CHARLES CARPENTER, b. Aug. 5, 1845; m. Fanny Ames.

1229. EMILY CARPENTER, b. June 2, 1848; m. Charles Parks.

1230. HENRY T. CARPENTER, b. Nov. 25, 1852; m. Catherine Bryan.

590. SARAH ANN RODMAN⁷ (James W.,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Jan. 30, 1819; d. April, 1879; m. May 3, 1840, George Peckham Dixon, son of James Dixon and Sarah Peckham his wife.

They had eight children.

1231. HENRY CLAY DIXON, b. Feb. 10, 1841; m. Sophronia Ressler.

1232. ANNE ELIZA DIXON, b. May 3, 1842; d. Dec. 3, 1843.

1233. ANNE ELIZA DIXON, b. Feb. 8, 1844; m. Henry Moredoch.

1234. CLARA DIXON, b. Oct. 20, 1848; m. Charles De Pledge Emmett.

1235. JULIA DIXON, b. April 27, 1850.

1236. ALICE DIXON, b. Aug. 20, 1852.

1237. MARY RODMAN DIXON, b. Feb. 27, 1854; d. Nov., 1859.

1238. JESSIE DIXON, b. Oct. 25, 1856; m. James E. Sykes.

593. DANIEL RODMAN CURTIS⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Feb. 15, 1815; m. Jan. 13, 1838, Louise Short.

They had eight children.

1239. SUSAN CURTIS, b. March 4, 1840; m. Captain Robert B. Strout.

1240. SARAH RODMAN CURTIS, b. March, 1842; m. Captain John Cottrell.

1241. CAROLINE CURTIS, b. 1844; m. George D. Holland.

1242. DANIEL CURTIS, b. 1846.

1243. MARY CURTIS, b. 1848; m. Theodore F. Dixon.

1244. LEWIS CURTIS, b. 1850.

1245. FRANCES CURTIS, b. 1852; d. 1855.

1246. ROWLAND CURTIS, b. 1860; d. 1882.

594. JAMES WASHINGTON CURTIS⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Dec. 12, 1816; d. Sept. 1881; m. June 28, 1839, Elizabeth Hall.

They had ten children.

1247. GEORGE WASHINGTON CURTIS, b. 1837; d. 1863.

1248. CHARLES SLOCUM CURTIS, b. 1839.

1249. SAMUEL CURTIS, b. 1842; member of 7th Regiment of Rhode Island Volunteers; d. 1862, from disease contracted in the army.

1250. JAMES CURTIS, b. 1844; d. 1849.

1251. AMANDA CURTIS, b. 1846; m. John Ramsden.

1252. JOHN CURTIS, b. 1850; d. 1854.

1253. ADELAIDE CURTIS, b. 1852.

1254. ALICE CURTIS, b. 1854; m. Thomas Pierce.

1255. THOMAS RODMAN CURTIS, b. 1856.

1256. ALTENA CURTIS, b. 1858; m. Thomas McCourt.

595. SARAH ANN CURTIS⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Jan. 13, 1819; m. May 5, 1839, John Taylor Dixon, son of James Dixon and Sarah Peckham his wife.

They had five children.

- 1257. NICHOLAS TAYLOR DIXON, b. Feb. 23, 1840; m. Mercy Jacques.
- 1258. IRENE FITZALLAN DIXON, b. Dec. 22, 1842.
- 1259. SARAH PECKHAM DIXON, b. April 22, 1844; m. John Brown Francis Wilbur.
- 1260. KATHARINE DIXON, b. 1845; d. 1847.
- 1261. JOHN TAYLOR DIXON, b. Nov. 23, 1850; m. Lucille Rodman.

596. MARY CURTIS⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Jan. 27, 1821; d. March, 1882; m. 1844, John Smith.

They had six children.

- 1262. THADDEUS CONSTANTINE SMITH, b. 1845; m. Susan Capron.
- 1263. MARY CURTIS SMITH, b. 1846.
- 1264. KATE SMITH, b. 1848.
- 1265. SUSAN SMITH, b. 1849; m. George C. Champlin.
- 1266. EMMA SMITH, b. 1852.
- 1267. ELLA SMITH, b. 1857; m. James McDonna.

597. ABIGAIL HAZARD CURTIS⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. March 15, 1823; d. Sept., 1883; m. 1848, Francis Brown.

They had five children.

- 1268. WILLIAM EDWARD BROWN, b. 1849; d. 1860.
- 1269. ANNE DOCKRAY BROWN, b. 1851; d. 1857.
- 1270. REBEKAH BARTLETT BROWN, b. 1854; m. 1875, Ezekiel Barber.
- 1271. ANNE DOCKRAY BROWN, b. 1860.
- 1272. FRANCIS EDWARD BROWN, b. 1862; d. 1863.

598. SUSANNAH CURTIS⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. May 3, 1825; m. March 28, 1843, John Bigland Dockray.

They had seven children.

- 1273. JOHN BIGLAND DOCKRAY, b. Dec. 1843; m. Louisa Gould.
- 1274. MERCY PECKHAM DOCKRAY, b. April, 1845; m. Palmer T. Johnson.
- 1275. KATE HUNTER DOCKRAY, b. 1849; m. George Rodman (see No. 1175).
- 1276. MARY AUGUSTA DOCKRAY, b. 1855.

1277. WILLIAM DOCKRAY, b. 1856.
 1278. JAMES DOCKRAY, b. 1858.
 1279. GEORGE HENRY DOCKRAY, b. 1860.

600. BENJAMIN RODMAN CURTIS⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. March 26, 1830; m. 1852, Sarah Hill.

They had seven children.

1280. SHELTON HILL CURTIS, b. 1853; m. Kate Anthony.
 1281. BENJAMIN CURTIS, b. 1855; lost at sea in 1876.
 1282. ANNE HAZARD CURTIS, b. 1858; m. 1883, Isaac Wynn.
 1283. HENRY HILL CURTIS, b. 1860.
 1284. SAMUEL CURTIS, b. 1862.
 1285. GEORGE CURTIS, b. 1865.
 1286. JOSHUA CURTIS, b. 1868.

602. ELIZA CURTIS⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Oct. 5, 1834; m. July 1, 1854, Amos Cross Champlin.

They had nine children.

1287. HERBERT ELMER CHAMPLIN, b. Feb. 22, 1856; m. Augusta Holland.
 1288. FRANK RANDOLPH CHAMPLIN, b. Dec. 22, 1858; m. Mary Ward.
 1289. PAUL CHAMPLIN, b. 1860; d. 1861.
 1290. EDGAR CHAMPLIN, b. 1862.
 1291. HORACE CHAMPLIN, b. 1865; d. 1871.
 1292. FREDERICK CHAMPLIN, b. 1867.
 1293. SARAH RODMAN CHAMPLIN, b. 1869.
 1294. ELIZABETH CHAMPLIN, b. 1871.
 1295. AMOS ATNELL CHAMPLIN, b. 1876.

617. MARY ELIZABETH MAYER⁷ (Lucy W.,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Sept. 23, 1809; d. at Valite, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1868; m. Dr. Robert M. Bird.

They had one child.

1296. FREDERICK MAYER BIRD, b. June 28, 1838; m. Fannie Swanhill.
 He is professor in Lehigh University; lives in Bethlehem, Pa.

621. EMILY MAYER⁷ (Lucy W.,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Sept. 19, 1817; m. Rev. Samuel Higgins, D. D.

They had one child.

1297. EDWARD DUDLEY HIGGINS, b. Sept., 1862.

623. WILLIAM WOODBRIDGE RODMAN⁷ (William W.,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. April 1, 1817, at Stonington, Conn. Graduated at Yale College 1838. Graduated M. D. at Jefferson Medical College 1844. Commenced the practice of medicine at Waterbury, Conn., the same year. In 1860 he removed to New Haven, Conn., where he still resides. He m. 1st, Nov. 26, 1844, Jerusha Pomeroy, eldest dau. of Benjamin Pomeroy, Esq., of Stonington, Conn. She was b. May 24, 1820; d. Dec. 1, 1871. M. 2d, Dec. 26, 1872, Anna Grosvernor Pomeroy, sister of his first wife. She was b. Nov. 28, 1840.

By his first wife he had four children.

1298. CHARLES SHEPHERD RODMAN, b. at Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 24, 1845; m. 1st, Cornelia Johnson Benedict; 2d, Louise R. Kellogg.

1299. FANNY RODMAN, b. at Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 16, 1848; m. Rev Charles H. Hamlin.

1300. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. at Waterbury, May 20, 1853. Is city editor of *New Haven Register*.

1301. EMILY TAYLOR RODMAN, b. at Waterbury, April 12, 1856.

By his second wife he had two children.

1302. HENRY BULKLEY RODMAN, b. April 3, 1874.

1303. THOMAS WHEELER RODMAN, b. Nov. 9, 1875.

631. THOMAS HARVEY RODMAN⁷ (Washington H.,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Feb. 14, 1822. Is a lawyer practicing in New York City and residing in Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. 1st, April 10, 1845, Mary A. Mann, dau. of Hon. Abijah Mann; she d. April 5, 1865; m. 2d, July 16, 1868, Lizzie Seldon, dau. of Miles Seldon, of Norwood, Va.

By his first wife he had six children.

1304. ANNA FINKE RODMAN, b. June 9, 1846; d. June 12, 1864.

1305. THOMAS HARVEY RODMAN, b. Jan. 5, 1848.

1306. FRANK BERESFORD RODMAN, b. Dec. 2, 1850; d. April 17, 1858.

1307. MARY WASHINGTON RODMAN, b. July 12, 1853; m. Henry Frost.

1308. WILLIAM DUDLEY RODMAN, b. Sept. 26, 1854.

1309. CHARLES MANN RODMAN, b. Nov. 9, 1857; d. April 7, 1858.

By his second wife he had three children.

1310. CARRIE SELDON RODMAN, b. May 17, 1869.

1311. HENRY HETH RODMAN, b. March 29, 1873.

1312. ELSIE HARVEY RODMAN.

632. WASHINGTON RODMAN⁷ (Washington H.,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. June 23, 1824. Is a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church; was for many years rector of the church at West Farms, Westchester county, N. Y., and resides at Astoria, Long Island, N. Y.; m. Oct. 28, 1868, Henrietta Blackwell, dau. of Henry F. Blackwell, of Astoria, L. I.

They had four children.

1313. GUY HARVEY RODMAN, b. Aug. 7, 1870.

1314. RALPH BLACKWELL RODMAN, b. April 10, 1873; d. April 15, 1874.

1315. HENRIETTA RODMAN, b. Aug. 29, 1877.

1316. BAYARD BLACKWELL RODMAN, b. June 3, 1881.

635. ERSKINE MASON RODMAN⁷ (Washington H.,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Nov. 19, 1830; m. 1st, Nov. 11, 1856, Mamie Selden, dau. of Miles Selden; m. 2d, June 1, 1871, Saidie Sharp, dau. of William F. Sharp, of Goshen, N. Y. He is a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and is rector of Grace Church in Plainfield, N. J.

By his first wife he had one child.

1317. RANDOLPH RODMAN, b. Oct. 22, 1857; m. Caroline Louise Townsend, dau. of Charles H. Townsend.

By his second wife he had two children.

1318. MARY WICKHAM RODMAN, b. Oct. 27, 1874.

1319. AGNES WATERBURY RODMAN, b. Jan. 1, 1878.

643. ROWLAND HAZARD CARPENTER⁷ (James R. Carpenter,⁶ Anna,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1809; d. 1869; m. Thankful Rose.

They had four children.

1320. JOSEPH CARPENTER, b. 1833; d. 1869; m. Martha Brown.

1321. ROWLAND CARPENTER, b. 1835; m. Lucy Arnold.

1322. SARAH HAZARD CARPENTER, b. May 19, 1840; m. Robert Gamble.

1323. EDWARD CARPENTER, b. 1844; d. 1860.

644. ROUSE CARPENTER⁷ (James R. Carpenter,⁶ Anna,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1811; d. 1875; m. Ruth Larkin.

They had twelve children.

- 1324. LAVINIA CARPENTER, b. 1833 ; m. Henry Spear.
- 1325. ANNE CARPENTER, b. 1835 ; m. Benjamin Franklin Carpenter.
- 1326. NAPOLEON CARPENTER, b. 1837 ; m. Mary Clifton.
- 1327. SUSAN CARPENTER, b. 1840 ; m. Adolphus M. Open.
- 1328. JOSEPHINE CARPENTER, b. Feb., 1842 ; m. Charles Watson.
- 1329. HANNAH CARPENTER, b. 1844 ; m. Dr. George Sweet.
- 1330. RODMAN CARPENTER, b. 1846 ; m. Lucy Case.
- 1331. RUTH CARPENTER, b. 1848 ; d. 1883 ; m. Thomas Rodman (see No. 1177).
- 1332. ROUSE CARPENTER, b. 1851 ; m. Mary J. Crumb.
- 1333. CAROLINE CARPENTER, b. 1853 ; m. Edward Sweet, son of Dr. William Sweet.
- 1334. JOSEPH CARPENTER, b. 1855 ; m. Jane Carlisle.
- 1335. JOHN CARPENTER, b. 1858 ; d. young.

645. MARY CARPENTER⁷ (James R. Carpenter,⁶ Anna, Benjamin,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1813 ; m. 1st, James Whitford ; 2d, Robinson Perry.

By her first husband she had two children.

- 1336. JOHN WHITFORD, b. 1834 ; m. Hannah Church.
- 1337. JAMES WHITFORD, b. 1836 ; m. Della Church.

By her second husband she had five children.

- 1338. PHEBE PERRY, b. 1845 ; m. Daniel R. Northrop.
- 1339. OSEANNA PERRY, b. 1847 ; m. Isaac Coe.
- 1340. HANNAH C. PERRY, b. 1849 ; m. May 25, 1868, Edward Rodman, son of Samuel Rodman and Mary Peckham his wife (see No. 1114).
- 1341. CLARA PERRY, b. 1852 ; m. Thomas Gough.
- 1342. SARAH PERRY, b. 1855 ; m. Frank Coe.

646. HANNAH CARPENTER⁷ (James R. Carpenter,⁶ Anna,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹) b. 1816 ; m. Nathaniel Armstrong.

They had four children.

- 1343. OLIVE ARMSTRONG, b. 1833 ; d. young.
- 1344. LUCY ARMSTRONG, b. 1835 ; m. Elnathan Albro.
- 1345. HANNAH ARMSTRONG, b. 1838 ; d. 1864.
- 1346. ABBY ARMSTRONG, b. 1848 ; d. 1850.

647. ELIZABETH CARPENTER⁷ (James R. Carpenter,⁶ Anna,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1819 ; d. 1867 ; m. Robert Armstrong.

They had four children.

1347. MARY CARPENTER ARMSTRONG, b. 1840.

1348. JULIA CARPENTER ARMSTRONG, b. 1851; m. Frank Holland.

1349. ABBY CARPENTER ARMSTRONG, b. 1853; m. George Gardener.

1350. NATHANIEL CARPENTER ARMSTRONG, b. 1855.

648. ISAAC HAZARD CARPENTER⁷ (James R. Carpenter,⁶ Anna,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1821; m. Abby Perry.

They had two children.

1351. JAMES R. CARPENTER, b. 1843; m. Mary Hill.

1352. MELISSA CARPENTER, b. 1847; m. Elisha Holland.

662. FRANCIS CLARKE RODMAN⁷ (David,⁶ Clarke,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Clarke,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Jan. 13, 1819; d. March 16, 1873.

He had one son.

1353. GEORGE E. RODMAN, b. 1850; m. Eliza L. French.

667. THOMAS PECKHAM RODMAN⁷ (John,⁶ Clarke,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Clarke,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Aug. 3, 1810; d. April 14, 1870; m. in 1840, Marie Smith, dau. of Joseph Smith and Polly his wife, of Wayland, Mass.

Henry E. Turner, in an address before the alumni of Greenwich Academy, spoke of him as follows: "Thomas P. Rodman was a Newport boy, and I knew him intimately. He was a man of wonderful versatility of genius, and an untiring student. In his youth he was very much interested in religious inquiries, and for a long time was unsettled in his convictions; but finally became a minister of Swedenborgianism."

They had seven children.

1354. THEODORE RODMAN, b. Jan. 5, 1841; m. Amanda D. Glenn.

1355. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. March 30, 1843; m. Samuel M. Colcord.

1356. CHRISTOPHER RODMAN, b. Jan. 19, 1845; m. Annie Fox.

1357. ARTHUR RODMAN, b. Oct. 14, 1846; m. S. Laura C. Roney.

1358. WALLACE RODMAN, b. Aug. 10, 1848; d. Dec. 11, 1854.

1359. ABIGAIL RODMAN, b. Feb. 5, 1851.

1360. WALTER CLARKE RODMAN, b. Oct. 25, 1857; m. Laura N. A. Schaefer.



SARAH LOGAN WISTER.

No. 677.

672. ELIZABETH RODMAN⁷ (John,⁶ Clarke,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Clarke,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. May 8, 1821 ; m. Nathan Nichols.

They had four children.

1361. ANNIE RODMAN NICHOLS, b. Sept. 30, 1843 ; m. Arthur S. Rogers.

1362. REBECCA RODMAN NICHOLS, b. May 12, 1846.

1363. FRANCIS WILLIAM NICHOLS, b. June 23, 1848 ; m. Minnie Magruder Zell.

1364. ELIZABETH NATHAN NICHOLS, b. Oct. 21, 1863.

676. THOMAS RODMAN FISHER⁷ (Mary,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Oct. 28, 1803, at New Bedford, Mass. ; d. Nov. 11, 1861, at Wakefield ; m. Nov. 18, 1829, Letitia Harvey Ellicott, dau. of Jonathan Ellicott, of Ellicott's Mills, Md.

They had six children.

1365. SARAH ELLICOTT FISHER, b. Oct. 4, 1830 ; d. Feb. 3, 1832.

1366. WILLIAM LOGAN FISHER, b. July 4, 1832 ; d. Dec. 8, 1858.

1367. GEORGE LOGAN FISHER, b. May 17, 1835 ; d. July 2, 1836.

1368. MARY RODMAN FISHER, b. Aug. 20, 1838 ; m. George W. Carpenter.

1369. ELICOTT FISHER, b. May 3, 1840.

1370. HARVEY FISHER, b. Nov. 4, 1843 ; entered the 150th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers (" Bucktails ") ; d. Aug. 31, 1885.

677. SARAH LOGAN FISHER⁷ (Mary,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. May 18, 1806, at New Bedford, Mass. ; m. Sept. 26, 1826, William Wister, of Germantown, Philadelphia, son of John Wister and Elizabeth Harvey his wife. He d. Nov. 19, 1881.

They had eight children.

1371. WILLIAM ROTCH WISTER, b. Dec. 7, 1827 ; m. Mary Eustis.

1372. JOHN WISTER, b. July 15, 1829 ; m. Sarah Tyler Boas.

1373. HARVEY LANGHORNE WISTER, b. July 17, 1831 ; d. Aug. 24, 1832.

1374. LANGHORNE WISTER, b. Sept. 20, 1834. Colonel Pennsylvania Volunteers and brevet brigadier-general United States Volunteers.

1375. ELIZABETH HARVEY WISTER, b. July 20, 1836 ; d. Feb. 15, 1838.

1376. JONES WISTER, b. Feb. 9, 1839 ; m. Caroline de Tousard Stocker.

1377. FRANCIS WISTER, b. June 2, 1841 ; m. Feb. 29, 1880, Mary Tiers, dau. of Joseph Tiers and Hannah Chancellor Twells his wife.

Graduate of University of Pennsylvania. Was captain 12th United States Infantry and Colonel Pennsylvania Volunteers.

1378. RODMAN WISTER, b. Aug. 10, 1844; m. April 17, 1872, Betty Black, dau. of Col. Samuel Wylie Black, of Pittsburgh, and Eliza A. Irwin his wife.

679. SAMUEL WILLIAM RODMAN⁷ (William R.,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Oct. 30, 1814; m. Oct. 18, 1838, Emma Motley, of Boston, Mass.

They had four children.

1379. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. Oct. 26, 1839; d. in Paris, Dec., 1860.

1380. ANNA LOTHROP RODMAN, b. March 6, 1841; m. Howard Snelling.

1381. EMMA RODMAN, b. Aug. 3, 1845.

1382. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. Jan. 24, 1851; d. April 26, 1854.

680. ANNA RODMAN⁷ (William R.,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. April 11, 1817; m. June 28, 1838, William Rodman Robeson, of Boston, Mass., son of Andrew Robeson and Anna Rodman his wife. (See No. 684.)

They had one daughter.

1383. REBECCA ROBESON, b. July 30, 1839; d. Dec. 19, 1840.

681. ALFRED RODMAN⁷ (William R.,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), of Milton and Dedham, Mass., b. Oct. 20, 1820; d. at the Sulphur Springs, Va., June 27, 1853; m. Sept. 8, 1847, Anna Lothrop Motley.

They had three children.

1384. ALFRED RODMAN, b. July, 1848; m. Harriet D. Risley.

1385. ELOISE RODMAN, b. Jan. 1, 1850; m. Stephen Weld.

1386. EDWARD RODMAN, b. Dec. 25, 1852; d. young.

682. ELLEN RODMAN⁷ (William R.,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. June 11, 1824; m. Sept. 8, 1846, Edward Motley, of Boston.

They had five children.

1387. THOMAS MOTLEY, b. June 17, 1847; m. Eleanor Warren.

1388. REBECCA RODMAN MOTLEY, b. June 10, 1849; m. Joseph S. Fay.

1389. ELLEN RODMAN MOTLEY, b. Jan. 9, 1854; m. May 22, 1884, Dudley L. Pickman.

1390. JESSIE MOTLEY, b. Sept. 14, 1857.

1391. EDWARD PREBLE MOTLEY, b. May 13, 1860.



CAPTAIN THOMAS RODMAN ROBESON.

No. 1394.

688. THOMAS RODMAN ROBESON⁷ (Anna,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), of New Bedford, Mass., b. June 22, 1811; d. Aug. 13, 1848; m. June, 1836, Sibyl Washburn. She d. at Ventnor, Isle of Wight, Oct. 16, 1876.

They had five children.

1392. ANDREW ROBESON, b. March 11, 1837.

1393. ANNA RODMAN ROBESON, b. March 11, 1837; m. William Dwight.

1394. THOMAS RODMAN ROBESON, b. Nov. 7, 1840, in New Bedford, Mass.

He entered Harvard College in 1857, and graduated in 1861. Enlisted in the 2d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, and was commissioned second lieutenant of Company F May 8, 1861. Sept. 12, 1861, he was detached for signal duty, and was commissioned first lieutenant Nov. 30, 1861. On Dec. 23, 1861, he was detailed for service with Gen. Burnside's expedition, and set sail with the expedition from Annapolis for Hatteras Inlet early in January, 1862. He was assigned for duty as signal officer on the flag-ship of Com. Goldsborough, and took part in the battle of Roanoke Island in February, 1862, and in the battle of Newbern in the following month. Soon after he was obliged to leave the signal service on account of the strain upon his eyes, and returned to service with his regiment in Virginia. He was with General Banks in his retreat up the Shenandoah Valley, during which his regiment suffered severely. In July, 1862, he joined the command of Gen. Pope, and participated in his disastrous campaign. He was shot through the wrist at the battle of Cedar Mountain, and was sent home on furlough. Aug. 10, 1862, he was appointed captain. He returned to the field before his wound was healed, and took part in the battle of Antietam. His sword and scabbard were struck by three bullets in this engagement. In the following spring he was at Chancellorsville, where his regiment suffered severely, and later, in the expedition to Beverly Ford. On May 26, 1863, he crossed the Potomac with his regiment, and joined the army under Gen. Meade at Frederick, Md., on the 28th. He took part in the second and third days' fight at Gettysburg. During this battle one of his company, who was posted as a skirmisher, was shot in the leg and begged to be carried to the rear. It was perilous to remove him, but Capt. Robeson went forward and carried the man to the rear. On the 3d of July a conical ball fractured his thigh bone. He was removed to the hospital tent, where he d. of his wound July 6, 1863. He was bu. at New Bedford.

1395. WILLIAM R. ROBESON, b. 1843; m. Oct., 1880, Constance de la Haut.

1396. LOUIS ROBESON, b. Aug. 24, 1844; m. June 20, 1881, Lucy Lewis.

684. WILLIAM RODMAN ROBESON⁷ (Anna,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), of Boston, Mass., b. July 27, 1814; m. Anna Rodman, dau. of William Rotch Rodman and Rebecca Waln Morgan his wife.

They had one child.

For their issue see No. 680.

685. ANDREW ROBESON⁷ (Anna,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Oct. 14, 1817; d. July 23, 1874; m. March 2, 1843, Mary Allen, of Providence, R. I.

They had four children.

1397. ANDREW ROBESON, b. Nov. 29, 1843; m. Abby Knight.

1398. HARRIET ROBESON, b. Oct. 31, 1845.

1399. ALICE ROBESON, b. Sept. 30, 1849; m. Stephen Van Renssalaer Thayer.

1400. MARY ROBESON, b. 1853; m. Charles Sargent.

686. MARTHA ROBESON⁷ (Anna,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Oct. 21, 1820; d. Jan. 12, 1852; m. Sept. 21, 1841, Alanson Tucker, of Boston, Mass. He d. Dec. 30, 1881.

They had two children.

1401. ANNA TUCKER, b. Jan. 5, 1849; m. John C. Phillips.

1402. MARTHA TUCKER, b. Jan., 1852; d. in infancy.

689. MARY C. RUGGLES⁷ (Lydia,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), d. Jan. 17, 1826; m. Oct. 6, 1847, Benjamin Worcester.

They had eleven children.

1403. ALICE WORCESTER, b. Dec. 29, 1848; m. Lewis T. Burnham.

1404. ELIZABETH WORCESTER, b. April 15, 1850; m. Oct. 8, 1873, Hiram F. Mills.

1405. JAMES WORCESTER, b. Dec. 1, 1851; m. Jan. 6, 1876, Margaret Hopkins; she was b. Nov. 22, 1852.

1406. JOHN WORCESTER, b. Aug. 6, 1853.

1407. ALFRED WORCESTER, b. June 22, 1855.

1408. MARY WORCESTER, b. Nov. 14, 1858; m. Edward Wellington.

1409. JOSEPH RUGGLES WORCESTER, b. May 9, 1860.

1410. ANNA WORCESTER, b. April 8, 1862.

1411. WINFRED WORCESTER, b. Sept. 12, 1863; d. March 28, 1866.

1412. ARTHUR WORCESTER, b. Nov. 11, 1864.

1413. MIRIAM WORCESTER, b. Aug. 20, 1866; d. Dec. 31, 1870.



SARAH RODMAN.

No. 319.

695. THOMAS ROTCH RODMAN⁷ (Samuel,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Sept. 27, 1825; m. Oct. 4, 1853, Anne Miles, dau. of John Miles, of Philadelphia, counsellor-at-law.

They had three children.

1414. JULIA W. RODMAN, b. Jan. 25, 1855.

1415. JOSEPHINE RODMAN, b. April, 1858; m. Dec. 3, 1884, George W. Goethals, lieutenant United States Army.

1416. SAMUEL RODMAN, United States Army, b. Jan. 26, 1860; m. June 22, 1882, Martha Evans Redfield.

696. FRANCIS RODMAN⁷ (Samuel,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. July 27, 1827; m. Sept. 15, 1853, Elizabeth Bowne Hussey.

They had three children.

1417. MARY RODMAN, b. July 11, 1854.

1418. FANNIE RODMAN, b. Sept. 23, 1858; m. April, 1883, George Eugene Titcomb, M. D.

1419. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. April 1, 1869; d. Jan. 14, 1879.

699. ELLEN RODMAN⁷ (Samuel,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Oct. 16, 1833; m. June 14, 1859, Horatio Hathaway, son of Nathaniel Hathaway and Anna Shoemaker his wife.

They had five children.

1420. SAMUEL RODMAN HATHAWAY, b. 1860; d. 1863.

1421. ELLEN RODMAN HATHAWAY, b. July 3, 1862.

1422. ELIZABETH HATHAWAY, b. Aug. 22, 1864.

1423. THOMAS SCHUYLER HATHAWAY, b. Dec. 5, 1866.

1424. HORATIO HATHAWAY, b. Sept. 12, 1870.

700. EMILY MORGAN⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Dec. 13, 1821; d. June 13, 1861; m. May 24, 1842, William J. Rotch, of New Bedford, Mass., son of Joseph Rotch and Anne Smith his wife. (See No. 713.)

They had eight children.

1425. CHARLES MORGAN ROTCH, b. March 6, 1843; d. Jan. 16, 1845.

1426. WILLIAM ROTCH, b. July 22, 1844; m. Mary Rotch Eliot.

1427. HELEN ROTCH, b. July 15, 1846; m. Thomas Morgan Rotch.

1428. MORGAN ROTCH, b. April 8, 1848; m. Josephine G. Grinnell.

1429. ISABEL MORGAN ROTCH, b. May 30, 1850; m. Pierre C. Severance.

1430. SARAH RODMAN ROTCH, b. April, 5, 1854; m. Frederic Swift.

1431. EMILY MORGAN ROTCH, b. Feb. 3, 1860.

1432. ANNA SMITH ROTCH, b. April 30, 1861.

703. ELIZABETH RODMAN MORGAN⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Feb. 20, 1833; m. Nov. 5, 1855, George Hussey, son of George Hussey and Hetty Howland his wife. He d. May 23, 1872.

They had six children.

1433. CHARLES MORGAN HUSSEY, b. Nov. 7, 1856.

1434. GEORGE HUSSEY, b. March 5, 1858; d. Aug. 27, 1858.

1435. EDITH HUSSEY, b. May 19, 1859; d. July 29, 1860.

1436. EMILY MORGAN HUSSEY, b. Jan. 17, 1862.

1437. ALICE HUSSEY, b. Jan. 31, 1863.

1438. ALFRED HUSSEY, b. March 22, 1869.

704. CLARA MORGAN⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Dec. 1, 1836; m. Jan. 11, 1866, William J. Rotch, of New Bedford, Mass., son of Joseph Rotch and Anne Smith his wife. (See No. 713.)

They had one child.

1439. MARY RUSSELL ROTCH, b. Jan. 9, 1873.

705. ELIZABETH RODMAN⁷ (Benjamin,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Feb. 24, 1821; m. Oct. 1, 1841, Francis Minot Weld, of Jamaica Plains, Mass.

They had six children.

1440. BENJAMIN RODMAN WELD, b. July 2, 1842.

1441. GERTRUDE WELD, b. Jan. 29, 1844; m. John Parkinson.

1442. CORA WELD, b. Jan. 4, 1848; m. Francis G. Peabody.

1443. FRANCIS MINOT WELD, b. July 21, 1851; d. March 18, 1882.

1444. CHRISTOPHER MINOT WELD, b. Oct. 2, 1858.

1445. ROBERT WELD, b. March 30, 1861; d. April 21, 1861.

710. MARY STOCKTON ROTCH⁷ (William R. Rotch,⁶ Elizabeth,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 30, 1823; m. March 30, 1848, Capt. Charles Hunter, United States Navy, of Newport, R. I. They were both lost on the steamship "Ville du Havre," November 22, 1873. He was the son of William Hunter, of Newport, R. I., and Mary Robinson his wife.



MARY STOCKTON ROTCH.

No. 710.

They had four children.

1446. KATHARINE HUNTER, b. Feb. 9, 1849; m. Thomas Dunn.

1447. CAROLINE STOCKTON HUNTER, b. June 13, 1850; lost, with her parents, in steamship "Ville du Havre," Nov. 22, 1873; unm.

1448. MARY ROTCH HUNTER, b. March 8, 1854; m. Walter Langdon Kane.

1449. ANNA FALCONNET HUNTER, b. Dec. 24, 1855.

711. ELIZABETH ROTCH⁷ (Joseph Rotch,⁶ Elizabeth,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. May 13, 1815; d. Jan. 14, 1884, at Milton Hill, Mass.; m. April 25, 1836, Joseph Angier, son of Dr. John Angier and Rebecca his wife. He was b. at Durham, N. H., April 24, 1808; d. at Milton Hill, April 12, 1871. He was ordained pastor of the Unitarian Church in New Bedford, Mass., in 1835. Invited to become pastor of the First Congregational Church of Unitarians at Milton, Aug. 7, 1837. Installed Sept. 13, 1837. Resigned June 22, 1845.

They had two children.

1450. WILLIAM ROTCH ANGIER, b. March 9, 1837; d. Sept. 4, 1880; m. June 1, 1859, Mary Jane Smith; no issue.

1451. JOSEPHINE ANGIER, b. March 25, 1840; m. April 19, 1871, William Binney, of Rhode Island, son of Horace Binney, of Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Cox his wife.

712. BENJAMIN SMITH ROTCH⁷ (Joseph Rotch,⁶ Elizabeth,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. March 4, 1817; d. Aug. 19, 1882; m. Jan. 22, 1846, Annie Bigelow Lawrence, dau. of Abbott Lawrence, of Boston, and Katharine Biglow his wife. He was elected a representative in the Massachusetts Legislature, Nov. 29, 1842, for the year 1843, and Nov. 14, 1843, for the year 1844, and was aide-de-camp to Governor George N. Briggs, in 1845.

They had seven children.

1452. EDITH ROTCH, b. July 30, 1847.

1453. ARTHUR ROTCH, b. May 13, 1850.

1454. AINÉE ROTCH, b. June 16, 1852, in Paris; m. Dec. 2, 1873, Winthrop Sargent.

1455. KATHARINE ROTCH, b. March 9, 1856; d. March 12, 1856.

1456. ANNIE LAWRENCE ROTCH, b. Feb. 14, 1857.

1457. WILLIAM ROTCH, b. Nov. 27, 1858; d. Oct. 3, 1859.

1458. ABBOTT LAWRENCE ROTCH, b. Jan. 6, 1861.

713. WILLIAM J. ROTCH⁷ (Joseph Rotch,⁶ Elizabeth,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), of New Bedford, Mass., b. May 2, 1819; m. 1st, May 24, 1842, Emily Morgan, dau. of Charles Waln Morgan and Sarah Rodman his wife (see No. 700); m. 2d, Jan. 11, 1866, Clara Morgan, dau. of Charles Waln Morgan and Sarah Rodman his wife (see No. 704). He was elected a member of the Massachusetts Legislature, Nov. 8, 1847; was aide-de-camp to Governor John H. Clifford, and Mayor of New Bedford in 1852.

For his children by his first wife see No. 700.

For his child by his second wife see No. 704.

714. RODMAN ROTCH⁷ (Joseph Rotch,⁶ Elizabeth,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Sept. 19, 1820; d. March 17, 1854; m. May 15, 1843, Helen Morgan, dau. of Thomas Waln Morgan, of Philadelphia, and Hannah Griffiths his wife. She was b. Jan. 23, 1822.

They had two children.

1459. ANNA MORGAN ROTCH, b. Feb. 28, 1844.

1460. THOMAS MORGAN ROTCH, b. Dec. 9, 1849; m. Helen Rotch.

718. CAROLINE FLEEMING⁷ (Mary Rotch,⁶ Elizabeth,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Dec. 22, 1825; m. Aug. 28, 1845, Robert Harford Hare, son of Robert Hare and Harriet Clark his wife. He was b. Sept. 19, 1820.

They had two children.

1461. MARY FLEEMING HARE, b. June 17, 1846; d. March 20, 1885; m. Sussex Delaware Davis.

1462. HARRIET HARE, b. July 23, 1847; m. Aug. 25, 1873, George McClellan, M. D., graduate of University of Pennsylvania, and Jefferson Medical College.

722. SAMUEL L. HAZARD⁷ (Thomas R. Hazard,⁶ Anna, Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1813; m. Feb. 9, 1840, Olivia B. Woodman.

They had three children.

1463. OLIVER W. HAZARD, b. 1841; m. Margaret Fulton.

1464. THOMAS R. HAZARD, b. 1843; m. Ida Shattuch.

1465. SAMUEL LISTER HAZARD, b. 1845.



MARY ROTCH.

No. 325.

723. EDWARD HAZARD⁷ (Thomas R. Hazard,⁶ Anna,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1816; m. Mary Anderson.

They had ten children.

- 1466. ROBERT HAZARD, b. 1840.
- 1467. MARIA HAZARD, b. 1842.
- 1468. EMMA HAZARD, b. 1844.
- 1469. WILLIAM HAZARD, b. 1846.
- 1470. ELLA HAZARD, b. 1848.
- 1471. ELIZABETH HAZARD, b. 1850.
- 1472. CHARLES HAZARD, b. 1852.
- 1473. MINNIE HAZARD, b. 1854.
- 1474. ALICE HAZARD, b. 1855.
- 1475. THOMAS R. HAZARD, b. 1856.

725. ROBERT P. HAZARD⁷ (Thomas R. Hazard,⁶ Anna,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1821; d. 1865; m. in 1842, Eliza Mixer.

They had four children.

- 1476. THOMAS R. HAZARD, b. 1843; d. 1861.
- 1477. EBEN HAZARD, b. 1845.
- 1478. ARABEL HAZARD, b. 1847.
- 1479. CHARLES HAZARD, b. 1851.

734. WILLIAM H. BARKER⁷ (Elizabeth Hazard,⁶ Anna,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Aug. 21, 1809; d. Sept. 17, 1879; m. Nov. 14, 1832, Jeannette B. James, of Albany, N. Y. She was b. 1814; d. May 8, 1842.

They had four children.

- 1480. WILLIAM BARKER, b. 1834; d. March 2, 1839; unm.
- 1481. ELIZABETH H. BARKER, b. May 23, 1836; m. George Higginson, Jr.
- 1482. ROBERT BARKER, b. 1840; d. Feb. 8, 1868; unm.
- 1483. AUGUSTUS J. BARKER, b. April or May, 1842; d. Sept. 18, 1863; unm.

736. ANNA HAZARD BARKER⁷ (Elizabeth Hazard,⁶ Anna,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Oct. 25, 1813; m. Oct. 3, 1840, Samuel Gray Ward, of Boston, son of Thomas Wren Ward and Lydia Gray his wife.

They had four children.

- 1484. ANNA BARKER WARD b. Sept. 20, 1841; d. Nov. 24 1875; m. Joseph Marie Antoine Thoron.
- 1485. LYDIA GRAY WARD, b. April 24, 1843; m. Richard Freiherr von Hoffman.

1486. THOMAS WREN WARD, b. Oct. 8, 1844; m. Sophia Read Howard.

1487. ELIZABETH BARKER WARD, b. Sept. 26, 1847; m. Baron Ernst Augustus Schoenberg, of Roth-Schoenberg, Saxony. He was b. Jan. 4, 1850.

738. ELIZABETH HAZARD BARKER⁷ (Elizabeth Hazard,⁶ Anna,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. July 4, 1817; m. 1st, Baldwin Brower; 2d, William Thompson Van Zandt, son of Thomas Van Zandt and Mary Underhill his wife; 3d, John Jacob McCanlis, son of John McCanlis and Ellen Long his wife.

By her first husband she had

1488. ANNA HAZARD BROWER, b. May 20, 1837; d. June 10, 1838.

1489. WILLIAM BALDWIN BROWER, b. April 29, 1839.

1490. BALDWIN BROWER, b. Aug. 6, 1841; d. 1842.

By her second husband she had

1491. EUGENE VAN ZANDT, b. Oct. 25, 1847.

1492. SIGOURNEY VAN ZANDT, b. Oct. 25, 1847.

1493. ELIZABETH KNEELAND VAN ZANDT, b. July 17, 1849.

1494. ERNEST VAN ZANDT, b. Dec. 18, 1851.

1495. WALTER VAN ZANDT, b. Nov. 10, 1855.

1496. WILLIAM BARKER VAN ZANDT, b. Aug. 5, 1857; d. Jan. 8, 1858.

739. SARAH BARKER⁷ (Elizabeth Hazard,⁶ Anna,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. July 27, 1819; m. 1st, John C. Harrison, of Baltimore, Md.; m. 2d, William H. Hunt, Secretary of the Navy 1881, and United States Minister to Russia 1882.

By her first husband she had five children.

1497. JOHN C. HARRISON.

1498. THOMAS BULLIT HARRISON.

1499. BARKER HARRISON.

1500. WILLIAM HARRISON.

1501. HALL HARRISON.

740. ABRAHAM BARKER⁷ (Elizabeth Hazard,⁶ Anna,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. June 3, 1821; m. 1st, June 3, 1842, Sarah Wharton, dau. of William Wharton and Deborah Fisher his wife (see No. 747); m. 2d, June 28, 1871, Katharine Crane, dau. of James Crane, of Elizabeth, N. J., and Phoebe his wife. He had no children by his second wife.



ELIZABETH HAZARD.

No. 331.

By his first wife he had eight children.

- 1502. JACOB BARKER, b. June 18, 1843; d. March 13, 1851.
- 1503. WILLIAM WHARTON BARKER, b. July 27, 1844; d. Nov. 3, 1844.
- 1504. WHARTON BARKER, b. May 1, 1846; m. Margaret C. Baker.
- 1505. ABRAHAM BARKER, b. Sept. 29, 1849; d. June 6, 1851.
- 1506. SIGOURNEY BARKER, b. May 15, 1852; d. March 4, 1882, at San Antonio, Texas; unm.
- 1507. DEBORAH FISHER BARKER, b. Dec. 28, 1854; m. Edward Mellor.
- 1508. ELIZABETH BARKER, b. Jan. 4, 1858; d. Dec. 6, 1860.
- 1509. ANNA FERRIS BARKER, b. Oct. 28, 1861.

743. JOANNA HONE⁷ (Anna Hazard,⁶ Anna,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. June 26, 1811; d. Feb. 20, 1837; m. April 29, 1829, Charles Kneeland, of New York. He d. Dec. 19, 1881.

They had four children.

- 1510. CHARLES KNEELAND, b. March 3, 1830; d. May 18, 1866; m. Louise Taintor.
- 1511. GEORGE KNEELAND, b. Aug. 4, 1832; d. June 13, 1859.
- 1512. HENRY KNEELAND, b. April 10, 1834; d. Nov. 6, 1837.
- 1513. ANNA KNEELAND, b. Sept. 12, 1836; d. Aug. 12, 1858.

744. SAMUEL FISHER CORLIES⁷ (Sarah Fisher,⁶ Hannah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Sept. 20, 1830; m. Sept. 25, 1851, Caroline Atlee.

They had seven children.

- 1514. CLARA CORLIES, b. July 9, 1852; d. Feb. 4, 1856.
- 1515. SARAH FISHER CORLIES, b. Dec. 9, 1853; m. John B. Morgan.
- 1516. SAMUEL R. CORLIES, b. Sept. 3, 1855; d. Feb. 14, 1856.
- 1517. MARGARET L. CORLIES, b. Jan. 11, 1857.
- 1518. CAROLINE A. CORLIES, b. May 12, 1861; m. April 10, 1884, Frederick L. Baily.
- 1519. EDITH A. CORLIES, b. Nov. 30, 1864.
- 1520. FLORENCE CORLIES, b. Dec. 30, 1866; d. Jan. 13, 1868.

745. HANNAH WHARTON⁷ (Deborah Fisher,⁶ Hannah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. March 16, 1818; m. Jan. 26, 1843, Robert Haydock, son of Samuel Haydock and Sarah Corlies his wife. He was b. Dec. 2, 1807.

They had four children.

- 1521. SAMUEL HAYDOCK, b. May 31, 1844; d. Dec. 6, 1870.
- 1522. SARAH WHARTON HAYDOCK, b. Jan. 22, 1846; m. Norwood P. Hallowell.
- 1523. MARY BAKER HAYDOCK, b. March 13, 1849; m. Grinnell Willis.
- 1524. ROBERT ROGER HAYDOCK, b. at Whitestone, June 6, 1856; m. Annie Louise Heywood.

746. RODMAN WHARTON⁷ (Deborah Fisher,⁶ Hannah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Jan. 26, 1820; d. at Riverton, July 20, 1854; m. June 4, 1850, Susan Dillwyn Parrish, dau. of Joseph Parrish, M. D., and Susanna Cox his wife. She was b. July 29, 1827.

They had three children.

1525. WILLIAM REDWOOD WHARTON, d. in infancy.

1526. SUSAN WHARTON, b. May 23, 1852, at Riverton.

1527. WILLIAM RODMAN WHARTON, b. May 9, 1854.

747. SARAH WHARTON⁷ (Deborah Fisher,⁶ Hannah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John,¹) b. Dec. 10, 1821; d. Dec. 29, 1866; m. June 3, 1842, Abraham Barker, son of Jacob Barker and Elizabeth Hazard his wife.

They had eight children.

For their issue see No. 740.

748. CHARLES WILLIAM WHARTON⁷ (Deborah Fisher,⁶ Hannah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Dec. 3, 1823; m. May 3, 1849, Mary Lovering, dau. of Joseph S. Lovering and Ann Corbit his wife. She was b. May 27, 1829.

They had two children.

1528. JOSEPH S. LOVERING WHARTON, b. Aug. 5, 1850; m. in Philadelphia, Oct. 13, 1873, Charlotte M., dau. of Washington Brown and Susan A. Stephenson his wife.

1529. HANNAH WHARTON, b. July 25, 1856; m. Theophilus Baker Stork.

749. JOSEPH WHARTON⁷ (Deborah Fisher,⁶ Hannah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. March 3, 1826; m. June 15, 1854, at Oak Hill, Anna Corbit Lovering, dau. of Joseph S. Lovering and Ann Corbit his wife. She was b. Dec. 19, 1830.

They had three children.

1530. JOANNA WHARTON, b. Dec. 16, 1858; m. April 21, 1885, J. Bertram Lippincott.

1531. MARY LOVERING WHARTON, b. Sept. 27, 1862.

1532. ANNA WHARTON, b. July 15, 1868.

750. MARY WHARTON⁷ (Deborah Fisher,⁶ Hannah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Jan. 17, 1828; d. Oct.

27, 1856; m. April 30, 1849, Joseph D. Thurston, son of William R. Thurston and Abigail Evernghim his wife. He was b. Feb. 22, 1823; d. at Bellevue, June 5, 1861.

They had three children.

1533. HETTY WHARTON THURSTON, b. March 1, 1850, at Bayside; d. Philadelphia, Oct. 30, 1875; unm.

1534. WILLIAM WHARTON THURSTON, b. April 25, 1852; m. Ellen M. Coppée.

1535. ANNA WHARTON THURSTON, b. April 23, 1854, at Bayside; d. Nov. 7, 1856.

751. WILLIAM WHARTON⁷ (Deborah Fisher,⁶ Hannah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. May 19, 1830; m. June 24, 1852, Anna Walter, dau. of Edwin Walter and Hannah Ann Newlin his wife.

They had five children.

1536. DEBORAH FISHER WHARTON, b. May 9, 1853; d. April 24, 1865.

1537. ELIZABETH WHARTON, b. Nov. 10, 1855.

1538. EDWIN WHARTON, b. Oct. 2, 1857; d. Jan. 23, 1858.

1539. MARY WHARTON, b. Nov. 8, 1858; m. May 28, 1885, Dr. Walter Mendelson, of New York.

1540. WILLIAM REDWOOD WHARTON, b. July 13, 1861.

754. ESTHER FISHER WHARTON⁷ (Deborah Fisher,⁶ Hannah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Jan. 20, 1836; m. June 8, 1859, at Bellevue, Benjamin Raper Smith, son of Daniel B. Smith and Esther Morton his wife. He was b. March 31, 1825.

They had six children.

1541. ROBERT MORTON SMITH, b. Sept. 8, 1860; d. Oct. 16, 1864.

1542. WILLIAM WHARTON SMITH, b. Aug. 29, 1861.

1543. ANNA WHARTON SMITH, b. Jan. 25, 1864.

1544. ESTHER MORTON SMITH, b. April 23, 1865.

1545. DEBORAH FISHER SMITH, b. July 5, 1869; d. Aug. 25, 1877, at Newport, R. I.

1546. EDWARD WANTON SMITH, b. Jan. 18, 1875.

755. ELIZA RODMAN RUSSELL⁷ (Ann,⁶ William,⁵ William,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. in Providence, R. I., April 12, 1819; d. in New York City, Nov. 27, 1876; m. Nov. 28, 1842, Robert S. Hone, son of Philip Hone, ex-Mayor of the city of New York.

Mr. Hone is President of the Republic Fire Insurance Company of New York, Vice-President of the New York Institution for the Blind, and a director and trustee in several other New York Institutions.

They had four children.

1547. MARY SCHERMERHORN HONE, b. in New York, Oct. 10, 1843; m. Horace W. Fuller.

1548. ANNA RUSSELL HONE, b. in New York, June 13, 1846.

1549. CHARLES RUSSELL HONE, b. in New York, May 8, 1849; m. Josephine Hoey.

1550. ROBERT HONE, b. in Newport, Sept. 3, 1853.

759. MARIA AIKINS⁷ (Margaret,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. near Zanesville, Ohio; m. Thomas Dyer.

They had one child.

1551. A SON.

761. HARRIET RODMAN⁷ (Scammon,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. April 30, 1799; d. Dec. 22, 1832; m. May 24, 1821, Joseph Larzelere, of Bristol, Bucks county, Pa. Moved to Muskingum county, O., and settled near Zanesville in 1829.

They had two children.

1552. JOSEPH RODMAN LARZELERE, b. Sept. 11, 1826; m. 1st, Eliza A. Wortman; 2d, Annie E. Palmer.

1553. HARRIET CAROLINE LARZELERE, b. Jan. 31, 1831; m. H. C. Reynolds.

764. JOHN ALLEN RODMAN⁷ (John,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Dec. 22, 1805. Lived at Logan, Hocking county, O.

Issue.

1554. SAMUEL J. RODMAN.

1555. JOHN RODMAN.

1556. ISAAC RODMAN.

1557. GEORGE RODMAN.

1558. JANE RODMAN.

1559. LEWIS RODMAN.

1560. HARRIET RODMAN.

765. MARY ANN RODMAN⁷ (John,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Dec. 2, 1812; m. Aug. 15, 1830, Levi

Davis, of Logan, Hocking county, O., who d. June 3, 1885.

They had thirteen children.

- 1561. JOHN R. DAVIS, b. Aug. 16, 1831.
- 1562. SARAH J. DAVIS, b. Oct. 5, 1833.
- 1563. SAMUEL G. DAVIS, b. March 12, 1835; d. Nov. 9, 1836.
- 1564. WESLEY A. DAVIS, b. July 18, 1837.
- 1565. LEVI DAVIS, b. May 11, 1839.
- 1566. MARY R. DAVIS, b. May 5, 1841; d. May 13, 1841.
- 1567. LYCURGUS DAVIS, b. April 30, 1842.
- 1568. JAMES W. DAVIS, b. July 4, 1844.
- 1569. ELIZA A. DAVIS, b. Nov. 20, 1846.
- 1570. SAMANTHA DAVIS, b. May 7, 1849.
- 1571. EDITH C. DAVIS, b. April 3, 1852; d. April 7, 1854.
- 1572. HARRIET M. DAVIS, b. Feb. 18, 1855; d. Nov. 16, 1880.
- 1573. LUCULLUS DAVIS, b. Oct. 30, 1859; d. Sept. 21, 1863.

766. J. WESLEY RODMAN⁷ (John,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. March 20, 1817; d. in Washington, Washington county, Ia.; m. Edith Cadwallader. Was a physician.

They had three children.

- 1574. ALBERTI RODMAN, b. 1843.
- 1575. CHARLES RODMAN, b. 1846.
- 1576. GEORGE RODMAN, b. 1849.

767. WILLIAM S. RODMAN⁷ (John,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. March 10, 1836; m. March 15, 1877, Susan R. Wilson. He resides at Hopewell, Muskingum county, O. Issue.

- 1577. CHELSEA JANE RODMAN, b. Dec. 31, 1877.
- 1578. ADIE ALBERTA RODMAN, b. May 24, 1882.
- 1579. MARY GERTRUDE RODMAN, b. Nov. 9, 1883.

769. SARAH MARIA RODMAN⁷ (Samuel,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. near Doylestown, Bucks county, Pa., July 23, 1807; d. Jan. 27, 1871; m. Rev. James Hand, of Doylestown, minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

They had one daughter.

- 1580. MARTHA ELIZABETH HAND, b. Dec. 14, 1839; m. Henry Switzer Lovett.

771. ELIZABETH RODMAN⁷ (Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Bucks county, Pa., nine miles west of Trenton, N. J., March 23, 1808; m. Feb. 15, 1826, Col. Lewis Ijams, of Muskingum county, Ohio. Moved to Bloomington, Ill., where they now reside.

They had eleven children, three of whom d. young.

1581. MARY IJAMS, b. Aug. 20, 1827; m. George E. Griffith.

1582. JOSEPH RODMAN IJAMS, b. March 15, 1837; m. Margaret Gordon.

1583. CHARLOTTE IJAMS, b. Sept., 1839; m. Rev. John B. Colwell.

1584. LEWIS E. IJAMS, b. Nov. 21, 1841.

1585. JANE E. IJAMS, b. March 10, 1844.

1586. JOHN S. IJAMS, b. March 22, 1846; d. May 17, 1883.

1587. WILLIAM H. IJAMS, b. Nov. 28, 1848; d. July 21, 1873.

1588. GEORGE SCAMMON IJAMS, b. Oct. 17, 1852.

772. SCAMMON RODMAN⁷ (Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Bucks county, Pa., Aug. 27, 1810; m. Feb. 17, 1833, Eliza Woolf. She d. Jan. 28, 1880. In Sept., 1853, moved to Illinois, and is now living at Holder, McLean county, Ill.

They had ten children.

1589. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. April 28, 1834; m. Harriet E. Applegate.

1590. JOSEPH H. RODMAN, b. Sept. 25, 1835; d. July 3, 1855.

1591. FRANCIS A. RODMAN, b. June 20, 1837; m. Angeline Matthews.

1592. JAMES M. RODMAN, b. March 21, 1839; m. Eliza B. Linton.

1593. SAMUEL A. RODMAN, b. Nov. 4, 1840; m. Josephine A. Nelson.

1594. ELIZABETH A. RODMAN, b. Sept. 4, 1842; m. William H. Porter.

1595. SCAMMON C. RODMAN, b. April 23, 1844; m. Emma C. Fleming.

1596. JULIUS N. RODMAN, b. Jan. 15, 1846; m. Oct. 13, 1878, Clara Colvin.

1597. WINFIELD S. RODMAN, b. Feb. 4, 1848; m. Josephine A. Baddy.

1598. OSCAR O. RODMAN, b. Dec. 7, 1854; m. Catherine B. Shultz.

773. CAROLINE RODMAN⁷ (Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Bensalem, Bucks county, Pa., May 10, 1813; d. 1870; m. 1st, John H. Williams; 2d, John C. Brown.

By her first husband she had one son.

1599. JOHN R. WILLIAMS.

775. JOHN RODMAN⁷ (Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Bensalem, Bucks county, Pa., Dec. 5, 1817; m. Feb. 15, 1838, Mary Jane Gray. Moved with his parents to Muskingum county, O., thence to McLean county, Ill.

They had five children.

1600. ANN ELIZA RODMAN, b. March 28, 1839; m. Homer C. Boyce.
 1601. JOSEPH L. RODMAN, b. April 25, 1841; m. Mary Propt.
 1602. LUCINDA RODMAN, b. March 21, 1843; m. Jeremiah Whitcomb.
 1603. EDWARD L. RODMAN, b. Sept. 26, 1845; m. Lucinda Fogle.
 1604. MARGARET A. RODMAN, b. Sept. 30, 1848; d. March 21, 1872; m.
 John J. Craig.

776. SAMUEL A. RODMAN⁷ (Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Bensalem, Bucks county, Pa., July 19, 1820; m. March 6, 1849, Samantha Caman Jones. Is a farmer, residing near Heppner, Umatilla county, Oregon.

They had ten children.

1605. VIOLA ELIZA RODMAN, b. Jan. 27, 1850; m. 1st, James F. Tibbot; 2d, Frederick J. Townsend.
 1606. MELCHIOR SNIVELY RODMAN, b. April 13, 1852; m. Nov. 19, 1876, Mabel Baker. Five children.
 1607. MARY CORNELIA RODMAN, b. Aug. 13, 1853; m. Joseph Benson Tibbot.
 1608. FRANK RODMAN, b. Nov. 20, 1855; d. 1857.
 1609. WILLIAM LEWIS RODMAN, b. Nov. 4, 1858.
 1610. CLARA ALTA RODMAN, b. July 10, 1860; m. Dec. 5, 1878, Alexander J. Thompson. Three children.
 1611. MINNIE DELL RODMAN, b. April 20, 1867; m. Millard Farrens.
 1612. CARA BELLE RODMAN, b. April 20, 1867.
 1613. CHARLES RODMAN, b. Aug. 10, 1871; d. 1873.
 1614. CLARENCE RODMAN, b. Aug. 10, 1871; d. 1871.

777. HARRIET A. RODMAN⁷ (Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Dec. 27, 1822; d. May 16, 1882; m. 1st, Feb. 4, 1841, Jackson I. Gray; 2d, in 1849, Samuel Hamilton, of Illinois.

By her first husband she had one child.

1615. JULIUS GRAY.

783. ELIZA HELLINGS⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Bensalem, Bucks county, Pa., 1807; d. 1835; m. Dr. Joseph A. Stout, of Newportville, Bucks county, Pa.

They had two children.

1616. SAMUEL RODMAN STOUT, m. Jane M. Hibbs.
 1617. JOHN W. STOUT, b. Nov. 25, 1830.

786. MATILDA H. C. HELLINGS⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Bensalem, Bucks county, Pa., Feb. 9, 1819; m. William Harmon Richardson, son of Abner Richardson, of Bucks county. They reside near Hulmeville, Bucks county.

They had one son.

1618. SAMUEL A. RICHARDSON, b. Dec. 18, 1844; m. Maria H. Stackhouse.

787. MARY HELLINGS⁷ (Charlotte,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Bensalem, Bucks county, Pa.; m. 1st, Phila Tompkins; 2d, David Allen.

By her first husband she had three children.

1619. JOHN TOMPKINS.

1620. ASBURY TOMPKINS.

1621. GILBERT TOMPKINS.

789. JOSEPH BALDWIN HOWARD⁷ (Mary Baldwin,⁶ Margaret,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), m. Sarah Cunningham, dau. of James Cunningham, of Missouri.

They had three children.

1622. JAMES LOUIS HOWARD, lives at St. Joseph, Mo.

1623. SUSAN C. HOWARD, m. Isaac Hockaday.

1624. ANNA HOWARD, m. Charles Thurston, St. Louis.

793. JOSEPH HUTCHINSON⁷ (Elizabeth Baldwin,⁶ Margaret,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at Bristol, Bucks county, Pa., March 6, 1797; m. 1st, in 1825, Abigail Pittman, dau. of Abel and Catherine Pittman, of Burlington, N. J.; she was b. Feb. 3, 1803, in Burlington; d. March 27, 1836; m. 2d, in 1843, Selina Knapp, dau. of Silas Knapp, of Abington, Vt.

By his first wife he had five children.

1625. LIZZIE HUTCHINSON, b. Oct. 5, 1826; m. Sept. 9, 1851, James E. Pittman, of Detroit, Mich., son of Daniel and Eliza Pittman, of Tecumseh, Mich. They had four children, none of whom are living.

1626. JOSEPH HUTCHINSON, b. March 18, 1828; d. June 4, 1833.

1627. CATHERINE HUTCHINSON, b. March 30, 1830.

1628. JOHN HUTCHINSON, b. Feb. 8, 1833.

1629. JOSEPH HUTCHINSON, b. 1836; d. in infancy.

By his second wife he had six children.

1630. JOSEPH B. HUTCHINSON, b. March 20, 1844; m. Elizabeth Cabeen.

1631. SELINA HUTCHINSON, b. May 14, 1845; d. Aug. 26, 1846.

1632. LINFORD HUTCHINSON, b. Dec. 7, 1847; d. Aug. 2, 1866.

1633. MARIAN HUTCHINSON, b. May 20, 1850; d. Feb. 23, 1863.

1634. ELLA HUTCHINSON, b. July 30, 1852; d. Oct., 1876.

1635. ESTELLE HUTCHINSON, b. Feb. 19, 1855.

794. MARY HUTCHINSON⁷ (Elizabeth Baldwin,⁶ Margaret,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Feb. 14, 1799; d. 1879; m. Charles Tonkins.

They had one son.

1636. CHARLES TONKINS, lived to manhood, and died of yellow fever in the West Indies.

802. JOSEPH BALDWIN⁷ (John Baldwin,⁶ Margaret,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. May 10, 1791; d. in the West Indies; m. Penelope Erwin.

They had two children.

1637. ELIZABETH BALDWIN, m. William S. Pierce, of Philadelphia, Judge of Court of Common Pleas, No. 1.

1638. MARIA BALDWIN, m. Thomas Mitchell.

804. WALTER BALDWIN⁷ (John Baldwin,⁶ Margaret,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. April 10, 1795; m. Christiana Bunting. She d. Nov. 23, 1880.

They had five children.

1639. JOSEPH BALDWIN, b. Nov. 20, 1816.

1640. JOHN BALDWIN, b. Sept. 25, 1818; deceased.

1641. RACHEL BALDWIN, b. Dec. 16, 1820; deceased.

1642. MARGARET BALDWIN, b. March 4, 1824.

1643. CHARLES BALDWIN, d. young.

805. MARY BALDWIN⁷ (John Baldwin,⁶ Margaret,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Dec. 25, 1799; m. Joseph Fell. Both now deceased, and the family widely scattered.

They had nine children.

1644. JOHN B. FELL.

1645. LOUIS HOWARD FELL.

1646. SAMUEL FELL, deceased.

1647. MARGARET FELL, m. Lemuel Keen; both deceased.
 1648. GEORGE FELL, deceased; m. in California; no issue.
 1649. EDWARD FELL, d. in California; left two sons.
 1650. WILLIAM FELL.
 1651. FRANKLIN FELL.
 1652. SUSAN FELL, b. 1842; m. Samuel Thomas, Odessa, Del.

806. MARGARET R. BALDWIN⁷ (John Baldwin,⁶ Margaret,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Sept. 6, 1804; m. 1st, Nov. 16, 1824, Ephraim Pitman; he was b. June 6, 1798; d. July 13, 1832; m. 2d, Sept. 4, 1837, Jacob Shearer, of Bristol, Pa.; he was b. July 12, 1790; d. July 23, 1853.

By her first husband she had four children.

1653. CAROLINE PITMAN, b. 1825; d. 1868.
 1654. SARAH PITMAN, b. 1827.
 1655. ELIZABETH PITMAN, b. 1828; m. Willett Comly.
 1656. CATHERINE PITMAN, b. 1832.

By her second husband she had five children.

1657. JOSEPHINE B. SHEARER, b. Aug. 22, 1839; d. March 13, 1863; m. Alexander Negus.
 1658. MARTHA HOWARD SHEARER, b. Jan. 23, 1843; m. Thomas Negus.
 1659. SUSAN KEYSER SHEARER, b. March 25, 1845; d. Jan. 6, 1873; unm.
 1660. JACOB J. SHEARER, b. Sept. 26, 1847; m. Alice Pine.
 1661. MARGARET RODMAN SHEARER, b. Jan. 4, 1850; m. Edward T. Howison.

808. EDWARD SWAIN⁷ (Margaret Baldwin,⁶ Margaret,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at Bristol, Bucks county, Pa.; d. July 4, 1839; m. Sarah S. Parry, dau. of Joseph and Anne Parry, of Philadelphia. Graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, class of 1827. Practiced his profession in Bristol, Pa., until his death.

They had three children.

1662. MARY PARRY SWAIN, b. July 18, 1831; d. Aug. 9, 1879; unm.
 1663. SARAH ANN SWAIN, b. Aug. 29, 1832.
 1664. GEORGE WILLIAMS SWAIN, b. Aug. 25, 1834; d. Nov. 29, 1877; unm.

810. JONATHAN KIRKBRIDE⁷ (Eleanor Baldwin,⁶ Margaret,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Nov. 4, 1808; m. Aug. 7, 1844, Mary Warner Kirkbride, dau. of Mahlon and

Mary Kirkbride, of Bucks county, Pa. He was for more than 40 years engaged in mercantile business in Missouri, and having been successful, removed with his family to Philadelphia, where he now resides.

They had six children.

1665. ELLA KIRKBRIDE, b. June 16, 1845.

1666. ANNA KIRKBRIDE, b. March 31, 1847 ; m. Isaac D. Harbert.

1667. WILLIAM KIRKBRIDE, b. Dec. 7, 1849 ; m. Mary P. Churchman.

1668. EDWARD S. KIRKBRIDE, b. July 28, 1852 ; m. Mary P. Robbins.

1669. M. FRANK KIRKBRIDE, b. Feb. 16, 1854 ; m. Euretta E. Dougherty.

1670. MARY W. KIRKBRIDE, b. July 7, 1858 ; m. Daniel Miller.

811. JOSEPH BALDWIN KIRKBRIDE⁷ (Eleanor Baldwin,⁶ Margaret,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in 1812 ; m. in 1849, Sarah Yeomans.

They had three children.

1671. ELLEN S. KIRKBRIDE, b. May 30, 1850 ; m. William T. Innes.

1672. ANNE C. KIRKBRIDE, b. April 23, 1853 ; m. John C. Head.

1673. MARY E. KIRKBRIDE, b. April 23, 1853 ; m. Joseph S. Cooper.

814. JOSEPH PAXSON⁷ (John Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at "Brookfield," Feb. 12, 1803 ; d. Sept. 24, 1867 ; m. June 26, 1838, Elizabeth Hunter Gallaher, dau. of Dr. William F. Gallaher, of Philadelphia. He resided at Brushy Park, near Dunk's Ferry, Bucks county, Pa., where he died.

They had eleven children.

1674. MARGARET G. PAXSON, b. Sept. 12, 1839.

1675. SARAH P. PAXSON, b. April 13, 1841 ; m. Charles W. Taylor.

1676. JAMES G. PAXSON, b. June 7, 1842 ; m. Kate V. Rogers.

1677. MARY ANNA PAXSON, b. April 24, 1844 ; m. William B. Rogers.

1678. ISABELLA G. PAXSON, b. Aug. 10, 1845.

1679. LILLIAS G. PAXSON, b. Jan. 3, 1847 ; m. Joseph deB. Keim.

1680. ALICE L. PAXSON, b. April 24, 1848.

1681. JOHN FRANKLIN PAXSON, b. May 25, 1849 ; d. April 23, 1850.

1682. FANNIE J. PAXSON, b. Nov. 17, 1850 ; d. July 4, 1885 ; m. Henry C. White.

1683. ELIZABETH G. PAXSON, b. May 5, 1853 ; d. Oct. 9, 1853.

1684. KATE G. PAXSON, b. Dec. 10, 1854 ; d. Nov. 10, 1855.

819. SAMUEL HARRISON PAXSON⁷ (John Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at "Brookfield," Sept. 8, 1812 ; d. Nov. 5, 1868 ; m. May 12, 1836, Sarah Richardson,

of Middletown, Bucks county, Pa.; resided on the Mineral Spring Farm, near Langhorne, where he died.

They had five children.

1685. MARY R. PAXSON, b. March 18, 1837; d. Oct. 12, 1867; unm.

1686. JOHN PAXSON, b. March 27, 1841; m. Tacy Long.

1687. ANNA PAXSON, b. April 27, 1843; m. Joseph Palmer.

1688. WILLIAM RODMAN PAXSON, b. April 16, 1846; m. Catharine Paxson.

1689. SARAH PAXSON, b. Aug. 17, 1851; d. April 24, 1864.

822. MARGARET PAXSON⁷ (John Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at "Brookfield," July 19, 1819; d. Oct. 27, 1861; m. Nov. 16, 1843, Joseph Canby, of Hulmeville, Bucks county, Pa.

They had six children.

1690. MARY HULME CANBY, b. Sept. 20, 1845; d. Oct. 13, 1854.

1691. JOHN PAXSON CANBY, b. July 4, 1847.

1692. SARAH P. CANBY, b. Dec. 25, 1849; d. Oct. 5, 1850.

1693. ANNA P. CANBY, b. Dec. 26, 1851.

1694. GEORGE H. CANBY, b. Jan. 26, 1854; d. Dec. 3, 1856.

1695. ELIZABETH T. CANBY, b. Sept. 17, 1856; m. George Appleton.

824. MARGERY PAXSON⁷ (John Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at "Brookfield," March 25, 1826; m. Feb. 27, 1867, Joseph Canby, of Hulmeville (his second wife).

They had one son.

1696. JOSEPH P. CANBY, b. Aug. 23, 1869.

825. SAMUEL CANBY PAXSON⁷ (William Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Sept. 30, 1804; d. July 26, 1860; m. July 5, 1827, Elizabeth Drinker. He was a successful commission merchant in New York, where he resided until his death.

They had eight children.

1697. HENRY DRINKER PAXSON, b. Oct. 1, 1828; d. Jan. 8, 1830.

1698. HANNAH DRINKER PAXSON, b. March 26, 1831; d. May 8, 1833.

1699. WILLIAM PAXSON, b. Nov. 22, 1832; m. Elizabeth M. Rodman.

1700. ANNA PAXSON, b. July 31, 1834; d. March 31, 1837.

1701. MARY DRINKER PAXSON, b. June 2, 1836; m. William H. Cooper.

1702. FRANCES PAXSON, b. May 19, 1839; unm.

1703. ELIZABETH DRINKER PAXSON, b. Nov. 24, 1841; m. Theodore Gilman.

1704. HETTY DRINKER PAXSON, b. July 31, 1844; d. Aug. 29, 1844.

830. THOMAS WALMSLEY⁷ (Mary R. Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. March 28, 1807; d. Sept. 2, 1849; m. Elizabeth Haines, dau. of Ephraim Haines, of Philadelphia. She d. Dec. 27, 1868, aged 63 years.

They had seven children.

1705. WILLIAM HENRY WALMSLEY, b. Oct. 12, 1830; m. Annie M. Bunting.

1706. DANIEL H. WALMSLEY, b. Oct. 7, 1832; m. 1st, Sallie Robinson; 2d, Keziah Maple.

1707. MORRIS WALMSLEY, b. Feb. 17, 1835; m. 1st, Josephine A. Milnor; 2d, Mary Milnor.

1708. EDWARD M. WALMSLEY, b. Nov. 19, 1836; m. Jeannette M. Chambers.

1709. MARY WALMSLEY, b. Oct. 3, 1838; m. John E. Saxton.

1710. JOSEPH TROTTER WALMSLEY, b. Oct. 3, 1840; m. Martha B. Corv.

1711. THOMAS WALMSLEY, b. March 1, 1844; m. Mary Locke.

835. MORTON A. WALMSLEY⁷ (Mary R. Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. May 6, 1817, in Byberry, Philadelphia county, Pa.; m. 1st, Sept. 21, 1854, Eliza Moon, dau. of James Moon and Jane his wife, of Bucks county, Pa.; she d. June 4, 1875; m. 2d, Jan. 17, 1878, Abby L. Chase, dau. of Stephen Chase and Apphia his wife, of Rhode Island.

By his first wife he had two children.

1712. EMMA WALMSLEY, b. Oct. 4, 1855; m. Edward H. Foster.

1713. MARIANNA WALMSLEY, b. Nov. 4, 1856; m. Stephen Otis.

836. RICHARD WALMSLEY⁷ (Mary R. Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. July 23, 1819, in Byberry, Philadelphia county, Pa.; d. Feb. 22, 1881; m. Nov. 19, 1846, Rebecca Smith, dau. of Samuel Smith, of Byberry.

They had four children.

1714. HOWARD WALMSLEY, b. Aug. 22, 1849; d. Aug. 31, 1849.

1715. FLORENCE WALMSLEY, b. Sept. 24, 1853.

1716. ALBERT MORTON WALMSLEY, b. Sept. 19, 1855; d. 1857.

1717. ANNA WALMSLEY, b. Feb. 15, 1857; d. 1858.

839. ANNA RICHARDSON⁷ (Margaret Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) b. Aug. 11, 1816, at "Rockwell;" m. Oct. 6, 1842, Joseph Bringham, of Wilmington, Del., son of Joseph Bringham and Deborah Ferris his wife.

They had three children.

1718. JOHN R. BRINGHURST, b. Jan. 8, 1845; m. 1st, Elizabeth Tatnall; 2d, Annie S. Stokes (see No. 1759).

1719. MARGARET R. BRINGHURST, b. Nov. 13, 1847.

1720. ANNA BRINGHURST, b. Oct. 9, 1856; d. March 16, 1878; unm.

842. MARY RODMAN RICHARDSON⁷ (Margaret Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Dec. 31, 1821, at "Rockwell;" m. June 22, 1843, Charles Warner, merchant, son of William Warner and Esther his wife, of Wilmington, Del.

They had two children:

1721. MARGARET R. WARNER, b. Oct. 7, 1844; m. Linton Smith.

1722. ALFRED DUPONT WARNER, b. Sept. 10, 1847; m. Emalea Pusey.

843. JOHN RICHARDSON⁷ (Margaret Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Feb. 2, 1824, at "Rockwell;" m. June 12, 1856, Martha Andrews, dau. of John H. Andrews, of Darby, Pa. Succeeded his father in the homestead at "Rockwell."

They had three children.

1723. MARY A. RICHARDSON, b. Feb. 20, 1857.

1724. JOHN RICHARDSON, b. March 27, 1863.

1725. ANNA B. RICHARDSON, b. Jan. 12, 1865.

844. JOSEPH P. RICHARDSON⁷ (Margaret Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Dec. 16, 1825, at "Rockwell;" m. Nov. 13, 1856, Sarah Andrews, dau. of John H. Andrews, of Darby, Pa. Resides on part of the "Rockwell" farm.

They had eight children.

1726. MARGARET RICHARDSON, b. Aug. 15, 1857.

1727. WILLIAM RICHARDSON, b. May 1, 1859; d. July 5, 1859.

1728. ELIZABETH T. RICHARDSON, b. June 30, 1862; d. Feb. 15, 1869.

1729. SARAH A. RICHARDSON, b. Nov. 2, 1863; d. April 20, 1881.

1730. MARTHA RICHARDSON, b. Nov. 27, 1865.

1731. EDWARD A. RICHARDSON, b. June 8, 1869.

1732. RODMAN RICHARDSON, b. May 30, 1871; d. March 29, 1873.

1733. JOSEPHINE RICHARDSON, b. Sept. 15, 1878.

845. JOSEPH S. PAXSON⁷ (Richard Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Philadelphia, Jan. 16, 1814; m. May 2, 1836, Deborah J. Iddings, dau. of Caleb P. Iddings and Harriet Hill Jackson, of Philadelphia, his wife. She d. at Riverside, Md., Feb. 21, 1877, in the 62d year of her age. He was in the hardware importing business with his father until 1853, when he removed to San Francisco, Cal., and resided there until 1876. For six years he was Treasurer of the city and county of San Francisco.

They had one son.

1734. RICHARD C. PAXSON, b. Dec. 2, 1839, in Philadelphia; a graduate of Haverford College, Pa., class 1859; joined his parents in San Francisco; was Deputy Treasurer of San Francisco until his death, March 15, 1864. His remains were lost on board the ship "Lawrence," which was burned at sea on the voyage from San Francisco to New York, Sept. 22, 1868.

846. ANNA PAXSON⁷ (Richard Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Philadelphia, April 29, 1816; m. Nov. 13, 1839, Joshua Pancoast, son of Samuel Pancoast and Catherine Riehlé his wife, of Philadelphia.

They had three children.

1735. RICHARD PANCOAST, b. Aug. 18, 1840.

1736. HENRY BOLLER PANCOAST, b. Sept. 12, 1843; m. Elizabeth C. Hammekin.

1737. CHARLES RODMAN PANCOAST, b. Dec. 6, 1854.

848. SARAH RODMAN PAXSON⁷ (Richard Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Philadelphia, Oct. 24, 1820; m. June 5, 1856, Marmaduke W. Allen, son of Dr. Thomas L. Allen and Susan M. Watson his wife, of Attleboro (now Langhorne), Bucks county, Pa.

They had two children.

1738. THOMAS LANCASTER ALLEN, b. April 23, 1857.

1739. ELIZABETH S. ALLEN, b. May 15, 1860.

849. CHARLES HENRY PAXSON⁷ (Richard Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Philadelphia, Oct. 26, 1824; d. Feb. 29, 1884; m. Ada Bowen, dau. of — Bowen, of Boston, Mass. He went from "Farley" to San Francisco in 1853, and again in 1863. Was Deputy Treasurer and

Deputy Tax Collector of San Francisco. Cashier of the Home Mutual Fire Insurance Company of San Francisco until his death.

They had one son.

1740. WILLIAM LAURENCE PAXSON, b. Aug. 6, 1871.

850. SUSAN SHOEMAKER PAXSON⁷ (Richard Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Philadelphia, July 30, 1826; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1865; m. Oct. 19, 1854, Francis Hathaway, son of Nathaniel Hathaway and Anna Shoemaker his wife, of New Bedford, Mass. She is bu. at New Bedford, Mass.

They had three children.

1741. ANNA HATHAWAY, b. July 14, 1855; m. Wm. N. Swift, M. D.

1742. NATHANIEL HATHAWAY, b. July 25, 1858; m. Eliza G. Vandevere.

1743. ELIZABETH S. HATHAWAY, b. April 25, 1861; d. May 9, 1865.

851. WILLIAM LASHBROOKE PAXSON⁷ (Richard Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1828; d. May 28, 1871; m. May 20, 1858, Emily Pickering, dau. of Dr. Samuel W. Pickering and Elizabeth L. his wife, of Frankford, Pa. He was a farmer and resided on the Oakley Farm, between Flushing and Brookfield, Bucks county, Pa., until his death.

They had four children.

1744. EDWARD PAXSON, b. April 21, 1859.

1745. SAMUEL W. PAXSON, b. March 7, 1861; d. Oct. 22, 1861.

1746. RICHARD PAXSON, b. Feb. 19, 1864.

1747. ELIZABETH S. PAXSON, b. April 26, 1868.

852. ELIZABETH PAXSON⁷ (Richard Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Philadelphia, April 27, 1832; m. May 21, 1867, Charles W. Pickering, manufacturer, son of Elihu Pickering and Alice C. his wife, of Philadelphia.

They had two children.

1748. SUSAN S. PICKERING, b. April 23, 1868.

1749. CHARLES W. PICKERING, b. March 19, 1871.

853. ELIZABETH TATNALL⁷ (Margery Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at Brandywine, Del., Oct.

20, 1810; m. Dec. 7, 1841, John P. Gillis, U. S. N. He was a native of Wilmington, Del., and entered the United States Navy as midshipman in 1825, served previous to the Rebellion on all the foreign stations, and accompanied Com. Perry's first expedition to Japan. In the war with Mexico had charge of the U. S. S. "Decatur's" boats in the capture of the forts and town of Tuspan. In command of U. S. steamer "Tampico" and the flotilla, and as senior officer, acting governor and collector of Alvarado.

During the war of the Rebellion he was in command of the U. S. steamers "Pocahontas," "Monticello," "Seminole," "Wachussett," and "Ossipee," and in charge of divisions of the fleet off Mobile and Texas. In action with, and captain of Forts Clarke and Hatteras, at Hatteras Inlet, the three forts at Shipping Point (Potomac river), at Port Royal, S. C., the Skiddaway Batteries, Fernandina, and the attack on the fort on Sewall's Point.

He guarded the Potomac river and conveyed about three thousand troops to Washington while the railroad route from Baltimore was obstructed by the rebels. He was captain and executive officer at the Navy Yard and Naval Asylum, at Philadelphia, and died, while on duty at the latter place, Feb. 25, 1873.

They had three children.

1750. EDWARD T. GILLIS, b. March 7, 1843.

1751. JOHN PRITCHETT GILLIS, b. Dec. 24, 1845.

1752. MARY GILLIS, b. July 24, 1848; d. July 20, 1851.

855. SARAH TATNALL⁷ (Margery Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at Brandywine, Del., Sept. 10, 1814; d. Feb. 2, 1877; m. April 23, 1844, Christian Febiger, of Wilmington, Del.

They had three children.

1753. CHRISTIAN CARSON FEBIGER, b. April 2, 1845; m. Catherine Sellers.

1754. ANNE HAMILTON FEBIGER, b. Dec. 3, 1850; d. April 25, 1858.

1755. MARY TATNALL FEBIGER, b. April 13, 1856; d. Sept. 28, 1858.

856. JOSEPH TATNALL⁷ (Margery Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at Brandywine, Del., Oct. 14, 1816:

m. Jan. 10, 1841, Sarah Richardson, dau. of Ashton Richardson, near Wilmington, Del.

They had twelve children.

- 1756. EDWARD TATNALL, b. Nov. 20, 1842; d. Jan. 18, 1878; m. Rachel Alsop.
- 1757. ANN WOOD TATNALL, b. April 21, 1844; d. Nov. 21, 1859.
- 1758. MARY RICHARDSON TATNALL, b. Dec. 30, 1845; d. June 29, 1872; m. Robert P. Brown.
- 1759. ELIZABETH TATNALL, b. Sept. 29, 1847; d. Jan. 19, 1874; m. John R. Bringham (see No. 1718).
- 1760. JOSEPH TATNALL, b. May 31, 1849; m. Helen L. Burr.
- 1761. ASHTON R. TATNALL, b. Nov. 9, 1850; m. Mary Reybold.
- 1762. THOMAS TATNALL, b. Dec. 2, 1852.
- 1763. RICHARD R. TATNALL, b. July 15, 1856.
- 1764. LUCY R. TATNALL, b. July 15, 1856.
- 1765. SAMUEL WOOD TATNALL, b. Dec. 5, 1857; d. Oct. 21, 1880.
- 1766. ROBERT R. TATNALL, b. Feb. 21, 1859; d. July 17, 1859.
- 1767. WILLIAM TATNALL, b. Jan. 23, 1862.

857. EDWARD TATNALL⁷ (Margery Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at Brandywine, Del., Sept. 30, 1818; m. Sept. 12, 1844, Rachel Webb.

They had seven children.

- 1768. MARGARET TATNALL, b. July 19, 1845.
- 1769. JAMES WEBB TATNALL, b. May 1, 1848; m. Lavinia Sawden.
- 1770. RODMAN R. TATNALL, b. Sept. 11, 1851; d. July 19, 1863.
- 1771. GEORGE TATNALL, b. Dec. 27, 1853.
- 1772. ANNA TATNALL, b. May 25, 1856.
- 1773. WILLIAM R. TATNALL, b. April 25, 1861; d. Aug. 1, 1861.
- 1774. MARY HAWLEY TATNALL, b. March 8, 1868.

859. WILLIAM TATNALL⁷ (Margery Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at Brandywine, Del., March 11, 1822; d. Oct. 28, 1885; m. 1st, Oct. 17, 1844, Rachel Moon, dau. of James Moon and Jane his wife, of Bucks county, Pa.; m. 2d, Feb. 13, 1884, Esther Warner, dau. of William Warner, of Wilmington, Del., and Esther his wife.

By his first wife he had seven children.

- 1775. ELIZABETH H. TATNALL, b. Oct. 12, 1845; m. Edward Bettle.
- 1776. CHARLES MOON TATNALL, b. Nov. 29, 1846; m. Rebecca L. Gibbons.
- 1777. WILLIAM CANBY TATNALL, b. June 8, 1848; d. Aug. 5, 1860.
- 1778. JAMES EDWARD TATNALL, b. April 4, 1852; m. Edith A. Comfort.

1779. HENRY TATNALL, b. April 10, 1855; m. Lola De Haven Robinson.

1780. JANE M. TATNALL, b. Jan. 10, 1859; d. March 7, 1862.

1781. ANNA CANBY TATNALL, b. Nov. 26, 1863.

860. ANN TATNALL⁷ (Margery Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at Brandywine, Del., Feb. 9, 1824; m. April 30, 1846, William Canby, son of James Canby, of Wilmington, Del.

They had one son.

1782. EDWARD TATNALL CANBY, b. June 8, 1850; m. Ella A. Siedel.

862. MARY RODMAN TATNALL⁷ (Margery Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at Brandywine, Del., July 17, 1827; m. Sept. 25, 1851, Edward Betts, son of Mahlon Betts, of Wilmington, Del.

They had six children.

1783. WILLIAM BETTS, b. Oct. 2, 1852; m. Alice P. Brown.

1784. ELIZABETH T. BETTS, b. March 10, 1854; m. Alter Megear.

1785. EDWARD T. BETTS, b. March 10, 1854; d. Sept. 9, 1854.

1786. EDWARD T. BETTS, b. July 17, 1855; m. Harriet K. Sparks.

1787. EMILY BETTS, b. Aug. 27, 1858; d. April 8, 1859.

1788. MARY S. BETTS, b. June 3, 1870.

863. HENRY LEA TATNALL⁷ (Margery Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at Brandywine, Del., Dec. 31, 1829; d. Sept. 26, 1885; m. Dec. 4, 1851, Caroline Gibbons, dau. of Dr. William Gibbons, of Wilmington, Del. Bu. at Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery.

He was probably one of the best known men in Wilmington. He was born in the old Tatnall mansion, in Brandywine village, now the Ninth Ward of Wilmington. His ancestors were among the earliest settlers in Delaware, and held prominent positions in the various mercantile, marine, and social circles of the city and State. After completing his studies his father presented him with one of the finest farms in New Castle county, but having little taste for agricultural pursuits he soon abandoned it, returned to Wilmington and engaged in the lumber business.

When about forty years of age the eminent landscape and marine painter, Hamilton, had a studio in Mr. Tat-

nall's house. He occasionally took the brush from Mr. Hamilton's hand and put something in his picture that he felt was wanted. Hamilton always accepted his criticisms, and over and over again told him that he ought to go to work and paint a picture, as he had talent with inspiration.

Mr. Tatnall's own story of his first painting was a strange one. It was, he said, while George Hetzel, of Pittsburgh, was in Wilmington at work on a few canvases for C. F. Rudolph's gallery, then newly opened. Being one day at the gallery while Hetzell was absent, Mr. Rudolph playfully bantered Mr. Tatnall to compete with him in painting a picture. Mr. Tatnall demurred, saying that he knew nothing about painting. His companion, however, persuaded him to try his hand. Two easels with canvas, paint, and brushes were at hand. Mr. Tatnall took one, Mr. Rudolph took the other, and in the sportive spirit in which the contest was projected, the painting was begun.

Soon after they had started their pictures Mr. Rudolph was called away, leaving Mr. Tatnall alone in the gallery. Mr. Tatnall averred he had no distinct recollection of what followed until he seemed to awake as from a dream or trance, and found upon his easel a completed painting—a river scene with vessels under sail—and was conscious of Mr. Rudolph standing behind him gazing admiringly upon the canvas and acknowledging himself out of the race.

This success was rapid and extraordinary, and the companionship of Hamilton and Hetzel turned Mr. Tatnall's attention to art. His friends induced him to arrange a studio over his counting-house, where the intervals of business were devoted to applying himself to the study of landscape painting, sometimes becoming so absorbed while engaged on his early pictures as to be almost as oblivious to what might be passing around him as he was while painting his first picture.

It was soon manifest that he had a decided genius for that branch of the fine arts, and it was not long before his work was in demand. In a few years his orders were so numerous that he turned the lumber business over to his



Elizabeth Knapton

No. 866.

sons, opened a studio in more commodious quarters, and devoted his whole time to the profession he had adopted.

He was an earnest student of nature, and from his close and accurate observation his landscapes presented great harmony of hues and were close transcripts of the scenes his pencil portrayed. He was an artist self-taught, and the works he leaves behind, with their marked originality and fidelity of portrayal, are but the inevitable outcome of natural inborn talent. He was justly recognized as the father of art in Wilmington, and is the first distinctively local landscape artist to win prominence.

In addition to his skill in painting he had a talent for music, and not only was a fine performer on the violin, but published many original compositions and set to music several campaign songs. He was a genial companion, popular with all his associates, and secured the attachment of all who knew him.

They had nine children.

1789. REBECCA G. TATNALL, b. April 14, 1853; m. Walter D. Bush.

1790. JOSEPHINE W. TATNALL, b. July 8, 1854; m. Joshua E. Smith.

1791. WALTER G. TATNALL, b. May 24, 1856; m. Annie R. Knight.

1792. LEWIS BUSH TATNALL, b. Nov. 10, 1857; d. April 6, 1864.

1793. HETTY WARNER TATNALL, b. May 23, 1859; m. Edwin H. Gayley.

1794. HENRY LEA TATNALL, b. Aug. 8, 1860.

1795. WILLIAM FRANCIS TATNALL, b. Feb. 6, 1862.

1796. MARGERY WARNER TATNALL, b. March, 1863; d. young.

1797. JAMES LATIMER TATNALL, b. June 24, 1864.

865. JOHN BARKER ELLISON⁷ (Margaret Barker,⁶ Elizabeth,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Feb. 5, 1794; d. April 7, 1865; m. Feb. 5, 1824, Hannah Moore.

They had five children.

1798. ELIZABETH MOORE ELLISON, b. June 6, 1825; m. Samuel Richards.

1799. WILLIAM CARLISLE ELLISON, b. Feb. 13, 1826; d. Feb. 21, 1827.

1800. WILLIAM P. ELLISON, b. March 8, 1828; m. Ellen Frances Walker.

1801. RODMAN BARKER ELLISON, b. March 16, 1832; m. Hannah N. Miller.

1802. MARGARET ELLISON, b. Dec. 31, 1840; m. George W. Ellis.

866. ELIZABETH ELLISON⁷ (Margaret Barker,⁶ Elizabeth,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Feb. 19, 1796; d. Jan. 27,

1872; m. Aug. 24, 1820, Jesse W. Newport, son of David Newport and Elizabeth Wood his wife. She was a zealous and noted preacher of the Society of Friends, and as such made religious visits to distant meetings of the Society in Ohio and Indiana as early as 1836; New York and Long Island, Maryland, Virginia, the Southwest, Louisiana, and Canada.*

They had six children.

1803. DAVID NEWPORT, b. Dec. 18, 1822; m. Susan Satterthwaite.

1804. MARTHA E. NEWPORT, b. Feb. 19, 1828; d. April 23, 1884; m. Jonathan Travilla.

1805. ELIZABETH NEWPORT, b. Sept. 2, 1829; unm.

1806. ELLISON NEWPORT, b. Aug. 5, 1831; m. Elizabeth Webb.

1807. MARGARET NEWPORT, b. Aug. 22, 1833; d. May 14, 1867; m. Dec. 18, 1860, Josiah Bassett; no issue.

1808. JOHN ELLISON NEWPORT, b. Oct. 10, 1838; m. Julia Hull.

867. WILLIAM CARLISLE ELLISON⁷ (Margaret Barker,⁶ Elizabeth,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. May 17, 1798; d. April 26, 1874; m. Jan. 28, 1846, Annie Dibble.

They had two children.

1809. VIRGINIA ELLISON, b. Nov. 19, 1846; d. April 8, 1882; m. Samuel Walsh.

1810. FRANK ELLISON, b. May 19, 1850.

872. SARAH RODMAN PAUL⁷ (Elizabeth,⁶ John,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), d. Nov. 27, 1867; m. Sept. 17, 1818, her cousin Comegys Paul (d. March 15, 1851), B. A. Princeton, a merchant of Philadelphia, son of Thomas Paul, of Belvidere, N. J.

They had the following children:—

1811. CAROLINE WATSON PAUL.

1812. ELIZABETH STADLEMAN PAUL, m. Alexander Henry.

1813. THOMAS JAMES PAUL, d. in infancy.

1814. MARY ECKARD PAUL, d. in infancy.

1815. REBECCA RODMAN PAUL, d. in infancy.

1816. SIDNEY PAUL, m. Nov. 24, 1853, Francis Wharton, LL. D.; d. Sept. 27, 1854, without issue. He was b. in Philadelphia in 1820, his father being the late Mr. T. I. Wharton, of the Philadel-

* Memoir of Elizabeth Newport, by Ann A. Townsend.



Mr. Hodman Paul

No. 874.

phia Bar. Dr. Wharton was also a grandnephew of William Rawle the elder, the first United States Attorney for Pennsylvania and a relative of Thomas Wharton, Jr., first Governor of the State. Dr. Wharton, after graduating at Yale College, was admitted to the Bar, and was for several years Assistant District Attorney in Philadelphia, under the administration of Governor Shunk. He subsequently entered the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and was for nearly ten years a Professor in Kenyon College, O., and then went abroad, where he remained for a considerable period, being part of the time connected with the Institute of International Law, of which he is a member. After returning to this country he held professorships of Canon Law and Polity and Apologetics in Cambridge, Mass., and in Boston of International Law. In March, 1885, he was appointed by President Cleveland counsel to the State Department at Washington, in matters of international law. In 1884 he received the degree of LL. D. from Edinburgh University.

Dr. Wharton is best known by his works on Criminal Law. He has also written on the Conflict of Laws, Evidence, Contracts, Agency, Medical Jurisprudence, and other subjects. His latest work is a Commentary on American Law.

1817. ELLEN CARROLL PAUL, d. March 27, 1843, æt. 15 years.

1818. SALLY ANNE PAUL, d. in infancy.

1819. JAMES PAUL, B. A. Princeton, M. D. University of Pennsylvania.

1820. MARY WATSON PAUL.

874. JOHN RODMAN PAUL⁷ (Elizabeth,⁶ John,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at Philadelphia, Jan. 24, 1802; graduated the first honor of his class from the University of Pennsylvania, 1820; studied medicine under Dr. Joseph Parrish, and received his degree of Doctor of Medicine from the University of Pennsylvania, 1823. For nearly three years (1823-1826) he traveled and studied his profession in Europe. On Oct. 6, 1828, he married Elizabeth Duffield Neill (b. 1809; d. Jan. 18, 1866), dau. of Henry Neill, M. D., of Philadelphia, and Martha Rutter Duffield. Having retired from the active practice of his profession in 1844, Dr. Paul became connected with the management of many important financial and philanthropic institutions of Philadelphia. He was for forty years Treasurer of the College of Physicians; was a director or Trustee of the Wills Hospital for Eye Diseases, the University of Pennsylvania, the

Philadelphia Savings Fund, the Philadelphia Contributionship for Insurance, and the Bank of Commerce. He was also an Inspector of the County Prison, and during early life (1844) served a term in the City Councils, acting as chairman of the Committee having in charge the erection of Girard College. He d. Oct. 13, 1877.

They had eleven children.

1821. MARY CATHARINE PAUL, m. Edward Shippen, M. D., Medical Director, U. S. N.

1822. MARGARET NEILL PAUL.

1823. FRANCES McILVAINE PAUL.

1824. ELEANORA ELLICOTT PAUL, m. Samuel George Snelling.

1825. HENRY NEILL PAUL, b. April 9, 1835; m. Elizabeth S. Paul.

1826. EMILY MARTHA PAUL.

1827. JOHN RODMAN PAUL, d. May 30, 1843, æt. 4 years.

1828. JAMES MARSHALL PAUL, b. Sept. 11, 1840; d. May 19, 1878. B. A. Williams College; was admitted to the Philadelphia Bar, removed to Colorado, and served as Commissioner of that State to the Centennial Exhibition at Philadelphia; was also a member of the Territorial Legislature of Colorado.

1829. ELIZABETH SIDNEY PAUL, d. Oct. 27, 1845, æt. 3 years.

1830. JOHN RODMAN PAUL, b. Aug. 6, 1852. B. A., 1872, from the University of Pennsylvania; admitted to the Philadelphia Bar, 1875.

1831. ALBERT BARNES PAUL, b. Aug. 6, 1852; d. April 6, 1853.

875. SUSAN RODMAN PAUL⁷ (Elizabeth,⁶ John,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Oct. 26, 1809; d. Aug. 31, 1836; m., 1834, G. Hampton Coursen, of New York.

They had one daughter.

1832. SUSAN PAULINA COURSEN, m. Prof. Henry S. Osborn, LL. D.

876. ELIZABETH PAUL,⁷ (Elizabeth,⁶ John,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Sept. 10, 1808; m. Oct. 2, 1828, Samuel Wilson, M. D., of Philadelphia, son of Rev. James P. Wilson, D. D., pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, and a distinguished divine.

They had two children.

1833. MARY WILSON, m. Coleman Fisher.

1834. JAMES P. WILSON, b. July 8, 1831; d. Feb. 25, 1836.

877. REBECCA RODMAN PAUL⁷ (Elizabeth,⁶ John,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Oct. 30, 1810; d. Jan. 28, 1876;

m. Oct. 13, 1830, her cousin John Marshall Paul, M. D. (son of Thomas Paul and Elizabeth Stadleman his wife), University of Pennsylvania, for some years a prominent physician of Philadelphia, and subsequently resident in Belvidere, N. J. He was b. Jan. 2, 1800; d. Dec. 18, 1879.

They had nine children.

1835. ANNA GILL PAUL, b. Aug. 5, 1831; d. May 16, 1876; unm.

1836. SAMUEL WILSON PAUL, b. May 13, 1833; d. May 18, 1835.

1837. MARSHALL STADLEMAN PAUL, b. Oct. 6, 1834; d. Feb. 6, 1836.

1838. SUSAN PAUL, b. Feb. 3, 1837; d. March 29, 1839.

1839. REBECCA RODMAN PAUL, d. May 17, 1877; m. Oct. 1, 1863, Rev. Stephen W. Dana, D. D., a clergyman of the Presbyterian Church. No issue.

1840. LUCY PAUL, m. Jan. 3, 1861, Samuel Bigelow, Esq., of Newark, N. J. No issue.

1841. JOHN MARSHALL PAUL, b. Dec. 1, 1842; m. Emma Nishwitz.

1842. ELLEN PAUL, d. in infancy.

1843. SALLY ANNE PAUL.

878. THOMAS PAUL⁷ (Elizabeth,⁶ John,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), m. April 8, 1840, Sarah Taylor, dau. of Caleb Taylor and Lydia Williams his wife.

They had five children.

1844. ROSALIE PAUL, m. Nov. 6, 1867, William H. Scranton, of Oxford, N. J.

1845. CHARLES RODMAN PAUL, m. Katharine Rains.

1846. ELIZABETH SIDNEY PAUL.

1847. LAURA PAUL.

1848. GEORGE WILLIAMS PAUL, m. Jan. 8, 1885, Fannie L. Coddington, dau. of Joseph Coddington, of Rahway, N. J.

879. JAMES W. PAUL⁷ (Elizabeth,⁶ John,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), m. Feb. 9, 1841, Hannah Clement Bunker, dau. of Nathan Bunker; graduated at the University of Pennsylvania; was admitted to the Philadelphia Bar, and is a prominent lawyer in that city.

They had six children.

1849. FRANK WILLIAM PAUL, m. Florence Oglesby.

1850. ELIZABETH BUNKER PAUL, d. Jan. 8, 1870; m. Thomas G. Gaylord.

1851. ALLAN G. PAUL, appointed midshipman United States Naval Academy, 1862; promoted master, and further promoted lieutenant United States Navy 1871, now on duty with the European squadron.

1852. JAMES WILLIAM PAUL, m. Frances Katharine Drexel.

1853. LAWRENCE TAYLOR PAUL, B. A. University of Pennsylvania, and civil engineer.

1854. MARY DAHLGREN PAUL, m. William Waldorf Astor.

883. GILBERT RODMAN MCCOY⁷ (Mary,⁶ Gilbert,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Jan., 1816; d. Nov. 7, 1882; m. Feb. 17, 1846, Maria Thomas. He graduated at Princeton College in 1837, and received his medical diploma at the University of Pennsylvania in 1840. He commenced practice at Norristown, where he remained until 1846; on the death of Dr. Charles H. Mathews, of Doylestown, in 1849, Dr. McCoy removed to that place, where he passed the remainder of his life in the full practice of his profession.

They had three children.

1855. ISABELLA THOMAS MCCOY, b. Dec. 31, 1846; m. Richard Watson.

1856. ANTHONY MCCOY, b. Feb. 6, 1849; d. Aug. 26, 1857.

1857. WILLIAM P. MCCOY, b. March 3, 1861.

885. GILBERT RODMAN FOX⁷ (Margery,⁶ Gilbert,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. March 27, 1817; m. Oct. 28, 1852, Catharine Cruger. He was b. in Doylestown, Pa., graduated from Princeton College in 1835, read law with his father, Hon. John Fox, and was admitted to the Bar at Norristown, Pa., Nov. 1838, where he has since conducted a successful practice, occupying high rank in his profession. He was admitted to the Philadelphia Bar March 26, 1842. He was appointed Clerk of the District Court of the United States for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania, Dec. 31, 1859, and resigned this office April 19, 1875.

Issue:—

1858. KATE MARGERY FOX, b. Sept. 12, 1853; d. Feb. 8, 1875.

1859. FRANCES MACOMB FOX, b. Sept. 13, 1856.

1860. MARTHA RODMAN FOX, b. June 5, 1858.

1861. GILBERT RODMAN FOX, b. July 26, 1861.

1862. GOUVERNEUR CRUGER FOX, b. Oct. 2, 1863; d. Dec. 21, 1864.

886. ELIZABETH SERGEANT FOX⁷ (Margery,⁶ Gilbert,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Feb. 16, 1820; d. Jan. 17, 1885; m. Dec. 9, 1845, John B. Pugh. He graduated from

the University of Pennsylvania in 1827, read law with Hon. Matthias Morris, and was admitted to the Bar of Bucks county, Pa., Sept. 14, 1830.

Issue :—

1863. EDWARD FOX PUGH, b. May 30, 1847 ; m. Alice Hannum Cresson.

1864. MARY PUGH, b. Oct. 31, 1849 ; m. Joseph Warner Goheen.

1865. RODMAN FOX PUGH, b. Jan. 4, 1852. He was admitted to the bar of Philadelphia, June 24, 1876.

1866. SOPHIE PUGH, b. June 2, 1854.

1867. MARSHALL ROGERS PUGH, b. Dec. 31, 1863.

887. EDWARD JOHN FOX⁷ (Margery,⁶ Gilbert,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Sept. 15, 1824 ; m. 1st, June 5, 1849, Mary C. Wilson ; she d. Nov. 27, 1871. He m. 2d, Jan. 16, 1878, Elizabeth S. F. Randolph. He was b. at Doylestown, Pa., pursued a partial course at Princeton College, read law with his father, Hon. John Fox, and was admitted to the Bar of Bucks county, Pa., Sept. 16, 1845. He formed a partnership with his brother at Norristown, subsequently with his father at Doylestown, and in the interval practiced for a time in Philadelphia. He settled in Easton, Pa., in 1853, where he now resides, and is a leading member of the Bar.

By his first wife he had eight children.

1868. EMILY FOX, b. April 27, 1850 ; d. March 12, 1883 ; m. John L. Wilson.

1869. JOHN FOX, b. Feb. 27, 1852 ; graduated from La Fayette College in 1872, and from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1876. He was pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Woodberry, Md., from 1877 to 1882, and is now pastor of the North Church, Allegheny, Pa.

1870. ELIZA WILSON FOX, b. Aug. 13, 1854 ; m. Joseph P. Nevin.

1871. EDWARD JOHN FOX, b. April 3, 1858 ; graduated from La Fayette College in 1878 ; read law with his father and was admitted to the Bar of Northampton county, Pa., Dec. 13, 1880.

1872. MARGERY RODMAN FOX, b. May 30, 1864 ; d. Jan. 11, 1871.

1873. ANNA WILSON FOX, b. Feb. 27, 1860.

1874. JAMES WILSON FOX, b. May 12, 1867.

1875. FREDERICK FOX, b. Aug. 3, 1870 ; d. Jan. 6, 1871.

891. CATHARINE BENEZET⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Gilbert,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Aug. 29, 1819 ; m. Aug. 15, 1843,

William Gibbs Porter, son of Thomas Porter and Mary Gibbs his wife. He was b. in Pennsbury Manor, Bucks county, Pa., Oct. 17, 1799, and educated at Newtown. In 1829 he engaged in mercantile business at Key West, Fla., and settled at Apalachicola the following year, where he established the commercial house of Wm. G. Porter & Co., which was successfully continued for many years, and from which he retired in 1861. He d. in Philadelphia Nov. 25, 1877.

Issue:—

1876. MARY PORTER, b. July 26, 1844; d. May 15, 1859.

1877. WILLIAM GIBBS PORTER, b. April 25, 1846; m. Susan Mills Hobart.

1878. SARAH RODMAN PORTER, b. May 12, 1847.

1879. CATHARINE BENEZET PORTER, b. March 11, 1849.

1880. FANNY PORTER, b. Feb. 26, 1851.

1881. LEWIS RODMAN PORTER, b. April 21, 1855; d. May 24, 1856.

1882. HELEN BENEZET PORTER, b. June 12, 1860.

895. HELEN BENEZET⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Gilbert,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Feb. 18, 1833; m. Aug. 10, 1864, Robert Ormsby Sweeny.

Issue:—

1883. HELEN BENEZET SWEENEY.

1884. ROBERT ORMSBY SWEENEY, b. Aug. 8, 1869.

896. CHARLES HENRY MATHEWS⁷ (Margaret,⁶ Gilbert,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Doylestown, Pa., April 21, 1844; m. March 1, 1881, Harriet Selena Black, dau. of William Black of New York and Delia Dimon his wife. He graduated from Princeton College in 1864; read law with Gilbert Rodman Fox, Esq., in Norristown, Pa.; was admitted to the Bar of Montgomery county, Pa., in June, 1867, and to the Bar of Philadelphia Nov. 2, 1867, where he now resides and practices his profession.

Issue:—

1885. CHARLES HENRY MATHEWS, b. May 31, 1882.

1886. LEWIS RODMAN MATHEWS, b. Aug. 16, 1883; d. Sept. 4, 1883.

899. ELIZABETH M. RODMAN⁷ (Lewis,⁶ Gilbert,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. June 28, 1835; m. May 16, 1871,



ESTHER RODMAN.

No. 423.

William Paxson, son of Samuel Canby Paxson and Elizabeth Drinker his wife. (See No. 1699.)

Issue :—

1887. ELIZABETH DRINKER PAXSON, b. Oct. 21, 1875.

911. WILLIAM RODMAN McILVAINE⁷ (Esther,⁶ William,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Dec. 10, 1820; d. Jan. 13, 1875; m. May 11, 1842, Christiana Reeder Scudder, dau. of Jasper Scudder. He was elected Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Mercer county, N. J., by joint meeting of the Legislature in 1853; re-elected in 1858, and again in 1863, serving fifteen years.

Issue :—

1888. EDWARD SHIPPEN McILVAINE, b. March 25, 1843; m. Annie Belleville Hunt.

1889. JASPER SCUDDER McILVAINE, b. May 20, 1844; d. Feb. 2, 1881; graduated with first honors at Princeton College; became a Presbyterian minister, and d. while a missionary in China.

1890. MARIA McILVAINE, b. Feb. 12, 1849; d. Oct. 12, 1868; unm.

1891. FRANCIS RODMAN McILVAINE, b. July 12, 1855; d. Aug. 7, 1856.

912. MARY COWPERTHWAITHE OLDEN⁷ (Elizabeth,⁶ William,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Sept. 9, 1818; m. July 19, 1842, Alexander Murray McIlvaine, son of Joseph Bloomfield McIlvaine and Mary Ann Murray his wife. Graduate of the University of Pennsylvania.

Issue :—

1892. ELIZABETH OLDEN McILVAINE, b. April 18, 1843.

1893. JULIA MURRAY McILVAINE, b. April 26, 1845; m. June 17, 1884, Harold Goodwin, son of the Rev. Daniel R. Goodwin, D. D., LL. D., Member of the Philadelphia Bar.

1894. BLOOMFIELD McILVAINE, b. Nov. 30, 1846; d. April 16, 1884; m. Caroline Fry Burton.

1895. WILLIAM McILVAINE, b. Sept. 22, 1848. Civil engineer. Graduate of Princeton College.

1896. ALEXANDER MURRAY McILVAINE, b. Dec. 28, 1850; d. April 19, 1869.

1897. RODMAN McILVAINE, b. Feb. 9, 1853; d. Oct. 7, 1878; unm. He was a civil engineer upon the Madeira and Mamore Railway in Brazil, and died of fever contracted while there, at Manaos, on the Amazon in Brazil, at which place he is buried in the Catholic Cemetery.

1898. MARY SHIPPEN McILVAINE, b. March 17, 1856; m. Charles Magill Spencer.

1899. EDWARD SHIPPEN McILVAINE, b. Feb. 28, 1858; graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, A. B. and M. D.

913. WILLIAM RODMAN OLDEN⁷ (Elizabeth,⁶ William,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. April 5, 1820; d. June 29, 1883; m. Nov. 22, 1842, Sarah Isaell, of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Issue :—

1900. ELIZABETH RODMAN OLDEN, b. Sept. 6, 1843; m. Jeffery Cullen.

1901. SARAH ISRAELL OLDEN, b. Sept. 5, 1846; d. Feb. 9, 1868; unm.

1902. CATHARINE WILKINS OLDEN, b. Sept. 5, 1863.

916. ANNA RODMAN JONES⁷ (Anna,⁶ William,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Aug. 21, 1834; m. July 10, 1862, Farrelly Alden, son of T. J. Fox Alden, of the Pittsburgh Bar, and Priscilla Dunn Van Horne his wife. He was b. Oct. 18, 1822.

Issue :—

1903. ESTELLE RODMAN ALDEN, b. Sept. 3, 1866; m. Sydney Gore Ormsby, of Pittsburgh, Pa.

1904. GLANCY JONES ALDEN, b. March 28, 1868; d. Nov. 3, 1868.

1905. ANNA JONES ALDEN, b. Oct. 28, 1873; d. Nov. 10, 1873.

918. CHARLES HENRY JONES⁷ (Anna,⁶ William,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Sept. 13, 1837; m. April 20, 1872, Kate Evelyn Sank, dau. of J. Rinaldo Sank and Anna Rislely his wife. She was b. Aug. 14, 1852. He was attaché of the American Legation at Vienna, Austria, from 1859 to 1861. Read law with his father, and was admitted to the Reading Bar April 14, 1863; admitted to the Philadelphia Bar May 5, 1863, where he has since actively practiced his profession. Was solicitor to the Park Commissioners during the laying out of Fairmount Park from 1869 to 1874. Candidate of the Democratic party for City Solicitor of Philadelphia in 1874. Counsel for the Department of Protection, Centennial Exposition of 1876. Appointed special deputy collector of the port of Philadelphia 1885. Author of "A Pedestrian Tour through Switzerland;" "Recollections of Venice;" "A Trip to the Neusiedlersee;" "Memoir



Charles Henry Jones

No. 918.

of William Rodman ;" "A Digest of Park Laws and Ordinances ;" "Davault's Mills: a Novel ;" "History of the Campaign for the Conquest of Canada in 1776."

Issue :—

1906. EVELYN GLANCY JONES, b. Dec. 31, 1872.

1907. CHARLES RODMAN JONES, b. Aug. 14, 1875.

1908. ANNA JONES, b. March 5, 1881.

919. RICHMOND LEGH JONES⁷ (Anna,⁶ William,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Feb. 17, 1840 ; m. Nov. 26, 1870, Margaret Ellen McCarty, dau. of James McCarty and Rebecca MacVeagh his wife. He went to South America with the United States Expedition against Paraguay in 1858, and at that time visited the island of Barbadoes. Took the course of philosophy at the University of Heidelberg, Germany, in 1859-60. Read law with his father, and was admitted to the Berks county Bar April 14, 1863. He resides at Reading, Pa., where he practices his profession. Was captain of Pennsylvania Volunteers. Member of the Legislature of Pennsylvania from Berks county in 1867, 1868, 1869. In 1868 he received forty-six votes for Speaker on twenty-five ballots, being the highest number cast for any candidate.

Issue :

1909. ANNA RODMAN JONES, b. Nov. 24, 1872.

923. LUCY WHARTON⁷ (Sarah A. Smith,⁶ Richard Rodman Smith,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. 1841 ; m. April 18, 1865, Joseph Wilhelm Drexel, son of Francis Martin Drexel and Catharine Hookey his wife.

Issue :—

1910. CATHARINE DREXEL, b. Feb. 15, 1866.

1911. LUCY DREXEL, b. April 6, 1867.

1912. ELIZABETH DREXEL, b. April 26, 1868.

924. FRANCES WHARTON⁷ (Sarah A. Smith,⁶ Richard Rodman Smith,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. May 31, 1843 ; d. at Fort Russell, Wyoming Territory, Jan. 19, 1873 ; m. Feb. 23, 1864, Col. Guy V. Henry, United States

Army, son of Major William Seton Henry, of the United States Army, and Arietta Livingston his wife. He was b. March 9, 1839, and graduated at the Military Academy, West Point.

Issue :—

1913. GUY SETON HENRY, b. at Fort Schuyler, New York harbor, Sept., 1866; d. Aug., 1867.

1914. SAIDEE HENRY, b. at Fort Schuyler, New York harbor, Nov. 9, 1867.

1915. GUY VERNOR HENRY, b. at Fort Wadsworth, New York harbor, Nov., 1870; d. Dec., 1871.

1916. THOMAS LLOYD HENRY, b. at Fort Russell, Wyoming Territory, Oct. 26, 1872.

951. WILLIAM RODMAN MYERS⁷ (Olivia B.,⁶ William W.,⁵ John,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹), of North Carolina, m. Feb. 21, 1872, Lucy Warren.

Issue :—

1917. EDWARD WARREN MYERS, b. Oct. 30, 1873.

1918. MARY OLIVIA RODMAN MYERS, b. Aug. 31, 1876.

1919. MARCIA RODMAN MYERS, b. Sept. 29, 1880.

953. ISABEL McILVAINE⁷ (Harriet Robinson,⁶ Eliza,⁵ John,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹), m. Sept. 7, 1869, James Farrar Stone, M. D., son of Rev. Cyrus Stone, missionary to India. He was b. at Nassac, India, Nov. 6, 1839; graduated at Williams College, Mass., 1861, A. B. and A. M.; graduated M. D. at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York, in 1866. Is a practicing physician in Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue :—

1920. MAUD FARRAR STONE, b. June 18, 1871.

961. SAMUEL GRIFFITTS FISHER⁷ (Redwood Fisher,⁶ Sarah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. March 31, 1810; d. Dec. 28, 1849; m. Nov. 12, 1835, Esther Lewis, dau. of Mordecai Lewis (b. 1784; d. 1851) and Elizabeth Smith his wife (b. Aug. 25, 1790; d. April 23, 1844).

He was an attorney at law in Mobile, Ala. She was b. Nov. 12, 1814.

Issue:—

1921. LEWIS FISHER, b. Sept. 3, 1838; physician in New York; m. Nov. 12, 1868, Elizabeth Cochran, dau. of Robert Cochran.

1922. WILLIAM REDWOOD FISHER, b. Nov. 1, 1844; m. Elizabeth Virginia Jennings.

962. MARY GRIFFITTS FISHER⁷ (Redwood Fisher,⁶ Sarah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. Oct. 24, 1813; m. 1st, Charles Smith Lewis, son of Mordecai Lewis and Elizabeth Smith his wife. He was b. April 11, 1811; d. April 5, 1847. She m. 2d, Aug. 23, 1853, Rev. Milo Mahan, D. D. He was b. May 24, 1819; d. Sept. 3, 1870. Dr. Mahan was a distinguished minister of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Was assistant minister of St. Mark's Church, Philadelphia, 1850. Professor of Ecclesiastical History in the General Theological Seminary, New York, from 1853 to 1865, and rector of St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, from 1865 to the time of his death. He was the author of "The Exercise of Faith in its relation to authority and private judgment," "Palmoni; or, The Numerals of Scripture," "An Answer to Bishop Colenso," and "A Church History of the First Seven Centuries."

By her first husband she had five children.

1923. MARY GRIFFITTS LEWIS, b. Oct. 8, 1836; m. Stevens Parker.

1924. CHARLES SMITH LEWIS, b. July 10, 1838; m. Marion E. Sandford.

1925. ELIZABETH LEWIS, b. Aug. 12, 1840; d. June 17, 1874; m. Charles Alsop Hoppin.

1926. WILLIAM FISHER LEWIS, b. March 14, 1843; m. Mrs. Mary C. Magruder.

1927. MORDECAI LEWIS, b. March 31, 1845; d. Oct. 14, 1877; m. Anna Donaldson; no issue.

963. MIERS FISHER⁷ (Redwood Fisher,⁶ Sarah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. Feb. 5, 1816; d. June 4, 1871; m. Sept. 13, 1837, in Minden, La., Catharine A. Veeder, b. June 25, 1817; dau. of Charles H. Veeder (b. in Schenectady, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1798; d. in Bakersfield, Cal., Sept. 6, 1875) and Ann Boyd his wife (b. in

Schenectady, Jan. 16, 1794; d. Aug. 31, 1829, in the parish of Washita, La.). Her parents were m. April 16, 1816.

*Issue:—

1928. CHARLES VEEDER FISHER, b. in Minden, La., June 29, 1838; d. in Mobile, Ala., May 12, 1866.

1929. MARY GRIFFITTS FISHER, b. in New Orleans, La., Oct. 10, 1850.

1930. SARAH REDWOOD FISHER, b. in New Orleans, La., Oct. 1, 1852.

1931. ANNIE B. FISHER, b. in New Orleans, La., July 5, 1855.

1932. REDWOOD FISHER, b. in New Orleans, La., Oct. 5, 1857; m. Dec. 28, 1884, Elizabeth Callahan, dau. of L. M. Callahan, of Tangipahoa, La.

974. JOHN WARNER⁷ (Lydia Fisher,⁶ Sarah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. Feb. 6, 1817; d. July 16, 1873; m. Dec. 29, 1868, Anna Jane Lewis (b. Nov. 19, 1829), dau. of James Mifflin Lewis (b. April 7, 1791; d. Nov. 16, 1868) and Rachel Maxwell Rigg his wife (b. Sept. 4, 1803; d. Feb. 6, 1859), both of Chester county, Pa. Her parents were m. in 1824.

Issue:—

1933. LYDIA FISHER WARNER, b. Oct. 11, 1870.

975. REDWOOD FISHER WARNER⁷ (Lydia Fisher,⁶ Sarah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. Sept. 29, 1818; m. Nov. 14, 1849, Martha Ann Johnson. She was b. Jan. 17, 1813; d. April 12, 1881. She was the dau. of Jacob Johnson, who d. Sept. 7, 1819, and Hannah Topliff his wife, who was b. Jan. 21, 1774; d. May 3, 1844. Her parents were m. April 11, 1799.

Issue:—

1934. ISABELLA JOHNSON WARNER, b. June 20, 1854; d. Oct. 29, 1854.

978. SARAH REDWOOD LONGSTRETH⁷ (Sarah R. Fisher,⁶ Sarah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. Dec. 9, 1814; m. June 24, 1835, Isaac Parrish, M. D., son of Joseph Parrish, M. D., and Susanna Cox his wife. He was b. March 19, 1811; d. July 31, 1852. Joseph Par-

* They had also three other children who died in infancy, and whose names were the same as those now living.

rish was b. Sept. 2, 1779; d. March 18, 1840. Susanna Cox was b. June 30, 1788; d. April 30, 1851. They were m. Oct. 20, 1808.

Issue:—

- 1935. HETTY LONGSTRETH PARRISH, b. June 20, 1836.
- 1936. JOSHUA LONGSTRETH PARRISH, b. Sept. 20, 1838; d. July 31, 1852.
- 1937. JAMES CRESSON PARRISH, b. Aug. 10, 1840; m. Emma Thorn King.
- 1938. HELEN PARRISH, b. Oct. 9, 1842; m. Charles Carroll Lee, M. D.
- 1939. SARAH REDWOOD PARRISH, b. Oct. 28, 1844; m. Jan. 3, 1884, William Seton.
- 1940. ISAAC PARRISH, b. Nov. 6, 1846; d. Feb. 21, 1865.
- 1941. SAMUEL LONGSTRETH PARRISH, b. Feb. 28, 1849.
- 1942. MIERS FISHER PARRISH, b. Nov. 26, 1852; d. Jan. 29, 1882.

980. MIERS FISHER LONGSTRETH⁷ (Sarah R. Fisher,⁶ Sarah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. March 15, 1819; m. Mary Tyson Clapp, dau. of Enoch Clapp (b. Aug. 6, 1790; d. May 7, 1877) and Mary Tyson his wife (b. Sept. 4, 1785; d. March 18, 1858). She was b. Nov. 28, 1817.

They had seven children.

- 1943. REBECCA CLAPP LONGSTRETH.
- 1944. MARY CLAPP LONGSTRETH.
- 1945. SARAH REDWOOD LONGSTRETH, deceased.
- 1946. SAMUEL FISHER LONGSTRETH, deceased.
- 1947. HELEN LONGSTRETH, deceased.
- 1948. ELIZABETH JACKSON LONGSTRETH, m. James Boyd, son of Alexander Boyd and Harriet F. Wheeler his wife.
- 1949. ANNA LONGSTRETH, deceased.

982. LYDIA WARNER LONGSTRETH⁷ (Sarah R. Fisher,⁶ Sarah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), m. Nov. 4, 1851, John R. Wilmer.

Issue:—

- 1950. WILLIAM CRAIG WILMER.
- 1951. JOHN RINGGOLD WILMER.
- 1952. RINGGOLD WILMER, d. in infancy.

985. SARAH REDWOOD PRICE⁷ (Hannah Fisher,⁶ Sarah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. Dec. 13, 1823; m. Sept. 17, 1851, Ludwig Hanau, son of

Nathan Hanau. He was b. in Frankfort-on-the-Main, Feb. 9, 1818; d. in San Remo, Italy, March 4, 1878.

They had four children.

- 1953. REGINA HANAU, b. in Frankfort-on-the-Main March 2, 1853; m. Edward C. Iungerich.
- 1954. WILLIAM NATHAN HANAU, b. in Florence, Italy, Oct. 3, 1859; d. July 26, 1863.
- 1955. TERRESITA HANAU, b. in Florence, Italy, Dec. 27, 1860; d. Oct. 2, 1871.
- 1956. CAROLINE NATALIE OBOLENSKI HANAU, b. in Paris, France, Oct. 11, 1865.

987. HENRIETTA HOSKINS PRICE^{7*} (Hannah Fisher,⁶ Sarah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. Aug. 28, 1827; m. Feb. 19, 1846, Robert Kemp Wright (see No. 981), son of Peter Wright and Mary Anderson his wife. He was b. May 9, 1820. Peter Wright was b. Feb. 27, 1791; d. Dec. 31, 1856. Mary Anderson was b. Oct. 31, 1792; d. Aug. 20, 1880. They were m. Feb. 17, 1813.

They had ten children.

- 1957. WILLIAM REDWOOD WRIGHT, b. Dec. 16, 1846; m. Letitia Ellicott Carpenter. (See No. 2334.)
- 1958. ANNA LONGSTRETH WRIGHT, b. Dec. 27, 1848; d. April 17, 1852.
- 1959. MIERS FISHER WRIGHT, b. Oct. 9, 1850; lieutenant U. S. Navy.
- 1960. SYDNEY LONGSTRETH WRIGHT, b. Aug. 4, 1852; m. Fanny Platt Pepper.
- 1961. MARY ANDERSON WRIGHT, b. Nov. 25, 1854; d. April 16, 1859.
- 1962. ANNETTE MARIE WRIGHT, b. Aug. 14, 1856; m. Robert Stuart Newhall.
- 1963. ROBERT KEMP WRIGHT, b. Sept. 12, 1858; U. S. Consul at Aspinwall.
- 1964. CHARLES GRAFF WRIGHT, b. March 11, 1860.
- 1965. JOSEPHINE BIGELOW WRIGHT, b. Feb. 5, 1862.
- 1966. HARRY PRICE WRIGHT, b. May 28, 1871.

988. HÉLÈNE GREGOROFFSKY PRICE⁷ (Hannah Fisher,⁶ Sarah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. Aug. 24, 1829; m. April 26, 1852, Charles Polynices Moulinier, son of Bernard Moulinier (b. March 16, 1780, in Gascon, France; d. in Florence, Italy, Feb. 20, 1864) and Josephine Angélique Meline his wife (b. in Leghorn,

* See History of Philadelphia, Vol. II., page 1701.



. HENRIETTA HOSKINS PRICE.

No. 987.

Italy, July 18, 1800; d. in Covington, Ky., Aug. 26, 1878). His parents were m. in Florence, Italy, Feb. 20, 1821. He was b. in Florence, Italy, March 6, 1822.

They had nine children.

1967. WILLIAM PRICE MOULINIER, b. in Cincinnati, April 24, 1853.

1968. JOSEPHINE ERSILIE MOULINIER, b. Feb. 27, 1855; d. March 21, 1860.

1969. HÉLÈNE MARIE MOULINIER, b. March 21, 1857; d. Aug. 26, 1863.

1970. CHARLES BERNARD MOULINIER, b. Dec. 6, 1859.

1971. MARIE MOULINIER, b. March 31, 1862; d. Aug. 14, 1863.

1972. EMILIE MARIE MOULINIER, b. Aug. 23, 1866; d. April 23, 1867.

1973. EDWARD MOULINIER, b. April 30, 1868.

1974. MARGUERITE MARIE MOULINIER, b. June 24, 1870.

1975. JOSEPH JAMES MOULINIER, b. July 24, 1872; d. Aug. 2, 1872.

989. JOSEPHINE WARNER PRICE⁷ (Hannah Fisher,⁶ Sarah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. June 4, 1831; m. 1st, June 12, 1856, John Aaron Bigelow, son of Major John A. Bigelow, of Cincinnati, O. He was b. in Cincinnati, O., in 1830; d. July 25, 1858. She m. 2d, June 20, 1865, Gwynne Harris Heap (b. March 23, 1817; was U. S. Consul at Tunis, and is now Secretary of Legation and Consul-General at Constantinople), son of Dr. Samuel Davies Heap (b. at Carlisle, Pa., Oct. 8, 1781; d. at Tunis, Africa, while U. S. Consul, Oct. 2, 1853) and Margaret Porter his wife (b. at Baltimore, Md., Aug. 16, 1791; d. at Tunis, Dec. 3, 1858).

By her first husband she had one son.

1976. JOHN AARON BIGELOW, b. June 1, 1857.

By her second husband she had two children.

1977. CAROLINE FISHER HEAP, b. June 9, 1866.

1978. GWYNNE HARRIS HEAP, b. Aug., 1867; d. 1874.

990. ANNETTE MARIE PRICE⁷ (Hannah Fisher,⁶ Sarah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. Jan. 21, 1834; m. Aug. 24, 1859; Rudolph Creutz Lawler, b. in Berlin, Prussia, Feb. 7, 1824; d. Oct. 27, 1864; son of Heinrich Creutz (d. in 1830) and Henrietta his wife (d. in 1838). He was adopted by Davis B. Lawler and Augusta Creutz Lawler, in Cincinnati, and his name changed to Rudolph Creutz Lawler. She m. 2d, June 7, 1866, John

Goddard Clark, son of Rev. Orange Clark, D. D. (b. in Northampton, Mass., Sept. 17, 1797; d. in San Francisco, Oct. 9, 1869) and Ann White Goddard his wife (b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 6, 1803; d. in San Francisco, July 19, 1883). He was b. in Delhi, Delaware county, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1833.

By her first husband she had three children.

1879. DAVIS BEVAN LAWLER, b. April 13, 1861.

1880. RUDOLPH CREUTZ LAWLER, b. Feb. 11, 1863; d. Feb., 1863.

1881. WILLIAM P. LAWLER, b. July 21, 1864; d. Oct. 12, 1864.

By her second husband she had two children.

1882. ANNA GODDARD CLARK, b. March 9, 1867.

1883. WILLIAM REDWOOD PRICE CLARK, b. April 11, 1869.

992. ROBERT ANDREWS FISHER⁷ (Jabez M. Fisher,⁶ Sarah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. Dec. 21, 1832; m. Jan. 16, 1865, Anna Burbridge Pigman, dau. of Philip Augustus Smallwood Pigman (b. March, 1811) and Frances Anne Burbridge his wife (b. Oct. 28, 1812); she was b. Feb. 16, 1834.

Issue:—

1884. LIZETTE ANDREWS FISHER, b. Dec. 19, 1868.

1885. MABEL BURBRIDGE FISHER, b. Oct. 13, 1870; d. Nov. 26, 1874.

997. REDWOOD FISHER⁷ (Jabez M. Fisher,⁶ Sarah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. Nov. 19, 1839; d. May 12, 1870; m. at Denver, Col., May 6, 1865, Rachel Louise Perrenoud, dau. of John Gustave Perrenoud, of La Sagne, Switzerland (b. Dec. 27, 1808), and Marie Louise Bayaud (b. in New York, June 3, 1817); she was b. Feb. 13, 1843.

Issue:—

1886. LOUISE ANDREWS FISHER, b. July 27, 1866, at Denver, Col.

1887. CHARLES GUSTAVE FISHER, b. Aug. 3, 1868, at Denver, Col.

1888. ELLA LAVINIA FISHER, b. Sept. 3, 1870, at Denver, Col.

1001. WILLIAM REDWOOD FISHER⁷ (Jabez M. Fisher,⁶ Sarah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. Feb. 13, 1843; m. in Stockton, Cal., Sept. 13, 1882,

Jennie Edna White (b. Oct. 20, 1856, near Stockton, Cal.); dau. of John Cox White and America Elizabeth Smith his wife. They were m. in Stockton, Cal., Oct. 2, 1853.

Issue:—

1899. JOHN WHITE FISHER, b. June 18, 1883.

1003. MARY JOINS CRAIG⁷ (Sarah R. Wharton,⁶ Hannah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹); m. James Hall, son of Charles Hall and Elizabeth Coleman his wife. He d. May 28, 1882.

Issue:—

1900. WILLIAM COLEMAN HALL, b. March 21, 1851.

1901. CRAIG HALL, d. in infancy, Sept. 18, 1853.

1004. WHARTON CRAIG⁷ (Sarah R. Wharton,⁶ Hannah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), d. June 30, 1850; m. 1843, Sarah Ann Kruger.

Issue:—

1902. MARGARETTA WHARTON CRAIG, b. Sept. 6, 1844; m. Charles Barrington.

1903. SARAH REDWOOD CRAIG, b. 1846; d. May, 1864; unm.

1007. CHARLES WHARTON⁷ (Charles Wharton,⁶ Hannah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. Feb. 26, 1816; m. Jan. 18, 1842, Mary McLanahan Boggs, dau. of John Boggs, M. D., of Greencastle, Pa., and Isabella Allison his wife. She was b. Jan. 31, 1820.

Issue:—

1904. CHARLES REDWOOD WHARTON, b. Oct. 14, 1842; d. Dec. 8, 1842, at Greencastle.

1905. ISABELLA ALLISON WHARTON, b. April 28, 1844; d. May 22, 1852, at Philadelphia.

1906. ANNE HOLLINGSWORTH WHARTON, b. Dec. 15, 1845; author of "Genealogy of the Wharton Family."

1907. JOHN BOGGS WHARTON, b. March 16, 1848; d. July 16, 1877, at Philadelphia; unm.

1908. MARY BOGGS WHARTON, b. Dec. 26, 1849.

1909. HARRY REDWOOD WHARTON, b. May 23, 1852, at Philadelphia; A. B. University of Pennsylvania 1873; M. D. 1876.

2000. ELIZABETH JOHNSTON WHARTON, b. Jan. 15, 1854, at Philadelphia; d. May 16, 1872, at Bethlehem, Pa.

2001. CHARLES WHARTON, b. Oct. 29, 1855.

2002. WILLIAM ALLISON WHARTON, b. July 19, 1857; d. Jan. 18, 1865, at Clifton, Pa.

2003. EDITH WHARTON, b. Dec. 30, 1858, at Philadelphia; d. Jan. 21, 1865, at Clifton, Pa.

2004. BROMLEY WHARTON, b. June 20, 1864.

1008. ELIZABETH SHALLCROSS WHARTON⁷ (Charles Wharton,⁶ Hannah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. at Philadelphia, Feb. 12, 1818; m. Philadelphia, June 7, 1838, Charles Illius. He d. in New York, Sept. 25, 1882, aged 76.

Issue:—

2005. BROMLEY WHARTON ILLIUS, b. June 29, 1839, at Philadelphia.

1014. ELIZABETH SHALLCROSS HOLLINGSWORTH⁷ (Hannah R. Wharton,⁶ Hannah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), d. Oct. 30, 1881; b. June 26, 1823; m. March 29, 1843, Charles Augustus Lyman, son of Isaac Lyman and Lucretia Pickering his wife. He was b. June 19, 1817.

Issue:—

2006. EMILY REDWOOD LYMAN, b. May 20, 1845.

2007. THOMAS HOLLINGSWORTH LYMAN, b. Dec. 12, 1846; m. Sarah Agnes Burns.

2008. CHARLES LYMAN, b. Dec. 27, 1852.

2009. FANNY HOLLINGSWORTH LYMAN, b. Jan. 11, 1855; m. Robert Patton Lisle.

1015. WILLIAM WHARTON HOLLINGSWORTH⁷ (Hannah R. Wharton,⁶ Hannah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. Dec. 14, 1827; d. May 11, 1864; m. June 4, 1856, Caroline Newbold, dau. of Michael Newbold and Hester Lowndes his wife.

Issue:—

2010. WILLIAM WHARTON HOLLINGSWORTH, b. June 26, 1857.

2011. JOSEPHINE HORNER HOLLINGSWORTH, b. April 28, 1860; m. Hugh Edgar Reddelien.

1016. FANNIE REDWOOD HOLLINGSWORTH⁷ (Hannah R. Wharton,⁶ Hannah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. Aug. 8, 1833; m. Feb. 2, 1865, Crawford



HANNAH REDWOOD WHARTON.

No. 483.

Arnold, son of Ralph Arnold and Eliza Padelford his wife. He was b. April 21, 1829.

Issue :—

2012. THOMAS HOLLINGSWORTH ARNOLD, b. May 7, 1867 ; d. Aug. 15, 1868.

2013. WHARTON ARNOLD, b. June 22, 1869 ; d. Dec. 12, 1877.

NINTH GENERATION.

1022. HANNAH RODMAN⁸ (Chauncey,⁷ John,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. March 15, 1819 ; m. in 1837, James Ellis, of Yates county, N. Y.

They had three children.

2014. MARY ELIZA ELLIS, b. 1838 ; d. 1839.

2015. ISAIAH ELLIS, b. 1841 ; d. 1868.

2016. PHEBE ANN ELLIS, b. 1844 ; m. John A. Lamphier.

1031. GARRET H. RODMAN⁸ (Robert L.,⁷ Asa,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. March 23, 1833 ; m. Calista L. Plummer ; she was b. July 16, 1846.

They had six children.

2017. ALICE B. RODMAN, b. April 13, 1867.

2018. ABBIE D. RODMAN, b. Oct. 17, 1868.

2019. ADA E. RODMAN, b. Jan. 30, 1870.

2020. ALMA R. RODMAN, b. Dec. 22, 1873.

2021. DAVID L. RODMAN, b. Dec. 29, 1875.

2022. GARRET E. RODMAN, b. Jan. 9, 1880.

1035. WINFIELD SCOTT RODMAN⁸ (Robert L.,⁷ Asa,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. April 3, 1851 ; m. Mary Leason ; she was b. Dec. 26, 1853.

They had four children.

2023. ELIZABETH RODMAN, b. Aug. 25, 1873.

2024. BELLE RODMAN, b. Oct. 10, 1876.

2025. ROBERT L. RODMAN, b. June 13, 1878.

2026. HARRY WINFIELD RODMAN, b. June 22, 1880.

1036. DANIEL RODMAN⁸ (William G.,⁷ Asa,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), m. — — —.

He had three children.

2027. EDWARD RODMAN.

2028. WILLARD RODMAN.

2029. ADALINE RODMAN.

1037. OLIVE S. RODMAN⁸ (William G.,⁷ Asa,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), m. — — —.

Issue:—

2030. ELIZABETH S. — —.

2031. EDWIN R. — —.

2032. FREDERICK — —.

1038. LUCY A. RODMAN⁸ (William G.,⁷ Asa,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), m. — — —.

Issue:—

2033. DRAPER — —.

2034. JOSHUA — —.

1039. DAVID C. RODMAN⁸ (William G.,⁷ Asa,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), m. — — —.

Issue:—

2035. FRANK D. RODMAN.

2036. IDA E. RODMAN.

2037. FANNIE M. RODMAN.

2038. MARY RODMAN.

2039. CAROLINE RODMAN.

1040. HARRIET L. RODMAN⁸ (William G.,⁷ Asa,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), m. — — —.

Issue:—

2040. LUCY — —.

2041. FRED DIBBLE — —.

1084. JOHN FRANKLIN RODMAN⁸ (John F.,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. April 29, 1845; m. Mary Ann Thankful Henry; she was b. Feb. 29, 1844.

Issue:—

2042. MINNIE LOUISE RODMAN, b. Jan. 16, 1868.

2043. CAROLINE ISABEL RODMAN, b. March 21, 1869.

2044. GEORGE E. RODMAN, b. Nov. 26, 1870.

2045. HENRY THOMPSON RODMAN, b. May 23, 1872.

2046. JOHN FRANKLIN RODMAN, b. Dec. 27, 1873.

2047. EMMA ATWOOD RODMAN, b. May 26, 1879.

2048. JENNIE STERRY RODMAN, b. Feb. 19, 1882.

1086. LOUISE LATHROP RODMAN⁸ (John F.,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. March 5,

1849; m. Nov. 23, 1870, John Thompson McDougall. He was b. in Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug. 10, 1839.

Issue:—

2049. JOHN THOMPSON McDOUGALL, b. Sept. 10, 1871; d. July 6, 1872.

2050. WALLACE McDOUGALL, b. April 2, 1873.

2051. MARY VICTORIA McDOUGALL, b. July 6, 1874.

2052. RODERICK McDOUGALL, b. July 13, 1875; d. July 31, 1875.

2053. JEROME McDOUGALL, b. Oct. 13, 1876.

2054. JAMES REED McDOUGALL, b. Dec. 4, 1878.

2055. LAURA LOUISE McDOUGALL, b. Nov. 12, 1880.

2056. LOUISE McDOUGALL, b. June 30, 1882.

2057. CLARA MARTHA McDOUGALL, b. April 13, 1884.

1090. HARRY COLVILLE RODMAN^s (Joseph Norton,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Dec. 20, 1839; m. 1862, Eliza H. Powells. He is an engineer in New York City, and resides in Rondout, N. Y.

Issue:—

2058. JAMES RICHARD RODMAN.

2059. ANDREW JOHNSON RODMAN.

2060. ALFRED RODMAN.

2061. EDITH RODMAN.

1091. JAMES RICHARD RODMAN^s (Joseph Norton,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Feb. 17, 1842; m. March 20, 1862, Sylvia C. Reade.

Issue:—

2062. HARRY NORTON RODMAN, b. Jan. 13, 1864.

2063. FRANCIS RICHARD RODMAN, b. March 1, 1868.

2064. SYLVIA MARY RODMAN, b. May 29, 1871.

1094. JOSEPH DEANE RODMAN^s (Joseph N.,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Aug. 4, 1849; m. Sept. 26, 1875, Jenny Richardson.

Issue:—

2065. ANNA RODMAN, b. June 17, 1876.

2066. JAMES DEANE RODMAN, b. March 20, 1879.

2067. WILLIAM ALBERT RODMAN, b. July 19, 1881.

2068. LAURA RODMAN, b. Sept. 3, 1883.

1095. MARGARET ANN RODMAN⁸ (Daniel Clarke,⁷ William,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Feb. 3, 1827; m. Luther S. Cheeney; is living now (1885) at Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

2069. MARY CHEENEY.

2070. RODMAN CHEENEY.

2071. JOHN BROWN CHEENEY.

1096. DANIEL CLARKE RODMAN⁸ (Daniel C.,⁷ William,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹). He was b. Oct. 16, 1828, in New Hampshire. In early life he was a sailor, and afterwards became a skillful mechanic. At the breaking out of the civil war he entered the army, and became lieutenant-colonel of the 7th Connecticut Regiment. He took part in the battle of Bull Run. At the reduction of Fort Pulaski, he supervised the erection of a battery on Bird Island, in which he displayed his skill as a mechanic and engineer. This work was so close to Fort Pulaski that it could be carried on only at night. The men were forbidden to speak. Its construction occupied two months, and the work was so skillfully, patiently, and judiciously done that the enemy did not discover it until fire was opened from it on April 10, 1863. So well and efficiently had Col. Rodman completed his work that Fort Pulaski surrendered under its fire on the following day. He gallantly led a battalion of his regiment in the charge on Fort Wagner, July 11, 1863, and fell severely wounded on the very crest of the parapet of that fort—two of his ribs being crushed in by a shell—and before he could be removed a Minie rifle ball shattered his left leg. From these wounds he never fully recovered, though he took the field again in the following October, after many weeks of extreme suffering. Before he did so, the citizens of Hartford, Conn., presented him with a sword, sash, belt, and spurs—the scabbard bearing the following inscription: “Presented by citizens of Hartford to Lieutenant-Colonel Daniel C. Rodman for leading the gallant assault on Fort Wagner, July 11, 1863.” In May, 1864, he engaged with his command in the assault on



D. C. Rodman

No. 1096.

Chester Station, near Fort Darling, where he again displayed distinguished courage and gallantry. He also took part in the following battles: Port Royal, James Island, Morris Island, and Drury's Bluff, in the last of which he was prostrated by a spent ball. For three years after the close of the war he resided in Florida. He afterwards held the position of Pension Agent for the State of Connecticut. He d. at Groton, Conn., Oct. 9, 1881. The veterans of East Hartford have named their Grand Army Post "Rodman Post," in honor of his memory.

He m. 1st, Mary Pullinger, of Germantown, Pa.; 2d, Feb. 25, 1863, Isabella Budington.

By his first wife he had one child.

2072. CHARLES L. RODMAN, m. April 29, 1884, Mary Hayes.

1099. SALLY RODMAN CARD⁸ (Miriam,⁷ William,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Aug. 19, 1842; m. March, 1870, Anthony Dixon, son of James Dixon and Sarah Peckham his wife.

Issue:—

2073. HANNAH C. DIXON, b. Jan. 7, 1871.

2074. GEORGE PECKHAM DIXON, b. July 27, 1872.

2075. MIRIAM RODMAN DIXON, b. Jan. 11, 1875.

1101. ISAAC PEACE RODMAN⁸ (Samuel,⁷ Robert,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹). He was b. in South Kingston, R. I., Aug. 18, 1822, where he received a common-school education. He afterwards entered into partnership with his father and brother Rowland G. Rodman, under the firm name of "Samuel Rodman & Sons," of Rocky Brook, R. I., and became prominent among the woolen manufacturers of that State. He was for many years President of the Town Council of South Kingston, and was a representative for several terms in the Assembly of Rhode Island, and also in the Senate of that State. When the President called for seventy-five thousand men at the commencement of the civil war, he was among the first to respond to the call of his country. As captain of a com-

pany of the 2d Rhode Island Volunteers, he took part in the first battle of Bull Run. For gallant conduct in this action he was commissioned lieutenant-colonel of the 4th Rhode Island Volunteers, October 25, 1861, and was very soon thereafter promoted to the colonelcy of the same regiment. He distinguished himself by his gallant conduct in the battles of Roanoke Island, Feb. 8, 1862, Newbern, March 15, 1862, and the capture of Fort Macon, April 27, 1862. As a recognition of his services in these actions, he was commissioned brigadier-general in July, 1862. In the cares and exposure of the campaign he contracted typhoid fever, and was compelled to return home "broken in health but crowned with the honors he had won. He remained scarcely long enough to recruit his strength, and, escaping from the remonstrances of his physician, he hastened back to the field of duty." At the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, he commanded the Third Division of the Ninth Army Corps, and fell mortally wounded while leading his division to the charge. He died of his wounds at Sharpsburg, Sept. 30, 1862. The State of Rhode Island brought back his remains amid universal demonstrations of mourning and laid them in state in the Hall of the House of Representatives, which had been elaborately prepared with drapery and decorations to receive them. His obsequies, which were of a very imposing character, were conducted by the State, amid every demonstration of respect on the part of the citizens. It has also placed his portrait in the Memorial Hall of Brown University, at Providence.

Senator Henry B. Anthony, in pronouncing his eulogium, said of him: "Here lies the true type of the patriot soldier. Born and educated to peaceful pursuits, with no thirst for military distinction, with little taste or predilection for military life, he answered the earliest call of his country, and drew his sword in her defense. Entering the service in a subordinate capacity, he rose by merit alone to the high rank in which he fell; and when the fatal shot struck him the captain of a year ago was in command of a division. His rapid promotion was influenced by no solicitations of his own. He never joined the crowd that



Isaac P. Rodman

BRIG. GEN. ISAAC P. RODMAN, U.S.V.

No. 1101.

throng the avenues of preferment. Patient, laborious, courageous, wholly devoted to his duties, he filled each place so well that his advancement to the next was a matter of course, and the promotion which he did not seek, sought him."

He was of the best type of the American citizen, of thorough business training, of high integrity, with an abiding sense of the justice due to all, and influenced by deep religious convictions. In his native village he was by common consent the arbitrator of differences, the counsellor and friend of all. He was bu. in the family burying ground at South Kingston, with imposing military honors, on the 5th of October, 1862.

He m. June 17, 1847, Sally Lyman Arnold, dau. of Governor Lemuel H. Arnold and Sally Lyman his wife.

They had seven children.

2076. ISAAC PEACE RODMAN, b. April 25, 1848; m. Harriet E. Robinson.

2077. SALLY LYMAN RODMAN, b. Feb. 10, 1850; m. Robert Thompson.

2078. MARY PECKHAM RODMAN, b. March 25, 1852.

2079. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. Feb., 1854; d. Feb., 1856.

2080. THOMAS RODMAN, b. March 23, 1856.

2081. SAMUEL RODMAN, b. April 23, 1858.

2082. ELIZABETH ARNOLD RODMAN, b. July, 1860; d. 1864.

1103. LOUISA HAZARD RODMAN⁸ (Samuel,⁷ Robert,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. March 26, 1826; d. May 2, 1854; m. Oct. 4, 1849, Col. Daniel Chase Hiscox, son of Thomas Hiscox and Susan Chase his wife.

They had two children.

2083. SUSAN WOOD HISCOX, b. Dec. 13, 1850; m. Eugene F. Beecher.

2084. DANIEL CHASE HISCOX, b. May 2, 1854; d. Aug. 9, 1854.

1105. ROWLAND GIBSON RODMAN⁸ (Samuel,⁷ Robert,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Jan. 10, 1828; m. Sept. 24, 1856, Maria Macy Durfee, dau. of the Hon. Nathaniel B. Durfee and Harriot Greene his wife. He was captain of Company G, 7th Regiment of Rhode Island Volunteers in the civil war. Being severely wounded in his first

battle, that of Fredericksburg, he was obliged to leave the army; he has never entirely recovered from the effects of the wound.

Issue :—

2085. HARRIOT GREENE RODMAN, b. Feb. 19, 1859.

2086. ROWLAND GIBSON RODMAN, b. Aug. 22, 1861.

2087. MACIE DUFFEE RODMAN, b. Oct. 7, 1866.

2088. NATHANIEL GREENE RODMAN, b. July 27, 1869.

2089. EDGAR GREENE RODMAN, b. April 4, 1872; d. March 17, 1877.

1106. JULIA MARIA RODMAN⁸ (Samuel,⁷ Robert,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹) b. Sept. 7, 1831; m. June 7, 1852, John Thompson, of San Francisco, Cal. He is now living in Waco, Texas.

They had six children.

2090. JOHN THOMPSON, b. April 28, 1853; d. March 24, 1864.

2091. MARY LOUISA THOMPSON, b. Oct. 5, 1854; d. Sept. 21, 1870.

2092. EDWARD WASHINGTON THOMPSON, b. June 26, 1856; m. Ida Thompson.

2093. SAMUEL RODMAN THOMPSON, b. March 6, 1859.

2094. SARAH C. THOMPSON, b. Jan. 11, 1862.

2095. JULIA RODMAN THOMPSON, b. March 31, 1864.

1107. CAROLINE ELIZABETH RODMAN⁸ (Samuel,⁷ Robert,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. July 4, 1833; m. Nov. 20, 1854, Benjamin Franklin Robinson, son of Sylvester Robinson and Eliza Noyes his wife, of South Kingston, R. I.

Issue :—

2096. ELIZA NOYES ROBINSON, b. Dec. 23, 1855; d. June 21, 1863.

2097. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ROBINSON, b. Feb. 22, 1858.

2098. SAMUEL RODMAN ROBINSON, b. April 17, 1859.

2099. ROWLAND RODMAN ROBINSON, b. Aug. 23, 1862.

2100. ELIZA NOYES ROBINSON, b. Nov. 8, 1863; d. Dec. 17, 1863.

2101. CAROLINE ELIZA ROBINSON, b. Feb. 18, 1871; d. Aug. 15, 1871.

1110. MARY PECKHAM RODMAN⁸ (Samuel,⁷ Robert,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Nov. 12, 1838; m. Nov. 10, 1859, William Henry Baldwin, Jr., of Baltimore.

Md., son of William Henry Baldwin and Maria Woodward his wife.

Issue :—

- 2102. WILLIAM HENRY BALDWIN.
- 2103. SAMUEL RODMAN BALDWIN.
- 2104. MARY LOUISA BALDWIN.
- 2105. CHARLES BALDWIN.
- 2106. MARIA WOODWARD BALDWIN.
- 2107. GORDON BALDWIN.
- 2108. FRANK BALDWIN.
- 2109. CARROLL BALDWIN.
- 2110. SALLY WOODWARD BALDWIN.

1111. SARAH ABIGAIL RODMAN⁸ (Samuel,⁷ Robert,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Sept. 15, 1840; m. Sept. 27, 1865, William Woodward, of Baltimore, Md., now of New York City, son of Henry Woodward and Mary Webb his wife.

Issue :—

- 2111. MARY WOODWARD.
- 2112. JULIA WOODWARD.
- 2113. EDITH WOODWARD.
- 2114. WILLIAM WOODWARD.

1112. SAMUEL RODMAN⁸ (Samuel,⁷ Robert,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Nov. 4, 1842; m. May 1, 1881, Mary McDaniel, dau. of John McDaniel and Emma E. his wife.

Issue :—

- 2115. MARY P. RODMAN, b. Feb. 21, 1882.
- 2116. SALLIE WOODWARD RODMAN, b. July 17, 1884.

1114. EDWARD RODMAN⁸ (Samuel,⁷ Robert,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Dec. 14, 1845; m. May 25, 1868, Hannah C. Perry (see No. 1340), dau. of Robinson Perry and Mary his wife. Removed to Texas in 1875.

Issue :—

- 2117. WILLIAM WOODWARD RODMAN, b. April 8, 1872.

1124. ELIZA CHASE HISCOX⁸ (Abby,⁷ Robert,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Sept. 18, 1825; d. about 1861; m. Dec. 25, 1848, Daniel Wall.

They had three children.

2118. SUSAN FANNIE WALL, b. Oct. 5, 1849; m. Edward C. Gardener.

2119. JOHN GARDENER WALL, b. April 27, 1852; d. Feb. 21, 1878, at Rio Janeiro, Brazil.

2120. ELIZA CHASE WALL, b. Feb. 10, 1859.

1130. ALFRED KNOWLES⁸ (Sarah,⁷ Robert,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Nov. 2, 1838; m. April 7, 1868, Ellen Howard, dau. of Thomas Howard and Eliza his wife, of Newport, R. I.

Issue:—

2121. THOMAS KNOWLES, b. 1869; d. 1875.

2122. JOHN KNOWLES, b. 1870.

2123. ELIZABETH KNOWLES, b. 1872; d. 1880.

2124. MARTHA KNOWLES, b. 1874.

2125. DANIEL KNOWLES, b. 1876; d. 1877.

2126. CAROLINE KNOWLES, b. 1879.

2127. ELIZABETH KNOWLES, b. 1881.

2128. GEORGE KNOWLES, b. 1882; d. 1883.

1131. WARREN KNOWLES⁸ (Sarah,⁷ Robert,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Nov. 2, 1838; m. Nov. 8, 1866, Susan Harvey, dau. of Thomas Harvey and Susan Brown his wife, of North Kingston, R. I.

Issue:—

2129. LOUISE KNOWLES, b. 1867.

2130. FRANK KNOWLES, b. 1868.

2131. GILBERT KNOWLES, b. 1872.

1140. MARY ELIZABETH GOULD⁸ (Penelope,⁷ Robert,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. at South Kingston, Sept. 1842; m. 1st, July 2, 1860, Dr. Jonathan Sweet, son of Dr. William Sweet; m. 2d, 1882, Ezekiel H. Browning.

By her first husband she had three children.

2132. MARY PENELOPE SWEET.

2133. LOUISE SWEET, m. — Potter.

2134. JOB SWEET.

By her second husband she had one child.

2135. ROWLAND S. BROWNING.

1141. JULIA GOULD⁸ (Penelope,⁷ Robert,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Jan. 9, 1844; m. July 7, 1862, Peleg Brown.

Issue:—

2136. JULIA BROWN, b. Dec. 3, 1866.

2137. ALICE BROWN, b. Feb. 11, 1868.

2138. ELIZABETH BROWN, b. Sept. 25, 1870.

2139. PELEG BROWN, b. Jan. 18, 1872.

2140. MARY BROWN, b. Sept., 1877.

1142. SARAH RODMAN GOULD⁸ (Penelope,⁷ Robert,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Sept. 11, 1847; d. Sept. 29, 1877; m. 1871, Lorenzo Chase.

Issue.

2141. GEORGE CHASE, b. 1872; d. 1873.

1143. LYDIA ANN GOULD⁸ (Penelope,⁷ Robert,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. April 27, 1849; d. Dec. 3, 1880; m. Dec. 25, 1870, George Fitzgerald.

Issue:—

2142. IONA FITZGERALD, b. Feb. 18, 1877.

1145. HARRIET NEWELL RODMAN⁸ (Benjamin,⁷ Robert,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. July 31, 1837; m. Nov. 23, 1863, Peleg F. Pierce, of North Kingston, R. I., son of William Pierce and Abby his wife. He was b. in 1835.

Issue:—

2143. FRANK HOWARD PIERCE, b. in North Kingston, Oct. 15, 1866; d. Feb. 25, 1871.

2144. HANNAH MARY PIERCE, b. Aug. 26, 1874; d. Sept. 5, 1874.

2145. WALTER RODMAN PIERCE, b. Aug. 24, 1876.

2146. HARRIET SANFORD PIERCE, b. March 2, 1878.

1146. JOHN BROWN RODMAN⁸ (Benjamin,⁷ Robert,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Feb. 15, 1839; m. Nov. 18, 1874, Sarah Elizabeth Babcock, dau. of Edmund Babcock and Martha his wife.

Issue:—

2147. MARY HANNAH RODMAN, b. Aug. 30, 1875.

2148. BERTHA E. RODMAN, b. June 3, 1878.

1169. PELEG CLARKE RODMAN⁸ (Christopher G.,⁷ Clarke,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. July 4, 1825 ; d. July 6, 1881 ; m. Eliza Brown.

Issue :—

- 2149. MARTIN LUTHER RODMAN.
- 2150. PELEG C. RODMAN, b. 1852 ; m. Mary —.
- 2151. HANNAH RODMAN.
- 2152. HORACE HASTINGS RODMAN.
- 2153. ISAAC PEACE RODMAN, b. 1861.

1170. MARY ANN RODMAN⁸ (Christopher G.,⁷ Clarke,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. May 8, 1827 ; m. William Jack.

Issue :—

- 2154. WILLIAM JACK, b. 1845 ; m. Ida Chappell.
- 2155. HENRY JACK, lives in Chicago, Ill.

1171. HANNAH RODMAN⁸ (Christopher G.,⁷ Clarke,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Aug. 1, 1829 ; m. Capt. Benjamin Hall.

Issue :—

- 2156. EMMA RODMAN HALL, m. Clarence Brown.

1172. DANIEL TABOR RODMAN⁸ (Christopher G.,⁷ Clarke,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Sept. 24, 1831 ; m. 1852, Susan Stedman.

Issue :—

- 2157. LUCILLE RODMAN, b. 1853 ; m. John Taylor Dixon (see No. 1261).
- 2158. DUDLEY TRACY RODMAN, b. 1856 ; m. Harriet Clarke.

1173. NANCY TABOR RODMAN⁸ (Christopher G.,⁷ Clarke,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Aug. 21, 1835 ; m. Jeremiah Stedman.

Issue :—

- 2159. JEREMIAH STEDMAN.
- 2160. SUSIE STEDMAN.
- 2161. ANNIE STEDMAN.

1175. GEORGE RODMAN⁸ (Christopher G.,⁷ Clarke,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Feb. 20, 1841 ; m.

June 1, 1867, Kate Hunter Dockray. (See No. 1275.) He enlisted as a member of Company E, 2d Rhode Island Volunteers, Capt. Isaac P. Rodman, in June, 1861. Was severely wounded in the battle of the Wilderness, where he fought with his regiment after the time of his enlistment had expired. He has never fully recovered from his wounds. He lives in Peace Dale, R. I.

Issue:—

2162. MARGARET HUNTER RODMAN, b. Feb. 29, 1868.

2163. MARY AUGUSTA RODMAN, b. 1870.

2164. GEORGE CHRISTOPHER RODMAN, b. July 1, 1874; d. 1881.

2165. KATE DOCKRAY RODMAN, b. 1880.

1177. THOMAS RODMAN^s (Christopher G.,⁷ Clarke,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. June 21, 1847; m. Ruth Carpenter. (See No. 1331.)

Issue:—

2166. ADA RODMAN.

1183. DANIEL BROWN RODMAN^s (Daniel,⁷ Clarke,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Jan. 7, 1837; m. 1st, Dec. 12, 1858, Sarah Card; 2d, May 29, 1867, Martha Helen Greene; 3d, Sept. 25, 1876, Mrs. Hannah Pendleton. He is a woolen manufacturer, and owns and operates the "Glen Rock Mills."

Issue:—

2167. FREDERICK ELMER RODMAN, b. Oct. 8, 1860; m. Ella Bryden.

2168. MARTHA PERCY RODMAN, b. Sept. 22, 1870.

2169. MARY HELEN BROWN RODMAN, b. Jan. 17, 1876.

2170. JAMES BAGLEY RODMAN, b. Jan. 19, 1879; d. Sept. 29, 1883.

1184. MARY ELIZA RODMAN^s (Daniel,⁷ Clarke,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Dec. 10, 1838; m. Nov. 24, 1859, Charles D. Kenyon.

Issue:—

2171. HENRY RODMAN KENYON, b. March 28, 1861.

2172. EMMA LOUISA KENYON, b. April 17, 1863.

2173. WALTER SUMNER KENYON, b. June 15, 1865.

2174. CHARLES FRANCIS KENYON, b. Aug. 10, 1870.

1185. HENRY HARRISON RODMAN⁸ (Daniel,⁷ Clarke,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. April 4, 1841; m. Nov. 23, 1864, Sarah E. Champlin.

Issue:—

2175. HENRY CHAMPLIN RODMAN, b. Feb. 1, 1868.

2176. ALIDA RODMAN, b. May 29, 1869.

2177. GEORGE ALBERT RODMAN, b. June 15, 1875.

2178. EDITH STANTENBERY RODMAN, b. Jan. 26, 1883.

1187. MARTHA ANN RODMAN⁸ (Daniel,⁷ Clarke,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. June 4, 1845; m. Oct. 20, 1869, George Sanderson.

Issue:—

2179. CORA DOWNER SANDERSON, b. Sept. 30, 1871.

2180. EDITH RODMAN SANDERSON, b. March 19, 1875.

2181. WILLIAM SANDERSON, b. Nov. 17, 1881; d. Nov. 24, 1881.

1188. ARABELLA RODMAN⁸ (Daniel,⁷ Clarke,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Aug. 16, 1847; m. June 16, 1870, John R. Nichols, son of Isaac Nichols and Elizabeth Brown his wife.

Issue:—

2182. ALBERT RODMAN NICHOLS, b. May 11, 1871.

2183. GEORGE BROWN NICHOLS, b. April 1, 1879.

2184. MAUD BIXBY NICHOLS, b. Nov. 30, 1884.

1191. ALMIRA WILLIAMS RODMAN⁸ (Daniel,⁷ Clarke,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Feb. 22, 1855; m. Oct. 6, 1880, Edmund Walker, son of James Walker and Elizabeth Rose his wife.

Issue:—

2185. DANIEL RODMAN WALKER, b. Sept. 5, 1881; d. Sept. 2, 1882.

2186. JAMES B. WALKER, b. May 6, 1883.

1192. ELIZABETH WALLACE RODMAN⁸ (Clarke,⁷ Clarke,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Dec. 17, 1837; m. June 5, 1859, Albert Arnold, of Exeter, R. I.

Issue:—

2187. FANNIE ARNOLD, b. April 20, 1860; d. 1880; m. Dec. 25, 1878, George A. Rose.

2188. MARY C. ARNOLD, b. Dec. 5, 1861.

2189. EDWIN J. ARNOLD, b. Aug. 10, 1865; d. Nov. 29, 1882.

2190. ALMIRA RODMAN ARNOLD, b. Jan. 20, 1868.

2191. IDA F. ARNOLD, b. July 18, 1870.

2192. BYRON W. ARNOLD, b. May 5, 1873; d. Nov. 30, 1882.

2193. SARAH E. ARNOLD, b. March 27, 1876.

1196. CHARLES LEWIS RODMAN⁸ (Clarke,⁷ Clarke,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. May 23, 1852; m. Aug. 3, 1882, Imogene Sheldon.

Issue:—

2194. WALTER SHELDON RODMAN, b. Sept. 1, 1883.

1201. FRANKLIN RODMAN⁸ (Robert,⁷ Clarke,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Jan. 29, 1842; m. Aug. 16, 1863, Sarah R. Allen.

Issue:—

2195. EMORY L. RODMAN, b. 1864.

2196. IRVING RODMAN, b. 1867.

2197. ROBERT F. RODMAN, b. 1870.

2198. FANNIE MARY RODMAN, b. 1871.

2199. ALBERT LEWIS RODMAN, b. 1875.

1202. HORTENSE RODMAN⁸ (Robert,⁷ Clarke,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Aug. 29, 1843; m. Jan. 1865, George O. Allen, of North Kingston.

Issue:—

2200. GEORGE O. ALLEN, b. 1865.

2201. ALMIRA ALLEN, b. 1868.

2202. MARY E. ALLEN, b. 1872.

2203. VIOLA ALLEN, b. 1878.

1207. WALTER RODMAN⁸ (Robert,⁷ Clarke,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Feb. 3, 1853; m. Aug. 20, 1879, Caroline E. Tabor.

Issue:—

2204. WALTER RODMAN, b. 1881.

1209. ELVIRA PIERCE⁸ (Phebe,⁷ Clarke,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1843; m. 1865, Philo Nichols.

Issue:—

2205. WILLIAM PIERCE NICHOLS, b. 1868.

2206. LUGENE R. NICHOLS, b. 1876.

1213. EDWARD RODMAN⁸ (Thomas C.,⁷ Clarke,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. July 12, 1847; m. Nov. 1, 1881, Ellen Wright, dau. of Seymour Wright and Ellen his wife.

Issue:—

2207. THOMAS C. RODMAN, b. Aug. 27, 1883.

1215. CAROLINE C. RODMAN⁸ (Thomas C.,⁷ Clarke,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Feb. 15, 1851; m. July 1, 1875, John Brown, son of Joseph Brown and Abby his wife.

Issue:—

2208. SUSAN ARMSTRONG BROWN, b. Feb. 1, 1876.

1217. JULIA L. RODMAN⁸ (Thomas C.,⁷ Clarke,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Feb. 16, 1855; m. May 10, 1877, George N. Wright, son of Stephen Wright and Susan his wife.

Issue:—

2209. SILAS WRIGHT, b. April 22, 1878.

2210. LOUISE RODMAN WRIGHT, b. May 23, 1883.

1218. CHARLES CARPENTER⁸ (Robert Carpenter,⁷ Renewed,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. March 11, 1838; m. Jan. 27, 1864, Ellen Washburn.

Issue:—

2211. ANGELINE CARPENTER.

2212. CATHERINE CARPENTER.

1219. ELIZABETH CARPENTER⁸ (Robert Carpenter,⁷ Renewed,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. March 25, 1839; m. Jan. 27, 1854, Charles Strong.

Issue:—

2213. ANNIE STRONG.

2214. CHARLES STRONG.

2215. EUNICE STRONG.

1220. ARNOLD CARPENTER⁸ (Robert Carpenter,⁷ Renewed,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. July 24, 1840; m. April 20, 1875, Annie Kenyon.

Issue :—

2216. CHARLES CHAMPLIN CARPENTER.

1221. RODMAN CARPENTER⁸ (Robert Carpenter,⁷ Renewed,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Sept. 1, 1843; m. 1st, Sept. 1, 1867, Alice Wilcox; she d. Jan. 15, 1879; m. 2d, March 1, 1880, Elizabeth Strong.

Issue :—

2217. HERBERT CARPENTER.

2218. ROBERT CARPENTER.

2219. HOWARD CARPENTER.

2220. RODMAN CARPENTER.

1223. ELIZABETH CARPENTER⁸ (Daniel Carpenter,⁷ Renewed,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Aug. 10, 1832; m. Feb. 13, 1850, George Clarke.

Issue :—

2221. MARY CLARKE.

2222. ARTHUR CLARKE.

2223. THOMAS CLARKE.

2224. EDWARD CLARKE.

2225. NELLIE CLARKE.

1224. SARAH CARPENTER⁸ (Daniel Carpenter,⁷ Renewed,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. March 20, 1834; m. Nov. 3, 1857, Alonzo Jones.

Issue :—

2226. CHARLES JONES.

1226. WILLIAM A. CARPENTER⁸ (Daniel Carpenter,⁷ Renewed,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. May 14, 1838; m. 1870, Mary Taylor.

Issue :—

2227. DANIEL CARPENTER.

1227. ELLEN CARPENTER⁸ (Daniel Carpenter,⁷ Renewed,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. April 17, 1842; m. Feb. 26, 1860, George Weaver.

Issue:—

2228. HARRIET WEAVER.

2229. WILLIAM WEAVER.

2230. SUSAN WEAVER.

2231. FREDERICK WEAVER.

1228. CHARLES CARPENTER⁸ (Daniel Carpenter,⁷ Renewed,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Aug. 5, 1845; m. Oct. 13, 1877, Fanny Ames.

Issue:—

2232. ARTHUR CARPENTER.

1229. EMILY CARPENTER⁸ (Daniel Carpenter,⁷ Renewed,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. June 2, 1848; m. Dec. 11, 1864, Charles Parks.

Issue:—

2233. CHARLES PARKS.

2234. LILLIAN PARKS.

1230. HENRY T. CARPENTER⁸ (Daniel Carpenter,⁷ Renewed,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Nov. 25, 1852; m. July, 1875, Catherine Bryan.

Issue:—

2235. LINNWOOD CARPENTER.

1231. HENRY CLAY DIXON⁸ (Sarah Ann,⁷ James Washington,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Feb. 10, 1841; m. 1865, Sophronia Ressler.

He enlisted in June, 1861, in Company E, 2d Rhode Island Volunteers, Capt. Isaac P. Rodman, and was severely wounded at first battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861, his company leading the attack. For bravery in this battle he was made orderly sergeant. He was again wounded in the next battle, and was promoted to first lieutenant Company E, 2d Rhode Island Volunteers, in 1863. He was granted

a furlough just before the battle of the Wilderness, but remained for that engagement. He is now living at Peace Dale, R. I.

Issue:—

2236. FRANK WHEATON DIXON, b. March 13, 1866.

2237. CORNELIA HAYES DIXON, b. March 14, 1867.

2238. MARY RODMAN DIXON, b. July 1, 1868; d. 1870.

2239. MARY RODMAN DIXON, b. Oct., 1876.

1233. ANNE ELIZA DIXON^s (Sarah Ann,⁷ James W.,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Feb. 8, 1844; m. 1863, Henry Moredoch.

Issue:—

2240. ELIZABETH MOREDOCH, b. 1863; d. 1872.

2241. SARAH RODMAN MOREDOCH, b. 1866.

2242. ALICE DIXON MOREDOCH, b. 1867.

1234. CLARA DIXON^s (Sarah Ann,⁷ James W.,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Oct. 20, 1848; m. 1874, Charles De Pledge Emmett, of London, England.

Issue:—

2243. CLARA DE PLEDGE EMMETT, b. Oct., 1876.

2244. JAMES RODMAN EMMETT, b. 1878.

2245. MARY EMMETT, b. 1880.

2246. SARAH DIXON EMMETT, b. 1883.

1238. JESSIE DIXON^s (Sarah Ann,⁷ James W.,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Oct. 25, 1856; m. 1881, James E. Sykes.

Issue:—

2247. SARAH RODMAN SYKES, b. 1883.

1239. SUSAN CURTIS^s (Daniel R. Curtis,⁷ Sarah,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. March 4, 1840; m. Sept., 1862, Capt. Robert B. Strout.

Issue:—

2248. MARY LOUISE STROUT, b. Oct., 1863.

2249. ANNIE STROUT, b. 1866.

2250. SUSAN STROUT, b. 1870.

2251. ROBERT STROUT, b. 1874.

1240. SARAH RODMAN CURTIS⁸ (Daniel R. Curtis,⁷ Sarah,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. March, 1842; m. 1859, Capt. John Cottrell, of Newport, R. I.

Issue :—

2252. FRANK COTTRELL, b. July 4, 1861.

2253. JOHN COTTRELL, b. 1864.

1241. CAROLINE CURTIS⁸ (Daniel R. Curtis,⁷ Sarah,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1844; m. 1866, George Dallas Holland.

Issue :—

2254. STEPHEN HAZARD HOLLAND, b. 1866.

2255. LEWIS CURTIS HOLLAND, b. 1868.

1243. MARY CURTIS⁸ (Daniel R. Curtis,⁷ Sarah,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1848; m. 1867, Theodore F. Dixon, son of James Dixon and Sarah Peckham his wife.

Issue :—

2256. WILLIAM DIXON.

2257. MARY LOUISE DIXON.

2258. CORA DIXON.

1251. AMANDA CURTIS⁸ (James W. Curtis,⁷ Sarah,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1846; m. 1862, John Ramsden.

Issue :—

2259. IRENE FITZALLAN RAMSDEN, b. June 20, 1863.

2260. ALTENA RAMSDEN, b. Oct. 20, 1864.

2261. IDA RAMSDEN, b. 1866.

1257. NICHOLAS TAYLOR DIXON⁸ (Sarah Ann Curtis,⁷ Sarah,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Feb. 23, 1840; m. Dec. 24, 1866, Mercy Jacques. He was sergeant in Company E, 2d Rhode Island Volunteers, Capt. Isaac P. Rodman, from June, 1861, to July, 1861, when

the regiment was mustered out of service. He is now living at Rocky Brook, R. I.

Issue :—

2262. PAUL DIXON, b. Nov. 31, 1872.

2263. SARAH ANN DIXON, b. Sept. 14, 1878.

2264. JOHN SEDGEWICK DIXON, b. Jan. 6, 1885.

1259. SARAH PECKHAM DIXON^s (Sarah Ann Curtis,⁷ Sarah,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. April 22, 1844; m. March 15, 1866, John Brown Francis Wilbur.

Issue :—

2265. SHEFFIELD DIXON WILBUR, b. Jan. 29, 1867.

2266. KATHERINE LUCILLE WILBUR, b. Nov. 13, 1869.

2267. SARAH ANN DIXON WILBUR, b. Nov. 14, 1871.

2268. MARY CURTIS WILBUR, b. Aug. 1, 1875.

1261. JOHN TAYLOR DIXON^s (Sarah Ann Curtis,⁷ Sarah,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Nov. 23, 1850; m. March 14, 1873, Lucille Rodman, dau. of Daniel T. Rodman and Susan Stedman his wife. (See No. 2157.)

Issue :—

2269. DANIEL RODMAN DIXON, b. Dec. 14, 1873.

1262. THADDEUS CONSTANTINE SMITH^s (Mary Curtis,⁷ Sarah,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1845; m. 1868, Susan Capron.

Issue :—

2270. FRANK C. SMITH, b. 1870.

2271. ERNESTINE CURTIS SMITH, b. 1873.

1265. SUSAN SMITH^s (Mary Curtis,⁷ Sarah,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1849; m. George C. Champlin.

Issue :—

2272. GEORGE HENRY CHAMPLIN.

1273. JOHN BIGLAND DOCKRAY⁸ (Susannah Curtis,⁷ Sarah,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Dec. 1843; m. 1872, Louisa Gould.

Issue:—

2273. JOHN BIGLAND DOCKRAY, b. 1873.

2274. MARY AUGUSTA DOCKRAY, b. 1876.

1274. MERCY PECKHAM DOCKRAY⁸ (Susannah Curtis,⁷ Sarah,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. April, 1845; m. June 1, 1867, Palmer T. Johnson.

Issue:—

2275. FREDERICK JOHNSON, b. Aug., 1869.

2276. ERNEST PALMER JOHNSON, b. Jan., 1874.

1275. KATE HUNTER DOCKRAY⁸ (Susannah Curtis,⁷ Sarah,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1849; m. June 1, 1867, George Rodman, son of Christopher G. Rodman and Nancy Tabor his wife. (See No. 1175.)

For their issue see No. 1175.

1287. HERBERT ELMER CHAMPLIN⁸ (Eliza Curtis,⁷ Sarah,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Feb. 22, 1856; m. 1877, Augusta Holland.

Issue:—

2277. PEARL VASHTI CHAMPLIN, b. 1879.

2278. EDITH CHAMPLIN, b. 1881.

1288. FRANK RANDOLPH CHAMPLIN⁸ (Eliza Curtis,⁷ Sarah,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Dec. 22, 1858; m. 1879, Mary Ward.

Issue:—

2279. CHRISTINE CHAMPLIN, b. 1880.

1298. CHARLES SHEPHERD RODMAN⁸ (William W.,⁷ William W.,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. at Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 24, 1845; m. 1st, Dec. 19, 1872, Cornelia Johnson Benedict, dau. of Charles Benedict, Esq., of Waterbury, Conn.; she was b. April 24, 1852; d. Nov.

26, 1879; m. 2d, Aug. 16, 1884, Louise R. Kellogg, dau. of Jonathan Dwight Kellogg, of North Hampton, Mass.; she was b. Jan. 3, 1860. He graduated M. D. College of Physicians and Surgeons New York, 1868, and practices medicine in Waterbury, Conn.

By his first wife he had four children.

2280. MARY MITCHELL RODMAN, b. Sept. 17, 1873.

2281. CHARLES BENEDICT RODMAN, b. Aug. 2, 1875.

2282. EDITH RODMAN, b. June 1, 1877.

2283. CORNELIA BENEDICT RODMAN, b. Nov. 18, 1879.

1299. FANNY RODMAN⁸ (William W.,⁷ William W.,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. at Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 16, 1848; m. Jan. 17, 1877, Rev. Charles H. Hamlin. He graduated at Yale College in 1871, and is pastor of the Payson Congregational Church of East Hampton, Mass.

Issue:—

2284. WILLIAM RODMAN HAMLIN, b. June 3, 1878.

2285. MARGARET POMEROY RODMAN HAMLIN, b. Oct. 2, 1881.

2286. BENJAMIN POMEROY RODMAN HAMLIN, b. June, 1883.

1320. JOSEPH CARPENTER⁸ (Rowland H. Carpenter,⁷ James R. Carpenter,⁶ Anna,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1833; d. 1869; m. Martha Brown.

Issue:—

2287. BELVEDERE CARPENTER.

1322. SARAH HAZARD CARPENTER⁸ (Rowland H. Carpenter,⁷ James R. Carpenter,⁶ Anna,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. May 19, 1840; m. 1867, Robert Gamble.

Issue:—

2288. FANNIE GAMBLE.

2289. ROWLAND GAMBLE.

2290. BENJAMIN GAMBLE.

2291. ROBERT GAMBLE.

1325. ANNE CARPENTER⁸ (Rouse Carpenter,⁷ James R. Carpenter,⁶ Anna,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b.

1835; m. 1853, Benjamin Franklin Carpenter, son of Daniel Carpenter and Mary Clarke his wife.

They had three children.

2292. FLORA CARPENTER, b. 1854; d. 1874.

2293. ANNIE CARPENTER, b. 1862.

2294. DANIEL CARPENTER, b. 1868.

1328. JOSEPHINE CARPENTER⁸ (Rouse Carpenter,⁷ James R. Carpenter,⁶ Anna,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Feb., 1842; m. Charles Watson.

Issue:—

2295. EFFIE WATSON.

1329. HANNAH CARPENTER⁸ (Rouse Carpenter,⁷ James R. Carpenter,⁶ Anna,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1844; m. Dr. George Sweet, son of Dr. William Sweet.

Issue:—

2296. RUTH SWEET.

2297. MARTHA SWEET.

2298. GEORGE SWEET.

2299. ROWLAND ROBINSON SWEET.

1331. RUTH CARPENTER⁸ (Rouse Carpenter,⁷ James R. Carpenter,⁶ Anna,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1848; d. 1883; m. Thomas Rodman.

For their issue see No. 1177.

1332. ROUSE CARPENTER⁸ (Rouse Carpenter,⁷ James R. Carpenter,⁶ Anna,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1851; m. Mary J. Crumb.

Issue:—

2300. ROUSE CARPENTER.

1338. PHEBE PERRY⁸ (Mary Carpenter,⁷ James R. Carpenter,⁶ Anna,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1845; m. Daniel R. Northrop.

Issue:—

2301. FLORENCE NORTHROP.

2302. JAMES R. NORTHROP.

1339. OSEANNA PERRY⁸ (Mary Carpenter,⁷ James R. Carpenter,⁶ Anna,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1847; m. Isaac Coe.

Issue:—

2303. FLORENCE COE.

2304. EDITH COE.

1341. CLARA PERRY⁸ (Mary Carpenter,⁷ James R. Carpenter,⁶ Anna,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1852; m. Thomas Gough.

Issue:—

2305. ROBINSON PERRY GOUGH.

1344. LUCY ARMSTRONG⁸ (Hannah Carpenter,⁷ James R. Carpenter,⁶ Anna,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1835; m. Elnathan Albro.

Issue:—

2306. GEORGIANNA ALBRO, m. Thomas C. Rodman, son of Thomas C. Rodman and Caroline Sherman his wife. (See No. 1214.)

1348. JULIA CARPENTER ARMSTRONG⁸ (Elizabeth Carpenter,⁷ James R. Carpenter,⁶ Anna,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1851; m. in 1866, Frank Holland.

Issue:—

2307. FRANK HOLLAND.

2308. LEON HOLLAND.

2309. ELIZABETH HOLLAND.

2310. ROBERT HOLLAND.

1351. JAMES R. CARPENTER⁸ (Isaac H. Carpenter,⁷ James R. Carpenter,⁶ Anna,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1843; m. in 1866, Mary Hill.

Issue:—

2311. JOHN CARPENTER.

2312. JANE CARPENTER.

1352. MELISSA CARPENTER⁸ (Isaac H. Carpenter,⁷ James R. Carpenter,⁶ Anna,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1847; m. Elisha Holland.

Issue:—

2313. ISAAC CARPENTER HOLLAND.

2314. ELISHA HOLLAND.

2315. JAMES HOLLAND.

1353. GEORGE E. RODMAN⁸ (Francis C.,⁷ David,⁶ Clarke,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Clarke,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1850; m. Eliza L. French.

Issue:—

2316. FRANCIS CLARKE RODMAN, b. in 1880.

1354. THEODORE RODMAN⁸ (Thomas P.,⁷ John,⁶ Clarke,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Clarke,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Jan. 5, 1841; m. in 1867, Amanda D. Glenn.

Issue:—

2317. ANNIE MAY RODMAN, b. May 1, 1868.

1355. ELIZABETH RODMAN⁸ (Thomas P.,⁷ John,⁶ Clarke,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Clarke,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. March 30, 1843; m. Sept., 1866, Samuel M. Colcord, of Boston, Mass.

Issue:—

2318. WALLACE RODMAN COLCORD, b. Sept. 4, 1867.

2319. MABEL COLCORD, b. Dec. 24, 1872.

1357. ARTHUR RODMAN⁸ (Thomas P.,⁷ John,⁶ Clarke,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Clarke,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Oct. 14, 1846; m. in 1878, S. Laura C. Roney.

Issue:—

2320. JESSIE ELLA ALVIRA RODMAN, b. July 15, 1879; d. April 1, 1884.

2321. HELEN JOSEPHINE MARIE RODMAN, b. Nov. 8, 1881.

2322. ABBIE MARY ARTHETTA RODMAN, b. May, 1884.

1360. WALTER CLARKE RODMAN⁸ (Thomas P.,⁷ John,⁶ Clarke,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Clarke,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Oct. 25, 1857;



Mr. Rodman Fisher

m. Oct. 25, 1882, Laura N. A. Schaefer, dau. of Carl Ernst Schaefer and Ernestine his wife.

Issue :—

2323. HILDEGARD ERNESTINE RODMAN, b. Oct. 11, 1883.

2324. THOMAS ERNEST RODMAN, b. Feb. 6, 1885.

1361. ANNIE RODMAN NICHOLS^s (Elizabeth,⁷ John,⁶ Clarke,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Clarke,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Sept. 30, 1843; m. in 1870, Arthur S. Rogers.

Issue :—

2325. RICHARD SALTONSTALL ROGERS.

2326. ARTHUR CROWNINSHIELD ROGERS, deceased.

2327. JACOB CROWNINSHIELD ROGERS.

2328. JOHN WHITTINGHAM ROGERS.

2329. REBECCA ROGERS.

2330. ALICE CROWNINSHIELD ROGERS.

1363. FRANCIS WILLIAM NICHOLS^s (Elizabeth,⁷ John,⁶ Clarke,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Clarke,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. June 23, 1848; m. Minnie Magruder Zell.

Issue :—

2331. MILLCENT MAGRUDER NICHOLS.

2332. FRANCIS WILLIAM NICHOLS.

2333. JOHN ROGERS NICHOLS, deceased.

1368. MARY RODMAN FISHER^s (Thomas R. Fisher,⁷ Mary,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Aug. 20, 1838; m. Feb. 1, 1860, George W. Carpenter, of Germantown

Issue :—

2334. LETITIA ELLICOTT CARPENTER, b. April 7, 1861; m. William Redwood Wright. (See No. 1957.)

2335. ELIZABETH RODMAN FISHER CARPENTER, b. Feb. 17, 1870, in Paris, France.

1371. WILLIAM ROTCH WISTER^s (Sarah L. Fisher,⁷ Mary,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Dec. 7, 1827; graduate of the University of Pennsylvania; admitted to the Philadelphia Bar Oct. 6, 1849; was lieutenant-colonel of 20th Pennsylvania Cavalry, Pennsylvania Volunteers; m. March 4, 1868, Mary Eustis, dau. of Frederick A. Eustis, of

Massachusetts, and Mary C., dau. of the Rev. William El-lery Channing, D. D., his wife.

Issue:—

2336. MARY CHANNING WISTER, b. March 30, 1870.

2337. WILLIAM WISTER, b. Oct. 22, 1871; d. July 23, 1872.

2338. FRANCES ANNE WISTER, b. Nov. 26, 1874.

2339. ELLA EUSTIS WISTER, b. Aug. 30, 1879.

1372. JOHN WISTER⁸ (Sarah L. Fisher,⁷ Mary,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), ironmaster, b. July 15, 1829; m. Oct. 19, 1864, Sarah Tyler Boas, dau. of Daniel D. Boas and Margaret Bates his wife.

Issue:—

2340. JANE BOAS WISTER, b. March 28, 1866; d. Jan. 12, 1869.

2341. ELIZABETH WISTER, b. Sept. 1, 1870.

2342. SARAH LOGAN WISTER, b. Dec. 7, 1873.

2343. MARGARET WISTER, b. Jan. 13, 1882.

1376. JONES WISTER⁸ (Sarah L. Fisher,⁷ Mary,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), ironmaster, b. Feb. 9, 1839; m. Oct. 6, 1868, Caroline de Tousard Stocker, dau. of Anthony E. Stocker, M. D., and Jane Randolph his wife. She d. June 18, 1884.

Issue:—

2344. ELLA MIDDLETON MAXWELL WISTER, b. July 13, 1870; d. Feb. 15, 1871.

2345. ALICE LOGAN WISTER, b. Dec. 9, 1871; d. Dec. 1, 1881.

2346. ANNE WISTER, b. Aug. 28, 1874.

2347. ETHEL LANGHORNE WISTER, b. June 12, 1881.

1380. ANNA LOTHROP RODMAN⁸ (Samuel W.,⁷ William R.,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. March 6, 1841; m. in Paris April 15, 1861, Howard Snelling; he d. May 8, 1879.

Issue:—

2348. EMMA RODMAN SNELLING, b. Oct. 31, 1862.

2349. CAROLINE SNELLING, b. Oct. 10, 1867.

2350. SAMUEL RODMAN SNELLING, b. Nov. 12, 1868.

2351. ANNA LOTHROP SNELLING, b. Sept. 30, 1871; d. Jan. 14, 1873.

2352. HOWARD SNELLING, b. Feb. 7, 1877.

2353. WILLIAM ROTCH SNELLING, b. Sept. 12, 1878; d. Aug. 7, 1879.



WILLIAM ROTCH RODMAN.

No. 315.

1384. ALFRED RODMAN⁸ (Alfred,⁷ William R.,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), of Dedham, Mass., b. July 19, 1848; m. Oct. 31, 1872, Harriet D. Risley, dau. of Hanson Alexander Risley and Harriet Crosby his wife, of Dunkirk, N. Y.

Issue:—

2354. ALFRED RODMAN, b. April 18, 1874.

1385. ELOISE RODMAN⁸ (Alfred,⁷ William R.,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Jan. 1, 1850; m. June 1, 1869, Stephen Weld, son of Stephen Minot Weld and Sarah Balch his wife.

Issue:—

2355. STEPHEN MINOT WELD, b. Sept. 2, 1870.

2356. ALFRED RODMAN WELD, b. Sept. 2, 1870.

2357. EDWARD MOTLEY WELD, b. Sept. 4, 1872.

2358. LOTHROP MOTLEY WELD, b. July 26, 1874; d. Aug. 18, 1882.

2359. ELOISE MINOT WELD, b. Jan. 24, 1879.

2360. RUDOLPH WELD, b. Aug. 20, 1883.

1387. THOMAS MOTLEY⁸ (Ellen,⁷ William R.,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), of Boston, Mass., b. June 17, 1847; m. April 9, 1872, Eleanor Warren, dau. of J. Mason Warren and Anna Crowninshield his wife.

Issue:—

2361. THOMAS MOTLEY, b. Sept. 4, 1874.

2362. CASPAR MOTLEY, b. June 15, 1876.

2363. JOHN LOTHROP MOTLEY, b. Nov. 21, 1879.

2364. EDWARD MOTLEY, b. Nov. 21, 1879.

2365. WARREN MOTLEY, b. May 14, 1883.

1388. REBECCA RODMAN MOTLEY⁸ (Ellen,⁷ William R.,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. June 10, 1849; m. June 7, 1870, Joseph S. Fay, son of Joseph Story Fay and Sarah Bryant his wife.

Issue:—

2366. JOSEPH S. FAY, b. Nov. 2, 1871.

2367. EDWARD MOTLEY FAY, b. July 9, 1874; d. Jan. 12, 1876.

2368. ALAN FAY, b. Oct. 23, 1880.

2369. PRESCOTT FAY, b. May 27, 1884.

2370. A SON, b. Aug. 20, 1885.

1389. ELLEN RODMAN MOTLEY⁸ (Ellen,⁷ William R.,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Jan. 9, 1854; m. May 22, 1884, Dudley Leavitt Pickman, son of William Dudley Pickman and Caroline Silsbee his wife.

Issue:—

2371. DUDLEY LEAVITT PICKMAN, b. April 25, 1885.

1393. ANNA RODMAN ROBESON⁸ (Thomas R. Robeson,⁷ Anna,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. March 11, 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1856, William Dwight, of Boston, Mass., son of William Dwight and Eliza White his wife.

Issue:—

2372. WILLIAM ARTHUR DWIGHT, b. June 3, 1867.

1397. ANDREW ROBESON⁸ (Andrew Robeson,⁷ Anna,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), of Brookline, Mass., b. Nov. 26, 1843; m. March 9, 1880, Abby Knight, dau. of Leonard Knight and Elizabeth Johnson his wife.

Issue:—

2373. ANDREW ROBESON, b. Dec. 26, 1880.

2374. HARRIET ROBESON, b. March 19, 1882.

2375. RODMAN ROBESON, b. May 11, 1883.

1399. ALICE ROBESON⁸ (Andrew Robeson,⁷ Anna,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Sept. 23, 1849; m. Nov. 2, 1870, Stephen Van Rensselaer Thayer, of Boston, Mass., son of Nathaniel Thayer and Cornelia Van Rensselaer his wife. He d. Oct. 10, 1871.

Issue:—

2376. STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER THAYER, b. July 15, 1871.

1400. MARY ROBESON⁸ (Andrew Robeson,⁷ Anna,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. June 14, 1853; m. Nov. 26, 1873, Charles S. Sargent, of Brookline, Mass., son of Ignatius Sargent and Henrietta Gray his wife.

Issue:—

2377. HENRIETTA SARGENT, b. Aug. 28, 1874.

2378. ANDREW ROBESON SARGENT, b. Dec. 2, 1876.

2379. MARY SARGENT, b. April 7, 1878.

2380. CHARLES SPRAGUE SARGENT, b. March 7, 1880.

2381. ALICE ROBESON SARGENT, b. March 12, 1882.

1401. ANNA TUCKER⁸ (Martha Robeson,⁷ Anna,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Jan. 5, 1849; m. in London, Oct. 23, 1875, John C. Phillips, of Boston, Mass., son of Rev. John C. Phillips and Harriet Welch his wife. He d. March 1, 1885.

Issue :—

2382. JOHN CHARLES PHILLIPS, b. Nov. 5, 1876.

2383. WILLIAM PHILLIPS, b. May 30, 1878.

2384. ANNA TUCKER PHILLIPS, b. April 25, 1880.

2385. MARTHA ROBESON PHILLIPS, b. Feb. 1, 1882.

2386. GEORGE PHILLIPS, b. Nov. 22, 1883.

1403. ALICE WORCESTER⁸ (Mary C. Ruggles,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Dec. 29, 1848; m. Dec. 29, 1870, Lewis T. Burnham, son of Edwin Burnham and Elizabeth Weeks his wife. He was b. May 8, 1844.

Issue :—

2387. ALICE ELIZABETH BURNHAM, b. June 12, 1872.

2388. MARY BURNHAM, b. Oct. 16, 1873.

2389. ELIANOR BURNHAM, b. Nov. 9, 1876.

2390. ALFRED WORCESTER BURNHAM, b. June 26, 1881.

1408. MARY WORCESTER⁸ (Mary C. Ruggles,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Nov. 14, 1858; m. Nov. 22, 1882, Edward Wellington, son of Benjamin Wellington and Mary Stearns his wife. He was b. Dec. 9, 1855.

Issue :—

2391. ELIZABETH MARY WELLINGTON, b. Sept. 4, 1883.

2392. RICHARD WELLINGTON, b. Oct. 10, 1884.

1426. WILLIAM ROTCH⁸ (Emily Morgan,⁷ Sarah,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. July 22, 1844; m. Sept. 6, 1873, Mary Rotch Eliot, dau. of Hon. T. Dawes Eliot, of New Bedford, and Frances Lincoln Brock his wife.

Issue :—

2393. EDITH ELIOT ROTCH, b. Aug. 11, 1874.

2394. WILLIAM ROTCH, b. Aug. 17, 1876.

2395. CHARLES MORGAN ROTCH, b. May 19, 1878.

2396. MARY ELIOT ROTCH, b. Dec. 6, 1879; d. Dec. 9, 1879.

2397. CLARA MORGAN ROTCH, b. Feb. 17, 1881.

1427. HELEN ROTCH⁸ (Emily Morgan,⁷ Sarah,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. July 15, 1846; m. June 4, 1874, Thomas Morgan Rotch, son of Rodman Rotch and Helen Morgan his wife. (See No. 1460.)

Issue:—

2398. THOMAS MORGAN ROTCH, b. May 21, 1878.

1428. MORGAN ROTCH⁸ (Emily Morgan,⁷ Sarah,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. April 8, 1848; m. Dec. 4, 1879, Josephine G. Grinnell, dau. of Joseph G. Grinnell and Lydia Williams Presbury his wife.

Issue:—

2399. ARTHUR GRINNELL ROTCH, b. Nov. 22, 1880.

2400. EMILY MORGAN ROTCH, b. March 21, 1882.

1429. ISABEL MORGAN ROTCH⁸ (Emily Morgan,⁷ Sarah,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. May 30, 1850; m. May 9, 1883, Pierre C. Severance, of Boston, son of Theodoric Cordenis Severance and Caroline Maria Seymour his wife.

Issue:—

2401. ISABEL MORGAN ROTCH SEVERANCE, b. Oct., 1884.

1430. SARAH RODMAN ROTCH⁸ (Emily Morgan,⁷ Sarah,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. April 5, 1854; m. July 8, 1876, Frederic Swift, of New Bedford, Mass., son of William C. N. Swift and Eliza Nye Perry his wife.

Issue:—

2402. HELEN ROTCH SWIFT, b. June 12, 1877.

2403. FREDERIC ROTCH SWIFT, b. July 21, 1878.

2404. RODMAN SWIFT, b. Feb. 15, 1880.

1441. GERTRUDE WELD⁸ (Elizabeth,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Jan. 29, 1844; m. June 1, 1881, John Parkinson, of Boston, Mass., son of John Parkinson and Anne Outram Davis his wife.

Issue:—

2405. JOHN PARKINSON, b. Oct. 20, 1883.



MARY FLEEMING HARE.

No. 1461.

1442. CORA WELD⁸ (Elizabeth,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Jan. 4, 1848; m. June 11, 1872, Francis Greenwood Peabody, Professor in the Divinity School of Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass., son of Ephraim Peabody and Mary Jane Derby his wife.

Issue:—

2406. WILLIAM RODMAN PEABODY, b. March 3, 1874.

2407. GERTRUDE PEABODY, b. Nov. 4, 1877.

2408. FRANCIS WELD PEABODY, b. Nov. 24, 1881.

1446. KATHARINE HUNTER⁸ (Mary S. Rotch,⁷ William R. Rotch,⁶ Elizabeth,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Feb. 9, 1849; m. Oct. 7, 1873, Thomas Dunn, of Foo Cho, China, son of Dr. Theophilus C. Dunn, of Newport, R. I., and Elizabeth Potter his wife. He was b. in Newport, R. I., Oct. 10, 1835.

Issue:—

2409. CHARLES HUNTER DUNN, b. in Newport, R. I., Dec. 21, 1875.

2410. ROBERT STEED DUNN, b. in Newport, R. I., Aug. 16, 1877.

2411. ANNA CAROLINE ROTCH DUNN, b. in Newport, R. I., Dec. 8, 1879.

1448. MARY ROTCH HUNTER⁸ (Mary S. Rotch,⁷ William R. Rotch,⁶ Elizabeth,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. March 8, 1854; m. Oct. 17, 1877, Walter Langdon Kane, son of De Lancy Kane, of New York, and Louisa Langdon his wife. He was born in Newport, R. I., May 15, 1843.

Issue:—

2412. CAROLINE HUNTER KANE, b. in Newport, R. I., March 10, 1880.

1460. THOMAS MORGAN ROTCH⁸ (Rodman Rotch,⁷ Joseph Rotch,⁶ Elizabeth,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Dec. 9, 1849; m. Jan. 4, 1874, Helen Rotch, dau. of William J. Rotch and Emily Morgan his wife.

For their issue see No. 1427.

1461. MARY FLEEMING HARE⁸ (Caroline Fleeming,⁷ Mary Rotch,⁶ Elizabeth,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. June 17, 1846; d. March 20, 1885; m. Feb. 12, 1874, Sussex Delaware Davis. He was b. Dec. 30, 1838; graduated at

Princeton College A. M.; admitted to the Philadelphia Bar Jan. 11, 1862.

Issue:—

2413. SAMUEL BOYER DAVIS, b. March 9, 1875.

2414. CAROLINE HARE DAVIS, b. July 20, 1876.

2415. ROBERT HARE DAVIS, b. Aug. 16, 1877.

2416. SUSSEX DELAWARE DAVIS, b. Oct. 30, 1881; d. Feb. 25, 1883.

1463. OLIVER W. HAZARD⁸ (Samuel L. Hazard,⁷ Thomas R. Hazard,⁶ Anna,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1841; m. 1864, Margaret Fulton, of Cambridge, Mass.

Issue:—

2417. ANNA HAZARD, b. 1866.

1464. THOMAS R. HAZARD⁸ (Samuel L. Hazard,⁷ Thomas R. Hazard,⁶ Anna,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1843; m. Ida Shattuch.

Issue:—

2418. CARRIE HAZARD, b. 1869.

1481. ELIZABETH H. BARKER⁸ (William H. Barker,⁷ Elizabeth Hazard,⁶ Anna,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. May 23, 1836; m. Dec. 17, 1862, George Higginson, Jr., of Boston, Mass. They reside at Lenox, Mass.

Issue:—

2419. GEORGE HIGGINSON, b. Sept. 3, 1864.

2420. AUGUSTUS B. HIGGINSON, b. June 16, 1866.

2421. JEANNETTE B. HIGGINSON, b. Sept. 1, 1868.

1484. ANNA BARKER WARD⁸ (Anna H. Barker,⁷ Elizabeth Hazard,⁶ Anna,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Sept. 20, 1841; d. Nov. 24, 1875; m. Jan. 29, 1863, Joseph Marie Antoine Thoron, son of Paul Pierre Thoron, of Moutolieu, Aude, France, and Louisa Maria Therese Consinery, of Smyrna, Asia Minor, his wife. He was born Dec. 4, 1828.

Issue:—

2422. LOUISE MARIE CATHARINE THORON, b. Nov. 26, 1864.

2423. MARIE JOSEPH SAMUEL WARD PAUL FIRMIN THORON.

1485. LYDIA GRAY WARD⁸ (Anna H. Barker,⁷ Elizabeth Hazard,⁶ Anna,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b.

April 24, 1843; m. Aug. 11, 1870, Richard Freiherr Von Hoffman. He was b. in Leipsic, Saxony, May 2, 1837.

Issue:—

2424. LOUIS FERDINAND VON HOFFMAN, b. in Barni de Lucca, Italy, May 8, 1871.

2425. MARIA ANNA VON HOFFMAN, b. in Rome, Italy, Sept. 22, 1872; d. in Rome, Jan. 16, 1874.

2426. PHILIP MARIA WARD VON HOFFMAN, b. in Rome, Italy, Nov. 26, 1874.

1486. THOMAS WREN WARD⁸ (Anna H. Barker,⁷ Elizabeth Hazard,⁶ Anna,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Oct. 8, 1844; m. April 29, 1872, Sophia Read Howard, of Baltimore, Md., dau. of Charles Ridgley Howard and Elizabeth Angelica Waters his wife. She was b. April 23, 1849.

Issue:—

2427. ELIZABETH HOWARD WARD, b. Aug. 7, 1873.

2428. GEORGE CABOT WARD, b. March 17, 1875.

2429. CHARLES HOWARD RIDGELY WARD, b. Nov. 10, 1881.

1504. WHARTON BARKER⁸ (Abraham Barker,⁷ Elizabeth Hazard,⁶ Anna,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. May 1, 1846; m. at Woodside, N. J., Oct. 16, 1867, Margaret Corlies Baker, dau. of Joseph Baker and Rachel White his wife. She was b. Oct. 16, 1848. Graduate of the University of Pennsylvania A. B., 1866; A. M., 1869.

Issue:—

2430. SAMUEL HAYDOCK BARKER, b. Feb. 20, 1872.

2431. RODMAN BARKER, b. Nov. 23, 1873.

2432. FOLGER BARKER, b. Nov. 8, 1876.

1507. DEBORAH FISHER BARKER⁸ (Abraham Barker,⁷ Elizabeth Hazard,⁶ Anna,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Dec. 28, 1854; m. at Philadelphia, April 14, 1875, Edward Mellor, son of Thomas Mellor and Martha Bancroft his wife.

Issue:—

2433. ABRAHAM BARKER MELLOR, b. Feb. 1, 1876.

2434. ANNA BARKER MELLOR, b. March 5, 1877.

2435. EDWARD MELLOR, b. Aug. 15, 1878.

2436. ESTHER WHARTON MELLOR, b. May 18, 1881; d. May 11, 1883.

2437. WHARTON MELLOR, b. March 7, 1884.

1510. CHARLES KNEELAND⁸ (Joanna Hone,⁷ Anna Hazard,⁶ Anna,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. March 3, 1830; d. May 18, 1866; m. May 11, 1854, Louise Taintor, of Hartford, Conn.

Issue:—

2438. ADELE KNEELAND, b. April 23, 1856.

2439. GEORGE KNEELAND, b. May 19, 1859; d. July 3, 1883.

2440. ALICE T. KNEELAND, b. Nov. 23, 1861; m. Oct. 1, 1885, Henry W. Munroe.

1515. SARAH FISHER CORLIES⁸ (Samuel F. Corlies,⁷ Sarah Fisher,⁶ Hannah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Dec. 9, 1853; m. April 30, 1874, John B. Morgan.

Issue:—

2441. FISHER CORLIES MORGAN, b. May 16, 1875.

2442. SAMUEL ROWLAND MORGAN, b. Oct. 24, 1877.

1518. CAROLINE A. CORLIES⁸ (Samuel Fisher Corlies,⁷ Sarah Fisher,⁶ Hannah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. May 12, 1861; m. April 10, 1884, Frederick L. Baily, son of Joshua L. Baily and Theodate his wife.

Issue:—

2443. THEODATE LANG BAILY, b. March 16, 1885.

1522. SARAH WHARTON HAYDOCK⁸ (Hannah Wharton,⁷ Deborah Fisher,⁶ Hannah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Jan. 22, 1846; m. at New York, Jan. 27, 1868, Norwood Penrose Hallowell, son of Morris Hallowell and Hannah Penrose his wife.

Issue:—

2444. ANNA NORWOOD HALLOWELL, b. March 20, 1871.

2445. ROBERT HAYDOCK HALLOWELL, b. June 30, 1873.

2446. NORWOOD PENROSE HALLOWELL, b. July 3, 1875.

2447. JOHN WHITE HALLOWELL, b. Dec. 24, 1878.

2448. ESTHER FISHER HALLOWELL, b. March 21, 1881.

2449. SUSAN MORRIS HALLOWELL, b. Dec. 19, 1883.

1523. MARY BAKER HAYDOCK⁸ (Hannah Wharton,⁷ Deborah Fisher,⁶ Hannah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. March 13, 1849; m. at New York, Oct. 24, 1874,

Grinnell Willis, of New York, son of Nathaniel Parker Willis and Cornelia Grinnell his wife, who was the adopted dau. of Hon. Joseph Grinnell, of New Bedford, Mass.

Issue:—

2450. HANNAH HAYDOCK WILLIS, b. Dec. 31, 1875.

2451. CORNELIA GRINNELL WILLIS, b. Aug. 28, 1877.

2452. JOSEPH GRINNELL WILLIS, b. July 24, 1879.

1524. ROBERT ROGER HAYDOCK⁸ (Hannah Wharton,⁷ Deborah Fisher,⁶ Hannah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. at Whitestone, June 6, 1856; m. June 6, 1883, Annie Louise Heywood, dau. of Charles F. Heywood.

Issue:—

2453. EDITH HAYDOCK, b. Nov. 21, 1884.

1529. HANNAH WHARTON⁸ (Charles W. Wharton,⁷ Deborah Fisher,⁶ Hannah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. July 25, 1856; m. June 24, 1879, at Oak Hill, Theophilus Baker Stork, son of Theophilus Stork, D. D., and Emma Baker his wife. Graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, 1873, A. B.; LL. B., 1877.

Issue:—

2454. CHARLES WHARTON STORK, b. Feb. 12, 1881.

2455. CARL AUGUSTUS STORK, b. May 21, 1885; d. Oct. 10, 1885.

1534. WILLIAM WHARTON THURSTON⁸ (Mary Wharton,⁷ Deborah Fisher,⁶ Hannah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. at Bayside, April 25, 1852; A. B. University of Pennsylvania, 1871; A. M. 1874; m. at Bethlehem, Pa., Sept. 24, 1873, Ellen M. Coppée, dau. of Henry Coppée, LL. D., and Julia De Witt his wife. She was b. Sept. 20, 1854; d. at Nice, April 20, 1881.

Issue:—

2456. EDWARD COPPÉE THURSTON, b. Oct. 28, 1874, at South Bethlehem, Pa.

2457. JOSEPH WHARTON THURSTON, b. Aug. 25, 1876, at South Bethlehem, Pa.

2458. WILLIAM WHARTON THURSTON, b. May 27, 1878, at South Bethlehem, Pa.

2459. HENRY COPPÉE THURSTON, b. June 8, 1880, at Meran, Austria; d. at South Bethlehem, Pa., June 4, 1884.

1547. MARY SCHERMERHORN HONE⁸ (Eliza Rodman Russell,⁷ Ann,⁶ William,⁵ William,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. in the city of New York, Oct. 10, 1843; m. Oct. 15, 1867, Horace W. Fuller, son of Dudley Fuller.

Issue:—

2460. DUDLEY FULLER, b. Aug. 8, 1868; d. Aug. 11, 1869.

2461. ARTHUR FULLER, b. Jan. 1, 1872; d. Jan. 3, 1872.

1549. CHARLES RUSSELL HONE⁸ (Eliza Rodman Russell,⁷ Ann,⁶ William,⁵ William,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. in the city of New York, May 8, 1849; m. Nov. 16, 1876, Josephine Hoey.

Issue:—

2462. CHARLES RUSSELL HOEY HONE, b. Nov. 22, 1877.

2463. HAROLD HONE, b. June 15, 1882.

1552. JOSEPH RODMAN LARZELERE⁸ (Harriet,⁷ Scammon,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Bristol, Bucks county, Pa., Sept. 11, 1826; m. 1st, Oct. 17, 1854, Eliza A. Wortman, dau. of Bernard Wortman; m. 2d, Jan. 30, 1868, Annie E. Palmer, dau. of J. T. Palmer and R. his wife, of Putnam, Ohio. Graduated M. D. at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, in 1852. Soon after graduating he began to practice at Adelphi, Ross county, Ohio, and two years later removed to Putnam, now a part of Zanesville, Ohio, where he has enjoyed a large and profitable practice.

Issue by his first wife.

2464. EDWARD DOUGLAS LARZELERE, b. Oct. 27, 1855.

2465. CHARLES MEIGS LARZELERE, b. Oct. 28, 1857.

2466. ELLA E. LARZELERE, b. Oct. 26, 1859.

2467. JOSEPH BERNARD LARZELERE, b. Aug. 20, 1862.

Issue by his second wife.

2468. EDNA DASCUM LARZELERE, b. Dec. 27, 1868.

2469. CHARLES THURMAN LARZELERE, b. April 1, 1870.

2470. GORDON PALMER LARZELERE, b. March 2, 1874.

1553. HARRIET CAROLINE LARZELERE⁸ (Harriet,⁷ Scammon,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. June 31, 1831; m. H. C. Reynolds, of Zanesville, O.

Issue:—

2471. FRANCES H. REYNOLDS.

2472. MATILDA S. REYNOLDS.

2473. CAROLINE C. REYNOLDS.

2474. HOWARD J. REYNOLDS, b. April 10, 1856.

2475. LEWIS E. REYNOLDS, b. Sept. 14, 1859.

2476. HORACE D. REYNOLDS, b. Jan. 16, 1861.

1580. MARTHA ELIZABETH HAND⁸ (Sarah Maria,⁷ Samuel,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. near Doylestown, Bucks county, Pa., Dec. 14, 1839; m. Feb. 22, 1870, Henry Switzer Lovett, of Doylestown.

Issue:—

2477. GEORGE HAND LOVETT, b. Nov. 7, 1871; d. Aug. 31, 1877.

2478. JOHN WARREN LOVETT, b. Jan. 29, 1873.

1581. MARY IJAMS⁸ (Elizabeth,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Aug. 20, 1827; m. Feb. 16, 1846, Hon. George E. Griffith, of Muskingum county, O.

Issue:—

2479. HENRY E. GRIFFITH, b. Feb., 1852; m. Alice Kinsey.

2480. HALLIE E. GRIFFITH, b. Dec., 1856.

2481. LOUIS H. GRIFFITH, b. 1860.

1582. JOSEPH RODMAN IJAMS⁸ (Elizabeth,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. March 15, 1837; m. Aug. 1867, Margaret Gordon, of Saline, Mich.

Issue:—

2482. BURT IJAMS, b. Dec., 1872.

2483. KATIE IJAMS, b. Dec., 1879.

1583. CHARLOTTE IJAMS⁸ (Elizabeth,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Sept., 1839; m. Oct., 1863, Rev. John B. Colwell, of Mason county, Ill.

Issue:—

2484. LEWIS W. COLWELL, b. May, 1865.

2485. ELLA M. COLWELL, b. April, 1867.

2486. ARTHUR B. COLWELL, b. Dec., 1869.

2487. JOHN B. COLWELL, b. Feb., 1873.

2488. CLYDE C. COLWELL, b. Nov. 28, 1875.

1589. WILLIAM RODMAN⁸ (Scammon,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. April 28, 1834; m. Dec. 13, 1860, Harriet E. Applegate.

Issue:—

2489. SOPHIA RODMAN, b. 1863.

2490. AMANDA RODMAN, b. June, 1867.

1591. FRANCIS A. RODMAN⁸ (Scammon,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. June 20, 1837; m. Dec. 12, 1859, Angeline Matthews.

Issue:—

2491. HENRY H. RODMAN, b. Sept. 7, 1860.

2492. ARTHUR RODMAN, b. Aug. 17, 1865.

2493. ELIZA F. RODMAN, b. Sept. 18, 1879.

1592. JAMES M. RODMAN⁸ (Scammon,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. March 21, 1839; m. March 5, 1873, Eliza B. Linton.

Issue:—

2494. CHARLES S. RODMAN, b. April 2, 1876.

✱ 2495. WILLIAM J. RODMAN, b. Dec. 9, 1879.

1593. SAMUEL A. RODMAN⁸ (Scammon,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Nov. 4, 1840; m. in 1867, Josephine A. Nelson.

Issue:—

2496. HATTIE RODMAN, b. Nov. 4, 1868.

2497. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. 1870.

2498. HENRY RODMAN, b. 1872.

2499. NELLIE RODMAN, b. 1874.

2500. OSCAR RODMAN, b. 1876.

1594. ELIZABETH A. RODMAN⁸ (Scammon,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Sept. 4, 1842; m. Jan. 16, 1866, William H. Porter.

Issue:—

2501. NELLIE PORTER, b. Sept. 14, 1871.

2502. FRANK LINCOLN PORTER, b. Aug. 17, 1874.

2503. ELIZA PORTER, b. April 2, 1877.

2504. HATTIE PORTER, b. Feb. 28, 1879.

1595. SCAMMON C. RODMAN⁸ (Scammon,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. April 23, 1844; m. Jan. 6, 1870, Emma C. Fleming.

Issue :—

2505. GERTRUDE L. RODMAN, b. Oct. 8, 1875.

2506. ROY S. M. RODMAN, b. Jan. 21, 1876.

2507. MABEL F. RODMAN, b. Feb. 15, 1881.

2508. HERBERT G. RODMAN, b. Aug. 10, 1883.

1597. WINFIELD S. RODMAN⁸ (Scammon,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Feb. 4, 1848; m. April 12, 1874, Josephine A. Baddly.

Issue :—

2509. ELMER P. RODMAN, b. April 9, 1875.

2510. GEORGIE S. RODMAN, b. Oct. 30, 1878.

1598. OSCAR O. RODMAN⁸ (Scammon,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Dec. 7, 1854; m. April 7, 1880, Catherine B. Shultz.

Issue :—

2511. ORLAND S. RODMAN, b. April 12, 1883.

1600. ANN ELIZA RODMAN⁸ (John,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. March 28, 1839, m. Nov. 3, 1864, Homer C. Boyce.

Issue :—

2512. STELLA M. BOYCE, b. Oct. 9, 1865.

2513. SARAH B. BOYCE, b. May 11, 1869.

2514. MARY A. BOYCE, b. Nov. 7, 1871.

2515. GRACE O. BOYCE, b. April 19, 1874.

2516. WILLIAM H. R. BOYCE, b. Feb. 14, 1878.

2517. MILLARD C. BOYCE, b. June 10, 1880.

1601. JOSEPH L. RODMAN⁸ (John,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. April 25, 1841; m. Jan. 10, 1865, Mary Propt.

Issue :—

2518. JOHN M. RODMAN, b. Oct. 12, 1865.

2519. CHARLES T. RODMAN, b. March 11, 1867.

2520. JOSEPH W. RODMAN, b. Aug. 19, 1869.

2521. NANCY C. RODMAN, b. Jan. 17, 1872.

2522. GEORGE E. RODMAN, b. Dec. 16, 1874.

1602. LUCINDA RODMAN⁸ (John,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. March 21, 1843; m. Feb., 1862, Jeremiah Whitcomb.

Issue:—

- 2523. SYLVIA WHITCOMB, b. 1863.
- 2524. LILLY M. WHITCOMB, b. 1865.
- 2525. WILLIAM A. WHITCOMB, b. 1869.
- 2526. MARY F. WHITCOMB, b. 1873.
- 2527. ALMA E. WHITCOMB, b. 1882.

1603. EDWARD L. RODMAN⁸ (John,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Sept. 26, 1845; m. Dec. 27, 1864, Lucinda Fogle.

Issue:—

- 2528. MAGGIE O. RODMAN, b. Aug. 16, 1865.
- 2529. NETTIE RODMAN, b. July 28, 1867.
- 2530. MARY J. RODMAN, b. Aug. 5, 1869.
- 2531. JULIA A. RODMAN, b. Nov. 17, 1871.
- 2532. EDWARD H. RODMAN, b. Feb. 17, 1876.
- 2533. FLORENCE M. RODMAN, b. Sept. 1, 1880.

1604. MARGARET A. RODMAN⁸ (John,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Sept. 30, 1848; d. March 21, 1872; m. Dec. 6, 1865, John J. Craig.

Issue:—

- 2534. EVA CRAIG, b. Dec. 19, 1866.

1605. VIOLA ELIZA RODMAN⁸ (Samuel A.,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Zanesville, O., Jan. 27, 1850; m. 1st, Sept. 20, 1871, James F. Tibbot, of Missouri; he d. April 5, 1872, leaving no issue: m. 2d, May 23, 1876, in Visalia, Tulare county, Cal., Frederick J. Townsend, farmer, residing near Painted Post, Steuben county, N. Y.

Issue by her second husband:—

- 2535. FANNIE JEROME TOWNSEND, b. Oct. 30, 1878.
- 2536. MARY LAWRENCE TOWNSEND, b. Oct. 3, 1880.
- 2537. CLARENCE ELLSWORTH TOWNSEND, b. April 7, 1882.
- 2538. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS TOWNSEND, b. Oct. 20, 1883.

1607. MARY CORNELIA RODMAN⁸ (Samuel A.,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), was b. Aug. 13, 1853,

in McLean county, Ill.; m. Oct. 16, 1870, in Clintonville, Mo., Joseph Benson Tibbot. He is a merchant now doing business at Halstead, Harney county, Kan.

Issue :—

- 2539. CLAUDE ELMER TIBBOT, b. Aug. 6, 1871, in Clintonville, Mo.; d. Oct. 23, 1872.
- 2540. SAMUEL EGBERT TIBBOT, b. March 21, 1873, in Plano, Tulare county, Cal.; d. Feb. 22, 1880.
- 2541. NINA NAOMI TIBBOT, b. April 13, 1875, in Plano, Tulare county, Cal.; d. Dec. 10, 1876.
- 2542. ROSA ALETHA TIBBOT, b. Jan. 11, 1878, on Tule River Indian Reservation; d. Feb. 12, 1880.
- 2543. CARA BELLE TIBBOT, b. Oct. 29, 1879, on Tule River Indian Reservation.
- 2544. ADDA HOPE TIBBOT, b. March 20, 1882, at Halstead, Kan.
- 2545. THIERON ARTHUR TIBBOT, b. Aug. 11, 1883, in Umatilla county, Oregon.

1616. SAMUEL RODMAN STOUT⁸ (Eliza Hellings,⁷ Sarah,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Bucks county, Pa.; m. Feb. 19, 1857, Jane M. Hibbs.

Issue :—

- 2546. LIDIE STOUT, b. Dec. 7, 1857; m. Samuel P. Hambleton.
- 2547. FRANK P. STOUT, b. Dec. 11, 1859; m. May 29, 1884, Lucy Betz.
- 2548. ANNE W. STOUT, b. Jan. 8, 1869.

1618. SAMUEL A. RICHARDSON⁸ (Matilda H. C. Hellings,⁷ Sarah,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Bucks county, Pa., Dec. 18, 1844; m. Maria H. Stackhouse, dau. of Joseph L. Stackhouse.

Issue :—

- 2549. ELLWOOD S. RICHARDSON, b. Sept. 10, 1864.
- 2550. LEONORA F. RICHARDSON, b. Sept. 15, 1872; d. Feb. 21, 1876.
- 2551. VIOLA RICHARDSON, b. Oct. 24, 1879.

1630. JOSEPH B. HUTCHINSON⁸ (Joseph Hutchinson,⁷ Elizabeth Baldwin,⁶ Margaret,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Bristol, Bucks county, March 20, 1844; m. Elizabeth Cabeen, dau. of Samuel Cabeen and Elizabeth his wife, of Bristol. They reside at Altoona, Pa.

Issue :—

- 2552. JOSEPH HUTCHINSON, b. March 3, 1876.

1647. MARGARET FELL⁸ (Mary Baldwin,⁷ John Baldwin,⁶ Margaret,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), m. Lemuel Keen. They are both deceased.

Issue :—

2553. MARY KEEN.

2554. SUSAN KEEN.

1655. ELIZABETH PITMAN⁸ (Margaret R. Baldwin,⁷ John Baldwin,⁶ Margaret,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. 1828; m. Willett Comly.

Issue :—

2555. MARY H. COMLY, b. July 9, 1849.

2556. FRANKLIN COMLY, b. July 29, 1852.

2557. SAMUEL COMLY, b. Nov. 17, 1854.

2558. MARGARET RODMAN COMLY, b. Feb. 11, 1857; m. Joseph Hood.

2559. WILLETT A. COMLY, b. March 18, 1863.

1657. JOSEPHINE B. SHEARER⁸ (Margaret R. Baldwin,⁷ John Baldwin,⁶ Margaret,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Aug. 22, 1839; d. March 13, 1863; m. Alexander Negus.

Issue :—

2560. JOHN NEGUS.

1658. MARTHA HOWARD SHEARER⁸ (Margaret R. Baldwin,⁷ John Baldwin,⁶ Margaret,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Jan. 23, 1843; m. Thomas Negus.

Issue :—

2561. MARY NEGUS, b. May 8, 1861; m. John Ely.

2562. JOSEPHINE B. NEGUS, b. June 24, 1865.

2563. GEORGIANA W. NEGUS, b. Nov. 1, 1868.

2564. HARRY NEGUS.

1660. JACOB J. SHEARER⁸ (Margaret R. Baldwin,⁷ John Baldwin,⁶ Margaret,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Sept. 26, 1847; m. Alice Pine.

Issue :—

2565. HENRY SHEARER, b. Nov. 2, 1868.

2566. WALTER B. SHEARER, b. Aug. 18, 1871; d. 1873.

2567. WILLIAM SHEARER, b. Oct. 22, 1874.

2568. RICHARD B. SHEARER, b. Aug. 24, 1880.

2569. MARY RODMAN SHEARER, b. March 21, 1885.

1661. MARGARET RODMAN SHEARER⁸ (Margaret R. Baldwin,⁷ John Baldwin,⁶ Margaret,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Jan. 4, 1850; m. Edward T. Howison.

Issue :—

2570. BESSIE B. HOWISON, b. May 29, 1871.

2571. HENRY HOWISON, b. July 13, 1873.

2572. EDWARD T. HOWISON, b. Jan. 19, 1876; d. 1879.

2573. ANDREW J. HOWISON, b. Oct. 9, 1879.

2574. ANNA P. HOWISON, b. Aug. 26, 1883.

1666. ANNA KIRKBRIDE⁸ (Jonathan Kirkbride,⁷ Eleanor Baldwin,⁶ Margaret,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. March 31, 1847; m. Oct. 20, 1870, Isaac D. Harbert.

Issue :—

2575. HELEN K. HARBERT, b. Oct. 9, 1871.

2576. MARY K. HARBERT, b. March 24, 1873.

2577. CHARLES HARBERT, b. Dec. 19, 1874.

2578. HOWARD P. HARBERT, b. Jan. 2, 1877.

1667. WILLIAM KIRKBRIDE⁸ (Jonathan Kirkbride,⁷ Eleanor Baldwin,⁶ Margaret,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Dec. 7, 1849; m. Oct. 1, 1874, Mary P. Churchman, dau. of Pennell Churchman and Ellen his wife, of Brooklyn, L. I.

Issue :—

2579. PENNELL C. KIRKBRIDE, b. Sept. 20, 1875.

2580. WILLIAM H. KIRKBRIDE, b. March 27, 1879.

1668. EDWARD S. KIRKBRIDE⁸ (Jonathan Kirkbride,⁷ Eleanor Baldwin,⁶ Margaret,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. July 28, 1852; m. March 14, 1878, Mary P. Robbins.

Issue :—

2581. MARY MAUD KIRKBRIDE, b. Sept. 15, 1884.

1669. M. FRANK KIRKBRIDE⁸ (Jonathan Kirkbride,⁷ Eleanor Baldwin,⁶ Margaret,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Feb. 16, 1854; m. Sept. 25, 1878, Euretta E. Dougherty. Graduate M. D. of the University of Pennsylvania class of 1874. Practicing his profession in Philadelphia.

Issue :—

2582. MARY A. KIRKBRIDE, b. Aug. 20, 1879.

2583. EURETTA KIRKBRIDE, b. June 10, 1881.

2584. JAMES D. KIRKBRIDE, b. Sept. 30, 1882.

1670. MARY W. KIRKBRIDE⁸ (Jonathan Kirkbride,⁷ Eleanor Baldwin,⁶ Margaret,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. July 7, 1858; m. Feb. 2, 1881, Daniel Miller.

Issue:—

2585. HENRY C. MILLER, b. Jan. 16, 1882.

2586. MABEL K. MILLER, b. June 2, 1883.

1671. ELLEN S. KIRKBRIDE⁸ (Joseph Baldwin Kirkbride,⁷ Eleanor Baldwin,⁶ Margaret,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. May 30, 1850; m. 1873, William T. Innes.

Issue:—

2587. WILLIAM T. INNES, b. Feb. 2, 1874.

2588. EDWARD K. INNES, b. Aug. 13, 1876.

1672. ANNE C. KIRKBRIDE⁸ (Joseph Baldwin Kirkbride,⁷ Eleanor Baldwin,⁶ Margaret,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. April 23, 1853; m. 1871, John C. Head.

Issue:—

2589. HOWARD K. HEAD, b. Feb. 22, 1873.

2590. CARRIE M. HEAD, b. March 9, 1874.

2591. FRANK HEAD, b. Sept. 4, 1880.

1673. MARY E. KIRKBRIDE⁸ (Joseph Baldwin Kirkbride,⁷ Eleanor Baldwin,⁶ Margaret,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. April 23, 1853; m. 1870, Joseph S. Cooper.

Issue:—

2592. JOSEPH K. COOPER, b. Jan. 2, 1871.

2593. NELLIE K. COOPER, b. Nov. 9, 1871.

2594. MARY E. COOPER, b. June 1, 1873.

2595. ALBERTA C. COOPER, b. Sept. 9, 1879.

1675. SARAH P. PAXSON⁸ (Joseph Paxson,⁷ John Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. April 13, 1841; m. Charles W. Taylor, of "Trevose" (the former residence of Lawrence Growden), son of Caleb Taylor and Lydia his wife, of Philadelphia.

Issue:—

2596. CHARLES L. TAYLOR, b. March 27, 1874.

2597. LAWRENCE G. TAYLOR, b. July 28, 1875.

1676. JAMES G. PAXSON⁸ (Joseph Paxson,⁷ John Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. June 7, 1842; m. April 3, 1867, Kate V. Rogers, of Bristol, Pa.

Issue :—

2598. ROGERS BARRETT PAXSON, b. Jan. 31, 1868; d. Nov., 1876.

2599. BESSIE HUNTER PAXSON, b. Sept. 27, 1870.

2600. META GALLAHER PAXSON, b. May 26, 1872.

2601. JOHN R. PAXSON, b. Jan. 24, 1874; d. Nov., 1876.

2602. MARY B. PAXSON, b. Sept. 27, 1876.

1677. MARY ANNA PAXSON⁸ (Joseph Paxson,⁷ John Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. April 24, 1844; m. William B. Rogers, of Bristol, Pa.

Issue :—

2603. MARY P. ROGERS, b. Dec. 17, 1871.

2604. WILLIAM B. ROGERS, b. Dec. 17, 1871; d. in infancy.

2605. ISABELLA P. ROGERS, b. April 16, 1874.

1679. LILLIAS G. PAXSON⁸ (Joseph Paxson,⁷ John Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Jan. 3, 1847; m. April 17, 1867, Joseph de Benneville Keim.

Issue :—

2606. JOSEPH P. KEIM, b. Feb. 2, 1868.

2607. MARY S. KEIM, b. Feb. 23, 1874.

2608. HELEN S. KEIM, b. Aug. 23, 1878.

2609. THOMAS D. KEIM, b. July 4, 1879.

2610. LILLIAS G. KEIM, b. June 14, 1881.

2611. ELIZABETH H. KEIM, b. April 10, 1884.

1687. ANNA PAXSON⁸ (Samuel H. Paxson,⁷ John Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at "Mineral Spring Farm," April 27, 1843; m. Oct. 22, 1863, Joseph Palmer.

Issue :—

2612. SARA E. PALMER, b. Sept. 25, 1864.

1688. WILLIAM RODMAN PAXSON⁸ (Samuel H. Paxson,⁷ John Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at "Mineral Spring Farm," April 16, 1846; m. April 30, 1874,

Catharine Paxson, dau. of Howard Paxson, of Buckingham, Bucks county, Pa.

Issue:—

2613. CHARLES L. PAXSON, b. Nov. 24, 1875.

2614. ANNA R. PAXSON, b. Nov. 2, 1877.

2615. MARION E. PAXSON, b. Dec. 13, 1879.

1695. ELIZABETH T. CANBY⁸ (Margaret Paxson,⁷ John Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Sept. 17, 1856; m. Nov. 14, 1878, George Appleton, of Langhorne, Bucks county, Pa., farmer.

Issue:—

2616. MARGARET CANBY APPLETON, b. Aug. 29, 1879.

1699. WILLIAM PAXSON⁸ (Samuel C. Paxson,⁷ William Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in New York, Nov. 22, 1832, merchant; m. May 16, 1871, Elizabeth M. Rodman, dau. of Dr. Lewis Rodman, of Philadelphia, and Martha Moore his wife.

For their issue see No. 899.

1701. MARY DRINKER PAXSON⁸ (Samuel C. Paxson,⁷ William Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in New York, June 2, 1836; m. May 9, 1855, William H. Cooper, of Montrose, Pa.

Issue:—

2617. ELIZABETH D. COOPER, b. March 19, 1856; m. Oscar Keene.

2618. HENRY HARRIS COOPER, b. Jan. 18, 1858.

2619. MARY PAXSON COOPER, b. March 19, 1863.

1703. ELIZABETH DRINKER PAXSON⁸ (Samuel C. Paxson,⁷ William Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in New York, Nov. 24, 1841; m. Oct. 22, 1863, Theodore Gilman, of New York, banker.

Issue:—

2620. SAMUEL PAXSON GILMAN, b. Nov. 23, 1864; d. March 27, 1876.

2621. WINTHROP SARGENT GILMAN, b. March 16, 1867; d. Oct. 28, 1870.

2622. FRANCES PAXSON GILMAN, b. Dec. 13, 1870.

2623. THEODORE GILMAN, b. Feb. 24, 1873.

2524. EDITH LIPPINCOTT GILMAN, b. Feb. 21, 1873; d. March 29, 1874.
 2625. BEVERLY HALE GILMAN, b. Aug. 28, 1874; d. Aug. 2, 1875.
 2626. HELEN IVES GILMAN, b. Feb. 23, 1877.
 2627. HAROLD DRINKER GILMAN, b. March 30, 1878.
 2628. ROBBINS GILMAN, b. March 30, 1878.
 2629. ELIZABETH BETHUNE GILMAN, b. June 16, 1881.

1705. WILLIAM HENRY WALMSLEY⁸ (Thomas Walmsley,⁷ Mary R. Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Oct. 12, 1830; m. Nov. 23, 1854, Annie M. Bunting.

Issue:—

2630. BESSIE WALMSLEY, b. Oct. 29, 1855; m. Oct. 22, 1885, H. Clifford Smith.
 2631. MAUD WALMSLEY, b. Aug. 17, 1861.
 2632. GEORGIE WALMSLEY, b. May 23, 1863; d. Oct., 1863.
 2633. MABEL WALMSLEY, b. April 19, 1865.
 2634. WILLIE WALMSLEY, b. May 23, 1866; d. July, 1866.
 2635. HENRY WALMSLEY, b. May 23, 1872; d. July, 1872.

1706. DANIEL H. WALMSLEY⁸ (Thomas Walmsley,⁷ Mary R. Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Oct. 7, 1832; m. 1st, June 28, 1855, Sallie Robinson, of Decatur, Ill.; she d. March 5, 1856; m. 2d, July 11, 1857, Keziah Maple, of Blue Grass, Iowa. She d. Nov. 4, 1882.

By his first wife he had one son.

2636. FREDERICK WALMSLEY, b. March 1, 1856; d. July 28, 1856.

By his second wife he had eleven children.

2637. IDA M. WALMSLEY, b. Feb. 5, 1858; d. Aug. 21, 1858.
 2638. ALICE G. WALMSLEY, b. Sept. 3, 1859.
 2639. JEANNETTE WALMSLEY, b. July 13, 1862.
 2640. ALBERT L. WALMSLEY, b. Feb. 24, 1866.
 2641. ANNA GASKILL WALMSLEY, b. Dec. 29, 1868.
 2642. MARY SAXTON WALMSLEY, b. July 30, 1871; d. Feb. 23, 1872.
 2643. MAGGIE WALMSLEY, b. July 30, 1871; d. Aug. 25, 1871.
 2644. EDNA WALMSLEY, b. July 19, 1872; d. Aug. 10, 1872.
 2645. NELLIE YOUNG WALMSLEY, b. Dec. 3, 1873.
 2646. JESSIE WALMSLEY, b. March 18, 1878; d. May 16, 1878.
 2647. CARRIE WALMSLEY, b. Aug. 22, 1879.

1707. MORRIS WALMSLEY⁸ (Thomas Walmsley,⁷ Mary R. Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Feb. 17, 1835;

m. 1st, April 9, 1863, Josephine A. Milnor, of Baltimore, Md.; she d. Sept. 10, 1874; m. 2d, Mary Milnor.

Issue by his first wife:—

2648. JOHN MILNOR WALMSLEY, b. July 24, 1864.

2649. OLIVE MAY WALMSLEY, b. Nov. 7, 1867.

2650. HELEN WALMSLEY, b. March 31, 1870; d. June 23, 1874.

2651. LOUISA MORRIS WALMSLEY, b. June 28, 1872; d. Aug. 11, 1872.

2652. MARY MILNOR WALMSLEY, b. July 28, 1874; d. Aug. 20, 1874.

1708. EDWARD M. WALMSLEY⁸ (Thomas Walmsley,⁷ Mary R. Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Nov. 19, 1836; m. March 6, 1862, Jeannette M. Chambers.

Issue:—

2653. ELIZABETH HAINES WALMSLEY, b. Dec. 14, 1862.

2654. MARGARET KERLIN WALMSLEY, b. Sept. 7, 1864.

2655. WALTER NEWBOLD WALMSLEY, b. Aug. 1, 1871.

2656. JOSEPH TROTTER WALMSLEY, b. Nov. 7, 1876.

1710. JOSEPH TROTTER WALMSLEY⁸ (Thomas Walmsley,⁷ Mary R. Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Oct. 3, 1840; m. Martha B. Cory, of Terre Haute, Ind.

Issue:—

2657. GERTRUDE WALMSLEY, b. June 30, 1867.

1712. EMMA WALMSLEY⁸ (Morton A. Walmsley,⁷ Mary R. Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Oct. 4, 1855; m. April 10, 1877, Edward H. Foster, son of John Foster and Pauline his wife, of Rhode Island.

Issue:—

2658. ELIZA FOSTER, b. June 14, 1879.

2659. MARIANNA FOSTER, b. Jan. 10, 1881.

2660. EDITH FOSTER, b. Sept. 23, 1883.

1718. JOHN R. BRINGHURST⁸ (Anna Richardson,⁷ Margaret Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Wilmington, Del., Jan. 8, 1845; m. 1st, Feb. 17, 1870, Elizabeth Tatnall, dau. of Joseph Tatnall and Sarah his wife, of Brandy-

wine, Del.; she was b. Sept. 29, 1847; d. Jan. 19, 1874 (see No. 1759); m. 2d, June 16, 1881, Annie S. Stokes; she d. April 23, 1882.

By his first wife he had two children.

2661. JOSEPH BRINGHURST, b. Sept. 15, 1871.

2662. FREDERIC BRINGHURST, b. Feb. 12, 1873.

By his second wife he had one daughter.

2663. MARGARET BRINGHURST, b. April 1, 1882.

1721. MARGARET R. WARNER⁸ (Mary Rodman Richardson,⁷ Margaret Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Wilmington, Del., Oct. 7, 1844; m. April 22, 1868, Linton Smith, of Wilmington.

Issue:—

2664. CHARLES W. SMITH, b. Feb. 14, 1869.

2665. BERTHA SMITH, b. Dec. 13, 1871.

1722. ALFRED DUPONT WARNER⁸ (Mary Rodman Richardson,⁷ Margaret Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Wilmington, Del., Sept. 10, 1847, merchant; m. April 30, 1873, Emalea Pusey, of Wilmington.

Issue:—

2666. FLORENCE PUSEY WARNER, b. Aug. 9, 1874; d. June 10, 1875.

2667. CHARLES WARNER, b. April 22, 1877.

2668. ALFRED DUPONT WARNER, b. Oct. 10, 1878.

2669. LEA PUSEY WARNER, b. July 21, 1880.

2670. IRVING WARNER, b. Dec. 23, 1882.

1736. HENRY BOLLER PANCOAST⁸ (Anna Paxson,⁷ Richard Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Philadelphia, Sept. 12, 1843, merchant; m. Jan. 31, 1871, Elizabeth C. Hammekin, of Philadelphia.

Issue:—

2671. HOWELL WHEELER PANCOAST, b. July 29, 1874.

2672. HENRY BOLLER PANCOAST, b. June 24, 1876.

2673. ANNA RODMAN PANCOAST, b. Dec. 26, 1877.

2674. MARIE LOUISE PANCOAST, b. Oct. 6, 1883.

1741. ANNA HATHAWAY⁸ (Susan S. Paxson,⁷ Richard Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 14, 1855; m. Feb. 15, 1881, Dr. William N. Swift, of New Bedford, Mass.

Issue:—

2675. HESTER WILLIAMS SWIFT, b. July 6, 1882.

2676. FRANCIS HATHAWAY SWIFT, b. June 8, 1884.

1742. NATHANIEL HATHAWAY⁸ (Susan S. Paxson,⁷ Richard Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 25, 1858; m. April 14, 1881, Eliza G. Vandevere, dau. of Dr. J. R. Vandevere, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Graduate of Columbia College, New York; Professor of Analytical Chemistry.

Issue:—

2677. SUSAN S. HATHAWAY, b. Sept. 16, 1882.

2678. JENNIE GLOVER HATHAWAY, b. Aug. 15, 1884.

1753. CHRISTIAN CARSON FEBIGER⁸ (Sarah Tatnall,⁷ Margery Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. April 2, 1845; m. June 5, 1877, Catherine Sellers.

Issue:—

2679. CHRISTIAN FEBIGER, b. March 20, 1878.

2680. MARY S. FEBIGER, b. Feb. 2, 1880.

2681. ELIZABETH S. FEBIGER, b. Jan. 11, 1882.

2682. CATHERINE FEBIGER, b. July 4, 1884.

1756. EDWARD TATNALL⁸ (Joseph Tatnall,⁷ Margery Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at Brandywine, Del., Nov. 20, 1842; d. Jan. 18, 1878; m. June 21, 1866, Rachel Alsop.

Issue:—

2683. HORACE TATNALL, b. June 19, 1867; d. June 27, 1867.

2684. ROBERT RICHARDSON TATNALL, b. Feb. 4, 1870.

2685. SAMUEL A. TATNALL, b. May 23, 1873.

1758. MARY RICHARDSON TATNALL⁸ (Joseph Tatnall,⁷ Margery Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at

Brandywine, Del., Dec. 30, 1845; d. June 29, 1872; m. Oct. 15, 1868, Robert P. Brown.

Issue:—

2686. JOSEPH TATNALL BROWN, b. July 28, 1869; d. July 20, 1870.

2687. HENRY T. BROWN, b. Dec. 26, 1871.

1759. ELIZABETH TATNALL^s (Joseph Tatnall,⁷ Margery Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at Brandywine, Del., Sept. 29, 1847; d. Jan. 19, 1874; m. Feb. 17, 1870, John R. Bringhurst, son of Joseph Bringhurst and Anna his wife, of Wilmington.

For their issue see No. 1718.

1760. JOSEPH TATNALL^s (Joseph Tatnall,⁷ Margery Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at Brandywine, Del., May 31, 1849; m. Oct. 5, 1880, Helen L. Burr.

Issue:—

2688. HORACE BURR TATNALL, b. Aug. 20, 1881; d. Feb. 17, 1882.

2689. HORACE JOSEPH TATNALL, b. Dec. 17, 1883.

1761. ASHTON R. TATNALL^s (Joseph Tatnall,⁷ Margery Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at Brandywine, Del., Nov. 9, 1850; m. Nov. 15, 1877, Mary Reybold.

Issue:—

2690. ELIZABETH R. TATNALL, b. Sept. 28, 1878.

2691. HELEN S. TATNALL, b. Jan. 4, 1883.

1769. JAMES WEBB TATNALL^s (Edward Tatnall,⁷ Margery Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at Brandywine, Del., May 1, 1848; m. April 10, 1877, Lavinia Sawden.

Issue:—

2692. EDWARD TATNALL, b. March 28, 1878.

2693. CLIFFORD P. TATNALL, b. May 28, 1881.

1775. ELIZABETH H. TATNALL^s (William Tatnall,⁷ Margery Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at Brandywine, Del., Oct. 12, 1845; m. Sept. 26, 1872, Edward

Bettle, son of Samuel Bettle, Jr., and Mary Ann his wife, of Philadelphia.

Issue:—

2694. ELIZABETH BETTLE, b. July 23, 1873.

2695. SAMUEL BETTLE, b. Dec. 24, 1874.

2696. EDITH BETTLE, b. Oct. 28, 1877.

2697. MARY RACHEL BETTLE, b. July 18, 1881.

2698. EDWARD WILLIAM BETTLE, b. Oct. 28, 1882.

1776. CHARLES MOON TATNALL⁸ (William Tatnall,⁷ Margery Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at Brandywine, Del., Nov. 29, 1846; m. Oct. 17, 1873, Rebecca L. Gibbons. She d. Sept. 9, 1884.

Issue:—

2699. CHARLES G. TATNALL, b. May 20, 1876.

2700. ABRAHAM G. TATNALL, b. Dec. 17, 1878.

1778. JAMES EDWARD TATNALL⁸ (William Tatnall,⁷ Margery Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Wilmington, Del., April 4, 1852; m. Edith A. Comfort.

Issue:—

2701. EDWARD C. TATNALL, b. Dec. 7, 1884.

1779. HENRY TATNALL⁸ (William Tatnall,⁷ Margery Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Wilmington, Del., April 10, 1855; m. Lola De Haven Robinson.

Issue:—

2702. EMMETT ROBINSON TATNALL, b. Sept. 6, 1884.

1782. EDWARD TATNALL CANBY⁸ (Ann Tatnall,⁷ Margery Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Wilmington, Del., June 8, 1850; m. Jan. 11, 1876, Ella A. Siedel.

Issue:—

2703. HENRY S. CANBY, b. Sept. 6, 1878.

2704. MARION R. CANBY, b. Nov. 26, 1881.

1783. WILLIAM BETTS⁸ (Mary Rodman Tatnall,⁷ Margery Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Oct. 2, 1852, at Wilmington, Del.; m. Dec. 1, 1880, Alice P. Brown, dau. of Edward Brown and Mary his wife, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Issue:—

2705. ELEANOR C. BETTS, b. Oct. 28, 1881.

1784. ELIZABETH T. BETTS⁸ (Mary Rodman Tatnall,⁷ Margery Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Wilmington, Del., March 10, 1854; m. Oct. 28, 1880, Alter Megear, son of Thomas Megear, of Philadelphia, deceased.

Issue:—

2706. THOMAS I. MEGEAR, b. Aug. 29, 1883.

1789. REBECCA G. TATNALL⁸ (Henry L. Tatnall,⁷ Margery Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at Wilmington, Del., April 14, 1853; m. April 14, 1874, Walter D. Bush, of Wilmington, Del.

Issue:—

2707. CAROLINE T. BUSH, b. March 3, 1875.

2708. WALTER DANFORTH BUSH, b. April 17, 1876.

2709. DAVID DONALDSON BUSH, b. Oct. 27, 1878.

2710. HENRY TATNALL BUSH, b. Nov. 24, 1880.

2711. JULIA DANFORTH BUSH, b. Oct. 20, 1883.

2712. MARJORIE TATNALL BUSH, b. Oct. 14, 1885.

1790. JOSEPHINE W. TATNALL⁸ (Henry L. Tatnall,⁷ Margery Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at Wilmington, Del., July 8, 1854; m. Sept. 11, 1877, Joshua Ernest Smith.

Issue:—

2713. REBECCA GIBBONS SMITH, b. June 30, 1878.

2714. ALBERT WOLLASTON SMITH, b. Feb. 2, 1880; d. young.

1791. WALTER G. TATNALL⁸ (Henry L. Tatnall,⁷ Margery Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at Wilmington, Del., May 24, 1856; m. Dec. 26, 1878, Annie R. Knight.

Issue:—

2715. WALTER GIBBONS TATNALL, b. March 21, 1882.

2716. CHARLOTTE STEWARD TATNALL, b. May 10, 1883; d. Nov. 13, 1883.

1793. HETTY WARNER TATNALL⁸ (Henry L. Tatnall,⁷ Margery Paxson,⁶ Sarah,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. at Wilmington, Del., May 23, 1859; m. June 21, 1883, Edwin H. Gayley.

Issue:—

2717. HENRY TATNALL GAYLEY, b. July 12, 1884.

1798. ELIZABETH MOORE ELLISON⁸ (John B. Ellison,⁷ Margaret Barker,⁶ Elizabeth,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. June 6, 1825; m. Nov. 29, 1849, Samuel Richards.

Issue:—

2718. MARY RICHARDS, b. Nov. 24, 1850; d. Aug. 23, 1851.

2719. THOMAS JOHN RICHARDS, b. April 24, 1853; m. Lillian S. Winn.

2720. SAMUEL BARTRAM RICHARDS, b. July 2, 1855; m. Mary D. Evans.

1800. WILLIAM P. ELLISON⁸ (John B. Ellison,⁷ Margaret Barker,⁶ Elizabeth,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. March 8, 1828; m. Oct. 27, 1852, Ellen Frances Walker.

Issue:—

2721. HENRY HOWARD ELLISON, b. July 31, 1853; m. 1st, Elizabeth Morris Ogden; m. 2d, Mary Elizabeth McCarty.

2722. WILLIAM RODMAN ELLISON, b. April 11, 1856.

2723. GERTRUDE ELLISON, b. June 10, 1860; m. Ewing L. Miller.

2724. NORMAN ELLISON, b. March 4, 1865.

1801. RODMAN BARKER ELLISON⁸ (John B. Ellison,⁷ Margaret Barker,⁶ Elizabeth,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. March 16, 1832; m. Oct. 13, 1853, Hannah N. Miller.

Issue:—

2725. MARY ELLISON, b. Feb. 12, 1857; m. William Henry Walbaum.

2726. ANNA BIDDLE ELLISON, b. Oct. 12, 1858.

2727. JOHN BARKER ELLISON, b. Feb. 25, 1860.

2728. ELIZABETH PARRISH ELLISON, b. March 22, 1866.

2729. RODMAN WILLIAM C. ELLISON, b. Dec. 2, 1868.

1802. MARGARET ELLISON⁸ (John B. Ellison,⁷ Margaret Barker,⁶ Elizabeth,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Dec. 31, 1840; m. Dec. 17, 1863, George W. Ellis.

Issue:—

2730. ANNA MOORE ELLIS, b. Feb. 17, 1865.

1803. DAVID NEWPORT⁸ (Elizabeth Ellison,⁷ Margaret Barker,⁶ Elizabeth,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Dec. 18, 1822; m. April 8, 1847, Susan Satterthwaite, dau. of Abel Satterthwaite and Susan his wife. He was Collector of

Internal Revenue under President Lincoln for Lehigh and Montgomery counties, Pa.

Issue:—

2731. WILLIAM C. NEWPORT, b. Jan. 19, 1848; m. Anna Briggs.

2732. EMMA C. NEWPORT, b. Feb. 2, 1851; m. Canby S. Tyson.

1804. MARTHA E. NEWPORT⁸ (Elizabeth Ellison,⁷ Margaret Barker,⁶ Elizabeth,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Feb. 19, 1828; d. April 23, 1884; m. June 13, 1856, Jonathan Travilla.

Issue:—

2733. ELIZABETH N. TRAVILLA, b. Feb. 26, 1858.

2734. MARY TRAVILLA, b. Sept. 21, 1860.

2735. MARGARET N. TRAVILLA, b. Jan. 30, 1865; d. June 18, 1865.

2736. ANNA TRAVILLA, b. April 28, 1866.

1806. ELLISON NEWPORT⁸ (Elizabeth Ellison,⁷ Margaret Barker,⁶ Elizabeth,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Aug. 5, 1831; m. May 2, 1865, Elizabeth Webb.

Issue:—

2737. JESSE ELLISON NEWPORT, b. May 2, 1866.

2738. MARGARET BARKER NEWPORT, b. Dec. 9, 1868.

2739. DAVID NEWPORT, b. Oct. 18, 1875.

2740. MARTHA E. T. NEWPORT, b. Feb. 17, 1880.

2741. ELLISON NEWPORT, b. April 26, 1882.

2742. WALTER POND NEWPORT, b. April 10, 1884.

1808. JOHN ELLISON NEWPORT⁸ (Elizabeth Ellison,⁷ Margaret Barker,⁶ Elizabeth,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Oct. 10, 1838; m. Julia Hull.

Issue:—

2743. ELIZABETH NEWPORT.

1809. VIRGINIA ELLISON⁸ (William C. Ellison,⁷ Margaret Barker,⁶ Elizabeth,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Nov. 19, 1846; d. April 8, 1882; m. Oct. 29, 1872, Samuel Walsh.

Issue:—

2744. VIRGINIA ELLISON WALSH, b. Aug. 31, 1873.

2745. EDWARD DE WITTE WALSH, b. Jan. 21, 1875.

2746. SAMUEL A. WALSH, b. March 29, 1882.

2747. ELLISON WALSH, b. March 29, 1882; d. Aug. 19, 1882.

1812. ELIZABETH S. PAUL⁸ (Sarah Rodman Paul,⁷ Elizabeth,⁶ John,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), m. in 1847, Alexander Henry, of Philadelphia, son of John Henry. He was b. in Philadelphia, April 14, 1823; graduated with honor at Princeton College, and was admitted to the Philadelphia Bar April 13, 1844. In 1856 and 1857, he represented the Seventh Ward in Councils. In 1858 he was elected Mayor of Philadelphia, and re-elected in 1860 and 1863. He was also Trustee of the University of Pennsylvania, member of the Fairmount Park Commission, Director of the Fidelity Insurance, Trust and Safe Deposit Company, of the Philadelphia Saving Fund Society, and an Inspector of the Eastern Penitentiary. He was also a member of the Centennial Board of Finance. He d. at Philadelphia, Dec. 6, 1883.

Issue:—

2748. JOHN SNOWDEN HENRY, d. Dec. 3, 1880.

1821. MARY CATHARINE PAUL⁸ (John Rodman Paul,⁷ Elizabeth,⁶ John,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), m. Jan. 13, 1853, Dr. Edward Shippen, son of Capt. Richard Shippen, of Burlington, N. J., and great-grandson of Chief Justice Edward Shippen, of Pennsylvania. Dr. Shippen graduated from Princeton College, N. J. Entered the United States Navy as assistant surgeon in 1849, and made voyages to China, the East Indies, Africa, and South America, served in the civil war under the Federal Government, and was surgeon of the frigate "Congress" at the time of its destruction by the Confederate ram "Merrimac"; was also present at both attacks on Fort Fisher. After the war he made the Russian cruise with Farragut. He was commissioned Medical Inspector United States Navy in 1871, and appointed Fleet Surgeon of the European squadron; in 1876 commissioned Medical Director; from 1880 to 1882 President of the Naval Examining Board at Philadelphia; and has been for some years in charge of the United States Naval Hospital, Philadelphia. Dr. Shippen has written

several works and numerous magazine articles on naval subjects.

Issue:—

2749. ANNA SHIPPEN, m. George Willing.

2750. ELIZABETH PAUL SHIPPEN.

2751. KATHARINE PAUL SHIPPEN.

2752. MARGARET SHIPPEN.

1824. ELEANORA ELLICOTT PAUL⁸ (John Rodman Paul,⁷ Elizabeth,⁶ John,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), m. May 18, 1854, Samuel George Snelling, a prominent merchant of Boston, Mass., and connected with various important manufacturing companies, as well as with many philanthropic institutions. Amongst others, he is Treasurer of the Lowell Bleachery; President of the Lancaster Mills; a Director of the New England Bank, Boylston Insurance Company; also a Trustee of the Massachusetts School for the Blind, and the Episcopal Theological School at Cambridge.

Issue:—

2753. ELIZABETH TILDEN SNELLING, m. May 31, 1883, Rev. Augustine Heard Amory, son of the late James Sullivan Amory, of Boston, and a clergyman of the Episcopal Church, rector of Grace Church, Lawrence, Mass.

2754. SAMUEL SNELLING, b. Jan. 14, 1857; m. April 23, 1884, Jane Lambert Kielblock. Graduated 1879 at Harvard University B. A.; graduated S. T. B. Cambridge Theological School; took orders in the Episcopal Church 1882, and is rector of Grace Church, Amherst, Mass.

2755. RODMAN PAUL SNELLING, b. April 26, 1861. Graduate of Harvard University, 1881.

2756. JOHN LINZEE SNELLING, b. Jan. 3, 1864; now at Harvard University.

2757. ELEANORA SNELLING.

2758. MARY FRANCES SNELLING.

1825. HENRY NEILL PAUL⁸ (John Rodman Paul,⁷ Elizabeth,⁶ John,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. April 9, 1835; m. Nov. 5, 1857, Elizabeth S. Paul, dau. of Theodore Paul and Elizabeth his wife, of Belvidere, N. J. Graduate of the University of Pennsylvania B. A. After pursuing the profession of an engineer for some years, he was appointed treasurer of the Washington Manufacturing Com-

pany of Gloucester, N. J. He is also a director of the Philadelphia Saving Fund Society, and of the Pennsylvania Company for Insurances on Lives, &c.

Issue :—

2759. META NEILL PAUL, d. in infancy.

2760. HENRY NEILL PAUL, b. Sept. 25, 1863. Graduate of Princeton College, 1884, B. A.; is a student at law.

2761. ELIZABETH DUFFIELD PAUL, d. in infancy.

2762. THEODORE SEDGWICK PAUL, d. in infancy.

1832. SUSAN PAULINA COURSEN⁸ (Susan Rodman Paul,⁷ Elizabeth,⁶ John,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), m. in 1860, Professor Henry S. Osborn, LL. D., a clergyman of the Presbyterian Church; Professor at Lafayette College, Pa., and afterwards at Miami University, Oxford, O. Professor Osborn is the author of several books on exploration and travel in Palestine, also of valuable works on scientific subjects, metallurgy, and mineralogy.

Issue :—

2763. ELIZABETH P. OSBORN.

1833. MARY WILSON⁸ (Elizabeth Paul,⁷ Elizabeth,⁶ John,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹); m. Oct. 7, 1851, Coleman Fisher, of Philadelphia, son of William W. Fisher and Mary F. his wife. He d. in 1876.

Issue :—

2764. SAMUEL WILSON FISHER, b. Sept. 25, 1853. Graduate B. A. of the University of Pennsylvania, and member of the Philadelphia Bar.

2765. COLEMAN SYDNEY FISHER, b. Oct. 22, 1857.

2766. ELIZABETH WILSON FISHER.

1841. JOHN MARSHALL PAUL⁸ (Rebecca Rodman Paul,⁷ Elizabeth,⁶ John,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Dec. 1, 1842; m. Nov. 13, 1872, Emma Nishwitz. Graduate B. A. of Williams College, M. D. of the University of Pennsylvania; and is a practicing physician at Belvidere, N. J.

Issue :—

2767. ROSALIE SCRANTON PAUL, b. 1873.

2768. FREDERICK MARSHALL PAUL, b. April 30, 1875.

1845. CHARLES RODMAN PAUL⁸ (Thomas Paul,⁷ Elizabeth,⁶ John,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), m. April 18, 1877, Katharine Rains, dau. of Gen. Rains, of Aiken, S. C. He entered the army as private in the New Jersey Volunteers at the outbreak of the civil war, and served with great gallantry until its close; was successively made sergeant, lieutenant, captain, and major, also brevet lieutenant-colonel for gallant and meritorious services; was mustered into the regular army in 1866 as first lieutenant, and in 1879 was promoted captain of the 18th Infantry, United States Army.

Issue:—

2769. ROSALIE PAUL.

1849. FRANK WILLIAM PAUL⁸ (James W. Paul,⁷ Elizabeth,⁶ John,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), m. March 2, 1875, Florence Oglesby, dau. of Joseph H. Oglesby, of New Orleans, La., and Margaret Hendricks his wife. Corporal Commonwealth Artillery, April 26, 1861; second lieutenant 58th Regiment Infantry Pennsylvania Volunteers, Sept., 1861 (not mustered): first lieutenant Capt. Paul T. Jones' Independent Battery of Artillery Pennsylvania Volunteers, Nov. 12, 1861; transferred with battery to 2d Regiment Pennsylvania Artillery, Nov. 12, 1862: acting assistant adjutant-general Artillery 18th Army Corps, June, 1864; mustered out of volunteer service, Nov. 17, 1864; appointed first lieutenant 24th United States Infantry, July 28, 1866; brevetted captain United States Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war; brevetted major United States Volunteers: brevetted captain United States Army, March 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services at Petersburg Mine, Va.; resigned April 21, 1868; admitted to Philadelphia Bar 1869.

Issue:—

2770. MARGARET OGLESBY PAUL, b. Jan. 16, 1876.

2771. OGLESBY PAUL, b. Sept. 28, 1877.

2772. MARY LILLIAN PAUL, b. March 11, 1881.

1850. ELIZABETH BUNKER PAUL⁸ (James W. Paul,⁷ Elizabeth,⁶ John,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), d. Jan. 8, 1870; m. Feb. 9, 1869, Thomas G. Gaylord, of Cincinnati, O.

Issue:—

2773. JAMES PAUL GAYLORD, b. Jan. 5, 1870.

1852. JAMES WILLIAM PAUL⁸ (James W. Paul,⁷ Elizabeth,⁶ John,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), m. Dec. 6, 1877, Frances Katharine Drexel, dau. of Anthony J. Drexel, of Philadelphia. Is a member of the firm of Drexel & Co., bankers.

Issue:—

2774. ELLEN DREXEL PAUL, b. Nov. 5, 1880.

2775. ANTHONY JOSEPH DREXEL PAUL, b. Feb. 10, 1884.

1854. MARY DAHLGREN PAUL⁸ (James W. Paul,⁷ Elizabeth,⁶ John,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), m. June 6, 1878, William Waldorf Astor, of New York, son of John Jacob Astor. He was for several years a State Senator of New York from the city of New York, and from 1882 to 1885 was United States Minister to the kingdom of Italy.

Issue:—

2776. WALDORF ASTOR, b. in New York, May 19, 1879.

2777. PAULINE ASTOR, b. in New York, Sept. 24, 1880.

2778. JOHN RUDOLF ASTOR, b. Nov. 28, 1881; d. Dec. 28, 1881.

1855. ISABELLA THOMAS MCCOY⁸ (Gilbert R. McCoy,⁷ Mary,⁶ Gilbert,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Dec. 31, 1846; m. June 28, 1866, Richard Watson. He was b. in Buckingham, Bucks county, Pa., Feb. 3, 1823; admitted to the Bar, April 29, 1846, at Doylestown; appointed Judge of the 7th Judicial District of Pennsylvania in January, 1873, and elected to that position in October of that year.

He presided in the courts of that district until the expiration of his term, January, 1884.

Issue :—

2779. MIRIAM WATSON, b. March 26, 1867.

2780. GEORGE WATSON, b. Oct. 30, 1868.

2781. JENNIE WATSON, b. March 20, 1870.

2782. MARGARET WATSON, b. March 25, 1871; d. Sept. 22, 1871.

2783. LOUISE WATSON, b. July 5, 1872; d. Feb. 27, 1875.

2784. EMILY WATSON, b. Aug. 22, 1880; d. Sept. 5, 1881.

1863. EDWARD FOX PUGH⁸ (Elizabeth S. Fox,⁷ Margery,⁶ Gilbert,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Doylestown, Pa., May 30, 1847. He m. April 27, 1882, Alice Hannum Cresson. Graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1867; read law with his father and Hon. Richard Watson; was admitted to the Bar of Bucks county, Pa., Jan. 8, 1870, and to the Bar of Philadelphia, April 2, 1870, where he resides in the practice of his profession.

Issue :—

2785. WALTER CRESSON PUGH, b. Feb. 6, 1883.

1864. MARY PUGH⁸ (Elizabeth S. Fox,⁷ Margery,⁶ Gilbert,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Oct. 31, 1849; m. Dec. 2, 1880, Joseph Warner Goheen. He was admitted to the Bar of Philadelphia, March 1, 1873.

Issue :—

2786. EDITH WARNER GOHEEN, b. Sept. 12, 1881.

2787. ELIZABETH FOX GOHEEN, b. June 1, 1883; d. June 13, 1884.

2788. JOHN PUGH GOHEEN, b. Dec. 10, 1884.

1868. EMILY FOX⁸ (Edward J. Fox,⁷ Margery,⁶ Gilbert,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. April 27, 1850; d. March 12, 1883; m. Aug. 31, 1880, John L. Wilson.

Issue :—

2789. MARGERY RODMAN WILSON, b. July 12, 1882; d. Oct. 6, 1882.

1870. ELIZA WILSON FOX⁸ (Edward J. Fox,⁷ Margery,⁶ Gilbert,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Aug. 13, 1854; m. Sept. 30, 1875, Joseph P. Nevin, M. D. He d. March 17, 1878.

Issue :—

2790. MARY WILSON NEVIN, b. Aug. 27, 1876.

2791. JOSEPH PEARCE NEVIN, b. March 18, 1878.

1877. WILLIAM GIBBS PORTER⁸ (Catharine Benezet,⁷ Sarah,⁶ Gilbert,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. in Philadelphia, April 25, 1846; m. April 21, 1880, Susan Mills Hobart. Graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, in 1868, and resides in Philadelphia, in the practice of his profession.

Issue :—

2792. WILLIAM GIBBS PORTER, b. June 10, 1882.

2793. LEWIS RODMAN PORTER, b. Aug. 1, 1883.

2794. EMILY GLOVER PORTER, b. Dec. 8, 1884.

1888. EDWARD SHIPPEN McILVAINE⁸ (William Rodman McIlvaine,⁷ Esther,⁶ William,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. March 25, 1843; m. March 28, 1866, Annie Belleville Hunt.

Issue :—

2795. MARGARET SHIPPEN McILVAINE, b. Aug. 31, 1867.

2796. ANNIE BELLEVILLE McILVAINE, b. Feb. 16, 1869.

2797. MARIA McILVAINE, b. May 8, 1871.

2798. FRANCIS EMERSON McILVAINE, b. May 13, 1884.

1894. BLOOMFIELD McILVAINE⁸ (Mary C. Olden,⁷ Elizabeth,⁶ William,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Nov. 30, 1846; d. April 16, 1884; m. April 17, 1880, Caroline Fry Burton, dau. of George W. Burton, of Philadelphia, and Josephine Clement his wife. He was a graduate of the United States Naval Academy, which he entered in 1862, and lieutenant in the United States Navy. He served at all the foreign stations; was with Admiral Rodgers' expedition against the Coreans, and commanded one of the parties that stormed the enemy's works, which he was among the first to enter, and upon which occasion he displayed great courage and coolness.

Issue :—

2799. JOSEPHINE BURTON McILVAINE, b. Aug. 6, 1881.

1898. MARY SHIPPEN McILVAINE⁸ (Mary C. Olden,⁷ Elizabeth,⁶ William,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. March

17, 1856; m. Nov. 3, 1880, Charles Magill Spencer, of Maryland.

Issue :—

2800. KATHARINE MURRAY SPENCER, b. Aug. 5, 1881.

2801. MARY RODMAN SPENCER, b. Jan. 2, 1883; d. Feb. 26, 1883.

2802. JULIA SPENCER, b. Sept. 1, 1884.

1900. ELIZABETH RODMAN OLDEN⁸ (William Rodman Olden,⁷ Elizabeth,⁶ William,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Sept. 6, 1843; m. Dec. 12, 1863, Jeffery Cullen, of California.

Issue :—

2803. ALICE JEFFERY CULLEN, b. March 17, 1865.

2804. WILLIAM OLDEN CULLEN, b. Aug. 3, 1866.

2805. MARIAN BRECK CULLEN, b. Feb. 7, 1870.

2806. EDITH MARGARET CULLEN, b. Aug. 10, 1873.

2807. FLORENCE ELIZABETH CULLEN, b. Sept. 22, 1875.

1903. ESTELLE RODMAN ALDEN⁸ (Anna Rodman Jones,⁷ Anna,⁶ William,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Sept. 3, 1866; m. Sept. 16, 1884, Sydney Gore Ormsby, of Pittsburgh, Pa., son of Oliver Harrison Ormsby, M. D., and Elizabeth Jane Hoffa his wife. He was b. Feb. 16, 1857.

Issue :—

2808. SYDNEY ALDEN ORMSBY, b. Aug. 8, 1885.

1922. WILLIAM REDWOOD FISHER⁸ (Samuel G. Fisher,⁷ Redwood Fisher,⁶ Sarah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. Nov. 1, 1844; graduate of Columbia College A. B. and M. D.; practicing in Hoboken, N. J.; m. Dec. 27, 1871, Elizabeth Virginia Jennings.

Issue :—

2809. WILLIAM REDWOOD FISHER, b. June 17, 1874; d. Feb. 17, 1878.

2810. ELIZABETH LEWIS FISHER, b. Dec. 14, 1878.

2811. ESTHER LEWIS FISHER, b. Dec. 30, 1880.

2812. JOHN R. FISHER, b. Aug., 1883.

1923. MARY GRIFFITTS LEWIS⁸ (Mary G. Fisher,⁷ Redwood Fisher,⁶ Sarah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³

John,² John¹), b. Oct. 8, 1836; m. Stevens Parker (b. Oct. 25, 1830), son of William Parker (b. in Boston, Nov. 28, 1794; d. Nov. 4, 1874) and Julia Maria Stevens his wife.

Issue:—

2813. ALEXIS DUPONT PARKER, b. July 26, 1859.

2814. MARY GRIFFITTS PARKER, b. July 15, 1861.

1924. CHARLES SMITH LEWIS⁸ (Mary G. Fisher,⁷ Redwood Fisher,⁶ Sarah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. July 10, 1838; m. Marion E. Sandford, dau. of Charles Sandford.

Issue:—

2815. CHARLES REDWOOD LEWIS, d. in infancy.

1925. ELIZABETH LEWIS⁸ (Mary G. Fisher,⁷ Redwood Fisher,⁶ Sarah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. Aug. 12, 1840; d. June 17, 1874; m. Charles Alsop Hoppin, son of George Henry Hoppin (b. Nov. 14, 1805; d. Feb. 13, 1877), and Elizabeth Whittelsey Alsop his wife (b. March 26, 1809).

Issue:—

2816. MARY MAHAN HOPPIN, b. Feb. 22, 1864.

2817. LUCY ALSOP HOPPIN, b. July 23, 1865.

2818. ELIZABETH LEWIS HOPPIN, b. July 18, 1868.

1926. WILLIAM FISHER LEWIS⁸ (Mary G. Fisher,⁷ Redwood Fisher,⁶ Sarah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. March 14, 1843; m. Nov. 14, 1867, Mrs. Mary C. Magruder (*née* Hamilton), dau. of William Hamilton (b. Dec. 15, 1792; d. Aug. 12, 1853), and Mary Clayton his wife (b. Nov. 29, 1795; d. April 1, 1882). She was b. Dec. 31, 1839.

Issue:—

2819. CHARLES SMITH LEWIS, b. Sept. 24, 1868.

2820. MARY HAMILTON LEWIS, b. Jan. 25, 1871.

2821. FREDERICK LEWIS, d. in infancy.

2822. ELIZABETH HOPPIN LEWIS, b. Nov. 19, 1877.

1937. JAMES CRESSON PARRISH⁸ (Sarah R. Longstreth,⁷ Sarah R. Fisher,⁶ Sarah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Han-

nah,³ John,² John¹), b. Aug. 10, 1840; m. Jan. 5, 1882, Emma Thorn King, dau. of William K. Thorn, of New York.

Issue :—

2823. CAROLINE HELEN PARRISH, b. Oct. 19, 1882.

2824. JAMES CRESSON PARRISH, b. Jan. 11, 1884.

1938. HELEN PARRISH⁸ (Sarah R. Longstreth,⁷ Sarah R. Fisher,⁶ Sarah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. Oct. 9, 1842; m. Nov. 5, 1863, Charles Carroll Lee, M. D., son of John Lee and Harriet Chew Carroll his wife.

Issue :—

2825. SARAH REDWOOD LEE, b. Nov. 5, 1864.

2826. RICHARD HENRY LEE, b. Aug. 26, 1866; d. March 30, 1868.

2827. THOMAS SIM LEE, b. Dec. 24, 1868.

2828. JAMES PARRISH LEE, b. June 6, 1870.

2829. CHARLES CARROLL LEE, b. Feb. 21, 1872; d. Jan. 18, 1875.

2830. MARY HELEN LEE, b. Jan. 8, 1875; d. April 8, 1876.

2831. HELEN LEE, b. June 6, 1879.

2832. MARY DIGGES LEE, b. Sept. 29, 1881.

1953. REGINA HANAU⁸ (Sarah R. Price,⁷ Hannah Fisher,⁶ Sarah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. March 2, 1853, in Frankfort-on-the-Main; m. Oct. 22, 1873, Edward C. Iungerich (b. Sept. 27, 1829), son of Louis C. Iungerich (b. Nov. 3, 1803) and Christine his wife (b. Sept. 7, 1797).

Issue :—

2833. EDWARD ELDRED IUNGERICH, b. in Paris, France, April 18, 1876.

2834. REGINA HÉLÈNE DE LESSEPS IUNGERICH, b. in Philadelphia, Nov. 22, 1877.

2835. SOLANGE NATALIE IUNGERICH, b. at Sea Girt, N. J., Aug. 3, 1882.

1957. WILLIAM REDWOOD WRIGHT⁸ (Henrietta H. Price,⁷ Hannah W. Fisher,⁶ Sarah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. Dec. 16, 1846; m. April 18, 1881, Letitia Ellicott Carpenter, dau. of George W. Carpenter and Mary Rodman Fisher his wife. (See No. 2334.) Captain

6th Pennsylvania Cavalry. Member of the firm of Peter Wright & Sons.

Issue :—

2836. LETITIA ELLICOTT WRIGHT, b. March 4, 1882.

2837. MARY FISHER WRIGHT, b. May 25, 1884.

1960. SYDNEY LONGSTRETH WRIGHT⁸ (Henrietta H. Price,⁷ Hannah Fisher,⁶ Sarah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. Aug. 4, 1852; m. Feb. 25, 1884, Fanny Platt Pepper, dau. of William Pepper, M. D., and Sarah Platt his wife. She was b. June 20, 1855.

Issue :—

2838. HENRIETTA PRICE WRIGHT, b. Dec. 15, 1884.

1962. ANNETTE MARIE WRIGHT⁸ (Henrietta H. Price,⁷ Hannah Fisher,⁶ Sarah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. Aug. 14, 1856; m. Nov. 14, 1878, Robert Stuart Newhall (b. Sept. 16, 1852), son of Thomas Albert Newhall (b. in Salem, Mass., Jan. 14, 1813) and Jane Sarah Cushman his wife (b. in Portland, Me., April 1, 1817). Thomas A. Newhall is a lineal descendant of Thomas Newhall, the first white child born in Lynn, Mass., A. D. 1630; and Sarah Jane Cushman his wife is a descendant of Mary Allerton (m. Thomas Cushman), the last survivor of the "Mayflower."

Issue :—

2839. CUSHMAN NEWHALL, b. Nov. 16, 1879.

2840. DAVID NEWHALL, b. May 14, 1881.

2841. WILLIAM PRICE NEWHALL, b. Jan. 23, 1883.

1992. MARGARETTA WHARTON CRAIG⁸ (Wharton Craig,⁷ Sarah R. Wharton,⁶ Hannah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. Sept. 6, 1844; m. July 28, 1868, Charles Barrington, son of Charles Barrington and Leonora Watson his wife.

Issue :—

2842. WHARTON CRAIG BARRINGTON, b. Aug. 2, 1869.

2843. JOSEPHINE MORGAN BARRINGTON, b. Nov. 25, 1871.

2844. CHARLES BARRINGTON, b. Dec. 18, 1872.

2845. GEORGE MALIN BARRINGTON, b. Nov. 23, 1874.

2007. THOMAS HOLLINGSWORTH LYMAN⁸ (Elizabeth S. Hollingsworth,⁷ Hannah R. Wharton,⁶ Hannah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. Dec. 12, 1846; m. March 2, 1875, Sarah Agnes Burns. Graduate A. B. of the University of Pennsylvania 1867.

Issue:—

2846. LILLIE LYMAN, d. in infancy.

2847. WALTER LYMAN.

2848. GEORGE REDWOOD LYMAN.

2849. ELIZABETH HOLLINGSWORTH LYMAN.

2009. FANNY HOLLINGSWORTH LYMAN⁸ (Elizabeth S. Hollingsworth,⁷ Hannah R. Wharton,⁶ Hannah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. Jan. 11, 1855; m. Feb. 19, 1884, Robert Patton Lisle; graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, 1862; paymaster United States Navy Nov. 2, 1863.

Issue:—

2850. JOHN LISLE, b. Nov. 24, 1884.

2011. JOSEPHINE HORNER HOLLINGSWORTH⁸ (William W. Hollingsworth,⁷ Hannah R. Wharton,⁶ Hannah Redwood,⁵ Hannah Holmes,⁴ Hannah,³ John,² John¹), b. April 28, 1860; m. Sept. 2, 1878, in Paris, Hugh Edgar Reddelien, of Silesia, Prussia, son of Herman Reddelien.

Issue:—

2851. HELEN HENRIETTA EDITH LOWNDES REDDELIEN, b. in Philadelphia, Feb. 26, 1884.

TENTH GENERATION.

2016. PHEBE ANN ELLIS⁹ (Hannah,⁸ Chauncey,⁷ John,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1844; m. in 1866, John A. Lamphier.

Issue:—

2852. ADELAIDE LAMPHIER, b. 1867.

2853. DELINA LAMPHIER.

2076. ISAAC PEACE RODMAN⁹ (Isaac P.,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Robert,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. April 25, 1848; m. April 28, 1880, Harriet E. Robinson, dau. of Dr. Morton Robinson and Anna Collins his wife.

Issue:—

2854. HELEN SMITH RODMAN, b. Sept. 9, 1883.

2077. SALLY LYMAN RODMAN⁹ (Isaac P.,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Robert,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Feb. 10, 1850; m. June 15, 1875, Robert Thompson, attorney at law, son of Robert Thompson and Nancy Gilmore his wife.

Issue:—

2855. LOUISA HAZARD THOMPSON, b. July 25, 1876; d. Sept. 5, 1876.

2856. SALLY RODMAN THOMPSON, b. Feb. 12, 1879.

2857. NANCY GILMORE THOMPSON, b. May 19, 1881; d. Oct. 15, 1881.

2858. EDWARD HAZARD THOMPSON, b. Feb. 14, 1884.

2083. SUSAN WOOD HISCOX⁹ (Louisa H.,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Robert,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Dec. 13, 1850; m. Oct. 6, 1870, Eugene F. Beecher, son of Rev. Edward Beecher and Isabella Jones his wife.

Issue:—

2859. LOUISE ISABELLE BEECHER, b. Sept. 27, 1871.

2860. CLARE RODMAN BEECHER, b. Jan. 9, 1873.

2092. EDWARD WASHINGTON THOMPSON⁹ (Julia M.,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Robert,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. June 26, 1856; m. Oct. 6, 1881, Ida Thompson, dau. of Hugh M. Thompson, of Waco, Texas.

Issue:—

2861. EDITH RODMAN THOMPSON, b. Aug. 25, 1882.

2118. SUSAN FANNIE WALL⁹ (Eliza C. Hiscox,⁸ Abby,⁷ Robert,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Oct. 5, 1849; m. Nov. 16, 1871, Edward C. Gardener. He was b. Jan. 31, 1846.

Issue:—

2862. DANIEL WALL GARDENER, b. 1872.

2150. PELEG C. RODMAN⁹ (Peleg C.,⁸ Christopher G.,⁷ Clarke,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1852; m. Mary —.

Issue:—

2863. HERBERT RODMAN, b. 1883.

2864. PELEG RODMAN, b. 1885.

2154. WILLIAM JACK⁹ (Mary Ann,⁸ Christopher G.,⁷ Clarke,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1845; m. Ida Chappell, of Newport, R. I. He lives in Washington, D. C.

Issue:—

2865. GEORGE JACK.

2866. MARY JACK.

2867. SARAH JACK.

2868. WILLIAM JACK.

2156. EMMA RODMAN HALL⁹ (Hannah,⁸ Christopher G.,⁷ Clarke,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), m. Clarence Brown.

Issue:—

2869. LYDIA BROWN.

2870. BENJAMIN BROWN.

2157. LUCILLE RODMAN⁹ (Daniel T.,⁸ Christopher G.,⁷ Clarke,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. 1853; m. March 14, 1873, John Taylor Dixon.

For their issue see No. 1261.

2167. FREDERICK ELMER RODMAN⁹ (Daniel B.,⁸ Daniel,⁷ Clarke,⁶ Robert,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Oct. 8, 1860; m. Nov. 1881, Ella Bryden.

Issue:—

2871. THOMAS CLARKE RODMAN, b. Oct. 7, 1883.

2334. LETITIA ELICOTT CARPENTER⁹ (Mary Rodman Fisher,⁸ Thomas R. Fisher,⁷ Mary,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Sam-

uel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. April 7, 1861; m. April 18, 1881, William Redwood Wright, son of Robert Kemp Wright. (See No. 1957.)

For their issue see No. 1957.

2479. HENRY E. GRIFFITH⁹ (Mary Ijams,⁸ Elizabeth,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Feb., 1852; m. Feb., 1878, Alice Kinsey, of Johnson county, Mo.

Issue:—

2872. BEN. FRANK GRIFFITH, b. Jan., 1879.

2546. LIDIE STOUT⁹ (Samuel Rodman Stout,⁸ Eliza Helings,⁷ Sarah,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Dec. 7, 1857; m. Oct. 29, 1880, Samuel P. Hambleton, of Bucks county, Pa.

Issue:—

2873. FRANK S. HAMBLETON, b. Aug. 1, 1881.

2558. MARGARET RODMAN COMLY⁹ (Elizabeth Pitman,⁸ Margaret R. Baldwin,⁷ John Baldwin,⁶ Margaret,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Feb. 11, 1857; m. Joseph Hood.

Issue:—

2874. MARY FLORENCE HOOD, b. Nov. 16, 1884.

2561. MARY NEGUS⁹ (Martha Howard Shearer,⁸ Margaret R. Baldwin,⁷ John Baldwin,⁶ Margaret,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. May 8, 1861; m. John Ely.

Issue:—

2875. CLANTON NEGUS ELY, b. Aug. 13, 1883.

2719. THOMAS JOHN RICHARDS⁹ (Elizabeth M. Ellison,⁸ John B. Ellison,⁷ Margaret Barker,⁶ Elizabeth,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. April 24, 1853; m. Aug. 17, 1881, Lillian S. Winn.

Issue:—

2876. ELLIOTT BARTRAM RICHARDS, b. March 26, 1884.

2720. SAMUEL BARTRAM RICHARDS⁹ (Elizabeth M. Ellison,⁸ John B. Ellison,⁷ Margaret Barker,⁶ Elizabeth,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. July 2, 1855; m. June 9, 1881, Mary D. Evans.

Issue :—

2877. META ELLISON RICHARDS, b. March 23, 1882.

2721. HENRY HOWARD ELLISON⁹ (William P. Ellison,⁸ John B. Ellison,⁷ Margaret Barker,⁶ Elizabeth,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. July 31, 1853; m. 1st, Dec. 7, 1876, Elizabeth Morris Ogden; she d. Oct. 31, 1880; m. 2d, Nov. 28, 1883, Mary Elizabeth McCarty.

By his first wife he had one son.

2878. HENRY HOWARD ELLISON, b. Dec. 31, 1877.

Issue by his second wife :—

2879. EVELYN ELLISON, b. June 1, 1885.

2723. GERTRUDE ELLISON⁹ (William P. Ellison,⁸ John B. Ellison,⁷ Margaret Barker,⁶ Elizabeth,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. June 10, 1860; m. Oct. 23, 1879, Ewing L. Miller.

Issue :—

2880. EWING LAWRENCE MILLER, b. Aug. 2, 1880.

2725. MARY ELLISON⁹ (Rodman B. Ellison,⁸ John B. Ellison,⁷ Margaret Barker,⁶ Elizabeth,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Feb. 12, 1857; m. June 12, 1879, William Henry Walbaum.

Issue :—

2881. EVELINA CHARLOTTE WALBAUM, b. Sept. 5, 1880.

2882. JACQUELINE ELLISON WALBAUM, b. July 4, 1883; d. July 14, 1884.

2731. WILLIAM C. NEWPORT⁹ (David Newport,⁸ Elizabeth Ellison,⁷ Margaret Barker,⁶ Elizabeth,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Jan. 19, 1848; m. May 29, 1873, Anna Briggs, dau. of Amos Briggs.

Issue :—

2883. MARY NEWPORT, b. March 2, 1874.

2884. RODMAN BRIGGS NEWPORT, b. Dec. 16, 1875.

2732. EMMA C. NEWPORT⁹ (David Newport,⁸ Elizabeth Ellison,⁷ Margaret Barker,⁶ Elizabeth,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. Feb. 2, 1851; m. April 15, 1873, Canby S. Tyson.

Issue :—

2885. ELLWOOD TYSON, b. Nov. 18, 1874; d. Aug. 14, 1881.

2749. ANNA SHIPPEN⁹ (Mary Catherine Paul,⁸ John Rodman Paul,⁷ Elizabeth,⁶ John,⁵ Thomas,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), m. Nov. 21, 1876, George Willing, son of Charles Willing, of Germantown, Philadelphia, and Selena Watson his wife.

Issue :—

2886. GEORGE WILLING, b. Sept. 10, 1877.

2887. EDWARD SHIPPEN WILLING, b. Aug. 16, 1880.

2888. REBECCA THOMSON WILLING, b. June 22, 1882.

2889. CHARLES WILLING, b. Nov. 17, 1884.

INDEX.

	Page		Page
ADAMS, William H.....	64	ANDREWS, Robert.....	96
AIKINS, Maria ⁷	76, 132	Sarah.....	82, 142
Thomas.....	45, 76	ANGIER, John.....	125
Thomas Dyer ⁷	76	Joseph.....	72, 125
ALBRO, Elnathan.....	111, 117, 193	Josephine ⁸	125
Georgianna ⁹	111, 193	Rebecca.....	125
ALDEN, Anna Jones ⁸	158	William Rotch ⁸	125
Estelle Rodman ⁸	158, 233	ANTHONY, Henry B.....	174
Farrelly.....	91, 158	Kate.....	114
Glancy Jones ⁸	158	APPLEGATE, Harriet E.....	134, 208
T. J. Fox.....	158	APPLETON, George.....	140, 216
ALLEN, Almira ⁹	183	Margaret Canby ⁹	216
Clarissa.....	62, 106	ARMSTRONG, Abby ⁸	117
Clarissa P.....	68	Abby Carpenter ⁸	118
David.....	79, 136	Hannah ⁸	117
Elizabeth S. ⁸	143	Julia Carpenter ⁸	118, 193
George O.....	110, 183	Lucy.....	111
George O. ⁹	183	Lucy ⁸	117, 193
Marmaduke W.....	82, 143	Lydia.....	108
Mary.....	29, 45, 70, 110	Mary Carpenter ⁸	118
Mary E. ⁹	183	Nathaniel.....	67, 117
Nicholas.....	45	Nathaniel Carpenter ⁸	118
Ray.....	106	Olive ⁸	117
Samuel.....	45, 46	Robert.....	67, 117
Sarah.....	45	ARNOLD, Albert.....	169, 182
Sarah R.....	110, 183	Almira Rodman ⁹	183
Thomas L.....	143	Byron W. ⁹	183
Thomas Lancaster ⁸	143	Crawford.....	98, 169
Viola ⁹	183	Edwin J. ⁹	183
ALLERTON, Mary.....	236	Elizabeth Rotch ⁷	72
ALLISON, Isabella.....	167	Fannie ⁹	182
ALSOP, Elizabeth Whittelsey.....	234	Ida F. ⁹	183
Rachel.....	146, 220	James.....	42, 72
AMES, Fanny.....	111, 186	Lemuel H.....	175
AMORY, Augustine Heard.....	227	Lucy.....	116
James Sullivan.....	227	Mary C. ⁹	182
ANDERSON, Mary.....	73, 127	Ralph.....	169
Mary.....	164	Sally Lyman.....	104, 175
ANDREWS, John H.....	142	Sarah E. ⁹	183
Martha.....	82, 142	Thomas Hollingsworth ⁸	169
Naney.....	58, 96	Wharton ⁸	169

	Page		Page
ASKEW, Joseph.....	82	BALDWIN, Margaret ⁸	137
ASTOR, John Jacob.....	230	Margaret R. ⁷	80, 138
John Rudolf ⁹	230	Maria ⁸	137
Pauline ⁹	230	Maria Woodward ⁹	177
Waldorf ⁹	230	Martha ⁷	79
William Waldorf.....	154, 230	Mary ⁶	46, 79
ATLEE, Caroline.....	74, 129	Mary ⁷	80, 137
AVERY, Margaret.....	42, 73	Mary Louisa ⁹	177
		Pamelia ⁶	46
BABCOCK, Edmund.....	179	Rachel ⁶	46, 79
Jonathan.....	27	Rachel ⁸	137
Jonathan.....	27	Rebecca ⁶	46
Martha.....	179	Sally Woodward ⁹	177
Sarah E.....	107, 179	Samuel Rodman ⁹	177
BACKUS, Andrew.....	37, 64	Sarah ⁶	46
Caroline ⁷	64	Sarah Ann ⁷	80
Caroline ⁷	64	Walter ⁷	80, 137
Caroline Louise ⁷	64	William Henry.....	105, 176, 177
Charles Rodman ⁷	64	William Henry ⁹	177
Eliza ⁷	64	BANCROFT, Martha.....	203
Frederick R. ⁷	64	BANK, Catherine ⁷	60
Isabella ⁷	64	Charles ⁷	60
Philip M. ⁷	64	Charlotte ⁷	60
BADDLY, Josephine A.....	134, 209	Elizabeth ⁷	60
BAKER, Emma.....	205	John ⁷	60
Joseph.....	203	Joseph ⁷	60
Mabel.....	135	Orrin ⁷	60
Margaret Corlies.....	129, 203	Peter ⁷	60
BAILY, Joshua L.....	204	William.....	36, 60
Frederick L.....	129, 204	William ⁷	60
Theodate.....	204	BANKS, Gen.....	121
Theodate Lang ⁹	204	BARBER, Ezekiel.....	113
William.....	18	BARKER, Abraham ⁷	74, 128, 130
BALCH, Sarah.....	197	Abraham ⁸	129
BALDWIN, Carroll ⁹	177	Andrew Sigourney ⁷	73
Charles ⁸	137	Anna Ferris ⁸	129
Charles ⁹	177	Anna Hazard ⁷	74, 127
Eleanor ⁶	46, 80	Augustus J. ⁸	127
Elizabeth ⁶	46, 79	Deborah Fisher ⁸	129, 203
Elizabeth ⁸	137	Elizabeth ⁶	47
Frank ⁹	177	Elizabeth ⁸	129
Gordon ⁹	177	Elizabeth H. ⁸	127, 202
John.....	45	Elizabeth Hazard ⁷	74, 128
John.....	45	Polger ⁹	203
John ⁶	46, 79	Jacob.....	42, 73, 130
John ⁸	137	Jacob ⁷	74
Joseph.....	29, 45	Jacob ⁸	129
Joseph ⁶	46	John.....	29, 47
Joseph ⁷	79, 137	John Wells ⁷	74
Joseph ⁸	137	Joshua ⁶	47
Margaret ⁶	46, 80	Margaret ⁶	47, 83

	Page		Page
BARKER, Martha ⁶	47, 83	BETTLE, Mary Ann.....	222
Mary ⁷	74	Mary Rachel ⁹	222
Robert.....	73	Samuel.....	222
Robert ⁷	73	Samuel ⁹	222
Robert ⁷	73	BETTS, Edward.....	83, 147
Robert ⁸	127	Edward T. ⁸	147
Rodman ⁹	203	Edward T. ⁸	147
Samuel Haydock ⁹	203	Eleanor C. ⁹	222
Sarah.....	73	Elizabeth T. ⁸	147, 223
Sarah ⁷	74, 128	Emily ⁸	147
Sigourney ⁸	129	Mablon.....	147
Thomas ⁷	73	Mary S. ⁸	147
William ⁸	127	William ⁸	147, 222
William H. ⁷	73, 127	BETZ, Lucy.....	211
William Wharton ⁸	129	BIDDLE, William.....	12
Wharton ⁸	129, 203	BIDGOOD, —.....	49, 87
BARNEY, Elizabeth.....	28, 39, 40, 41	Elizabeth Thornton ⁷	87
BARRINGTON, Charles.....	167, 236	John Howard ⁷	87
Charles.....	236	William Rodman ⁷	87
Charles ⁹	236	BIGELOW, John A.....	96, 165
George Malin ⁹	236	John A.....	165
Josephine Morgan ⁹	236	John Aaron ⁸	165
Wharton Craig ⁹	236	Katherine.....	125
BARTON, John Rhea.....	42	Samuel.....	153
Samuel Cone.....	106	BILES, Mary.....	33
BASSETT, Josiah.....	150	BINNEY, Horace.....	125
BATES, Margaret.....	196	William.....	125
BAYAUD, Marie Louise.....	166	BIRD, Frederick Mayer ⁸	114
BEECHER, Clare Rodman ¹⁰	238	Robert M.....	65, 114
Edward.....	238	BLACK, Betty.....	120
Eugene F.....	175, 238	Harriet Selena.....	86, 156
Louise Isabelle ¹⁰	238	Samuel Wylie.....	120
BEERS, Emma.....	102	Sarah.....	45, 77
BELLAH, Edward T.....	82	William.....	156
BELLERJEAU, Eleanor.....	21, 28	BLACKWELL, Henrietta.....	66, 116
BENEDICT, Charles.....	190	Henry F.....	116
Cornelia Johnson.....	115, 190	BLEEKER, —.....	32
BENEZET, Catherine ⁷	86, 155	BLOUNT, John Gray.....	56
Helen ⁷	86, 156	Polly Anne.....	34, 56
John Fox ⁷	86	BOAS, Daniel D.....	196
John S.....	48, 86	Sarah Tyler.....	119, 196
Mary ⁷	86	BOGGS, John.....	167
Samuel.....	86	Mary McLanahan.....	97, 167
Sarah Rodman ⁷	86	BORDEN, Abraham.....	27
BERTINE, John.....	32, 53	Mary.....	18, 27
Samuel ⁶	53	Thomas.....	17
Sarah ⁶	53	BORRADAILL, Susannah.....	30, 147
BETTLE, Edith ⁹	222	BOWEN, —.....	143
Edward.....	146, 222	Ada.....	83, 143
Edward William ⁹	222	Caroline Rodman ⁵	34
Elizabeth ⁹	222	BOWERS, John.....	28

	Page		Page
BOWLS, —	98	BROWN, Clarence	180, 239
BOWNAS, Samuel	17	Edward	222
BOWNE, Anne ⁵	32	Edward Fenno ⁷	93
Caroline Rodman ⁵	34	Eliza	63, 108
Daniel	23, 32	Eliza	108, 180
Elizabeth ⁵	34	Eliza Fenno ⁷	92
James	24, 34	Elizabeth	182
John Rodman ⁵	34	Elizabeth ⁹	179
Judith	22	Emily ⁷	92
Mary ⁵	32	Francis	64, 113
Mary Rodman ⁵	34	Francis Edward ⁸	113
Sarah ⁵	32	Hannah	62, 107
Thomas ⁵	32	Harvey, Maj.-Gen.	55, 92
BOYCE, Grace O. ⁹	209	Harvey Ellicott ⁷	93
Homer C.	135, 209	Henry T. ⁹	221
Mary A. ⁹	209	John	107
Millard C. ⁹	209	John	111, 184
Sarah B. ⁹	209	John C.	78, 134
Stella M. ⁹	209	Joseph	184
William H. R. ⁹	209	Joseph Tatnall ⁹	221
BOYD, Alexander	163	Julia ⁹	179
Ann	161	Julia Ann ⁷	92
Edward D.	96	Lydia ¹⁰	239
James	163	Martha	116, 191
BRANDRETH, Mary ³	16	Mary	222
Timothy	10, 16	Mary ⁹	179
BRIGGS, Amos	241	Peleg	106, 179
Anna	225, 241	Peleg ⁹	179
George N.	125	Rebekah Bartlett ⁸	113
Jane	59	Robert P.	146, 221
BRINGHURST, Anna ⁸	142	Rodman ⁷	93
Frederick ⁹	219	Susan	178
John R. ⁸	142, 146, 218, 221	Susan Armstrong ⁹	184
Joseph	82, 142, 218	Washington	130
Joseph ⁹	219	William Edward ⁸	113
Margaret ⁸	142	BROWNING, Eliza	106
Margaret ⁹	219	Ezekiel H.	106, 178
BROCK, Frances Lincoln	199	Gardner	106
BROOKS, —	36	Hannah F.	106
BROWER, Anna Hazard ⁸	128	Rowland S. ⁹	178
Baldwin	74	BRYAN, Catherine	111, 186
Baldwin ⁸	128	BRYANT, Sarah	197
William Baldwin ⁸	128	BRYDEN, Ella	181, 239
BROWN, Abby	184	BRYER, John	10
Alice ⁹	179	BUCHANAN, President	89
Alice P.	147, 222	BUCKLEY, Phineas	31
Anne Dockray ⁸	113	BUDD, James	12
Anne Dockray ⁸	113	BUDINGTON, Isabella	103, 173
Benjamin ¹⁰	239	BULAC, John Lachaussee	97
Bessie ⁷	93	Patrick Julius	97
Charlotte M.	130	BULL, Ephraim	16, 25

	Page		Page
BULL, Ephraim ⁵	25	CAMPBELL, Erasmus D.....	62, 107
Hannah ⁵	25	James H. ⁸	107
Henry ⁵	25	Olive W. ⁸	107
Jireh ⁵	25	Rowena Hazard ⁸	107
John ⁵	25	Samuel Rodman ⁸	107
Joseph ⁵	25	Zaidee ⁸	107
Katherine ⁵	25	CANBY, Ann.....	47, 81
Patience ⁵	25	Anna P. ⁸	140
Thomas ⁵	25	Edward Tatnall ⁸	147, 222
BULLIS, Charles.....	36	Elizabeth T. ⁸	140, 216
BULLOCK, Comfort.....	36, 61	George H. ⁸	140
Jesse.....	36	Henry S. ⁹	222
M.....	61	James.....	147
BUNKER, Hannah Clement.....	84, 153	John Paxson ⁸	140
Nathan.....	153	Joseph.....	81, 140
BUNTING, Annie M.....	141, 217	Joseph P. ⁸	140
Christiana.....	80, 137	Marion R. ⁹	222
BURBRIDGE, Frances Anne.....	166	Mary Hulme ⁸	140
BURDICK, Naney.....	38	Samuel.....	81
BURNHAM, Alfred Worcester ⁹	199	Sarah P. ⁸	140
Alice Elizabeth ⁹	199	William.....	83, 147
Edwin.....	199	CANNON, Martha.....	24, 35
Eleanor ⁹	199	CAPRON, Susan.....	113, 189
Lewis T.....	122, 199	CARD, Jonathan.....	62, 103
Mary ⁹	199	Sally Rodman ⁸	103, 173
BURNS, Sarah Agnes.....	168, 237	Sarah.....	109, 181
BURNSIDE, Gen.....	121	William Rodman ⁸	103
BURR, George H.....	80	CARLISLE, Jane.....	117
Helen L.....	146, 221	CARPENTER, —.....	27, 36
BURTON, Caroline Fry.....	157, 232	Angeline ⁸	111
George W.....	232	Angeline ⁹	184
BUSH, Caroline T. ⁹	223	Ann ⁷	67
David Donaldson ⁹	223	Anne ⁸	117, 191
Henry Tatnall ⁹	223	Annie ⁹	192
Julia Danforth ⁹	223	Arnold ⁸	111, 185
Marjorie Tatnall ⁹	223	Arthur ⁹	186
Walter D.....	149, 223	Belvedere ⁹	191
Walter Danforth ⁹	223	Benjamin Franklin.....	117, 192
BUTLER, George.....	56	Caleb.....	27, 38
CABEEN, Elizabeth.....	137, 211	Caroline ⁸	117
Elizabeth.....	211	Catherine ⁹	184
Samuel.....	211	Charles ⁸	111, 184
CADWALLADER, Edith.....	77, 133	Charles ⁸ (Daniel ⁷).....	111, 186
CALLAHAN, Elizabeth.....	162	Charles Champlin ⁹	185
L. M.....	162	Daniel.....	37, 63
CALLOM, Allan.....	73	Daniel.....	192
CAMPBELL, Abby J. ⁸	107	Daniel ⁶	38
Anne E. ⁸	107	Daniel ⁷	63, 111
Colin ⁸	107	Daniel ⁹	185
Ella D. ⁸	107	Daniel ⁹ (Anne Carpenter ⁸).....	192
		Deborah ⁶	38

	Page		Page
CARPENTER, Edward ⁸	116	CARPENTER, Rouse ⁷	67, 116
Elizabeth.....	38	Rouse ⁸	117, 192
Elizabeth ⁶	39	Rouse ⁹	192
Elizabeth ⁷	67	Rowland ⁸	116
Elizabeth ⁸	111, 184	Rowland Hazard ⁷	67, 116
Elizabeth ⁸ (Daniel ⁷).....	111, 185	Ruth ⁶	38
Elizabeth Rodman Fisher ⁹	195	Ruth ⁸	108, 117, 181, 192
Ellen ⁸	111, 186	Sammel ⁷	63
Emily ⁸	111, 186	Sarah ⁸	111, 185
Flora ⁹	192	Sarah Hazard ⁸	116, 191
George W.....	119, 195, 235	Susan ⁸	117
Hannah.....	58	Thomas ⁷	63
Hannah ⁶	39	Thomas ⁸	111
Hannah ⁷	67	William ⁶	38
Hannah ⁷	67, 117	William A. ⁸	111, 185
Hannah ⁸	117, 192	CARROLL, Harriet Chew.....	235
Henry T. ⁸	111, 186	CARTER, John.....	33
Herbert ⁹	185	CARY, Stephen H.....	107
Howard ⁹	185	CASE, Benjamin W.....	10
Isaac Hazard ⁷	67, 118	Lucy.....	117
Jabez.....	38	CASEY, Elizabeth.....	17
James.....	27, 38	John.....	17
James ⁷	63	CHALKLEY, Thomas.....	24
James R. ⁸	118, 193	CHAMBERS, Jeannette M.....	140, 218
James Rodman ⁶	38, 66	CHAMPLIN, Amos Atwell.....	114
Jane ⁹	193	Amos Cross.....	64, 114
John ⁸	117	Christine ⁹	190
John ⁹	193	Edgar ⁸	114
John Rodman ⁶	38	Edith ⁹	190
Jonathan.....	36	Eliza H.....	63, 111
Jonathan ⁷	36, 63	Elizabeth ⁸	114
Joseph ⁷	67	Frank Randolph ⁸	114, 190
Joseph ⁸	116, 191	Frederick ⁸	114
Joseph ⁸ (Rouse ⁷).....	117	George C.....	113, 189
Josephine ⁸	117	George Henry ⁹	189
Katharine Rodman ⁶	38	Herbert Elmer ⁸	114, 190
Lavinia ⁸	117	Horace ⁸	114
Letitia Ellicott... 164, 195, 235, 239		Paul ⁸	114
Linwood ⁹	186	Pearl Vashti ⁹	190
Margaret.....	26, 36	Sarah E.....	109, 182
Mary ⁷	67, 117	Sarah Rodman ⁸	114
Melissa ⁸	118, 194	CHANNING, Mary C.....	196
Mercy ⁶	38	William Elery.....	196
Miriam.....	36, 62	CHAPPELL, Dorothy.....	37
Napoleon ⁸	117	Ida.....	180, 239
Renewed ⁶	38	Mary.....	37, 63
Robert ⁷	63, 111	CHASE, Dr.....	26
Robert ⁹	185	Abby L.....	81, 141
Rodman ⁸	111, 185	Apphia.....	141
Rodman ⁸ (Rouse Carpenter ⁷)... 117		George ⁹	179
Rodman ⁹	185	Lorenzo.....	106, 179

	Page		Page
CHASE, Stephen	141	COE, Rosalie	94
Susan	105, 175	COFFIN, —	98
CHEENEY, John Brown ⁹	172	COGGSHALL, —	27, 39
Luther S.	103, 172	Anne	12, 17
Mary ⁹	172	Daniel	17
Rodman ⁹	172	Elisha	39
CHURCH, Della	117	COLBY, William W.	100
Hannah	117	COLCORD, Mabel ⁹	194
Joseph Moran	94	Samuel M.	118, 194
CHURCHMAN, Ellen	213	Wallace Rodman ⁹	194
Mary P.	139, 213	COLDEN, Cadwallader	20
Pennell	213	COLEMAN, Elizabeth	167
CLAPP, Enoch	163	COLLINS, Ann	23
Mary Tyson	95, 163	Anna	238
CLARK, Anna Goddard ⁸	166	Eliza	25
Benjamin	38	Mary	16, 25
Harriet	126	Samuel	25
Henry	38	COLVILLE, Phebe Ann	61, 103
J. Goddard	96, 166	COLVIN, Clara	134
Lydia	38	COLWELL, Arthur B. ⁹	207
Mary	38, 192	Clyde C. ⁹	207
Orange	166	Ella M. ⁹	207
William	15	John B.	134, 207
William Redwood Price ⁸	166	John B. ⁹	207
CLARKE, —	26	Lewis W. ⁹	207
CLARKE, —	107	COMFORT, Edith A.	146, 222
Arthur ⁹	185	COMLY, Franklin ⁹	212
Dorcas	63	Margaret Rodman ⁹	212, 240
Edward ⁹	185	Mary H. ⁹	212
George	111, 185	Samuel ⁹	212
Hannah	11	Willett	138, 212
Harriet	180	Willett A. ⁹	212
Joseph	17	COMSTOCK, Lucretia	60, 100
Katherine	58	CONGDON, James	27
Mary ⁹	185	CONSINERY, Louisa Maria Therese	202
Nellie ⁹	185	COOK, —	26
Thomas ⁹	185	COON, Abram	60, 100
Walter	11	Christopher H. ⁸	100
CLAYTON, Mary	234	Margaret Amelia ⁸	100
CLEMENT, Josephine	232	Olive Emma ⁸	100
CLIFFORD, John H.	126	COOPER, Alberta C. ⁹	214
CLIFTON, Mary	117	Elizabeth D. ⁹	216
COAD, William	53	Henry Harris ⁹	216
COCHRAN, Elizabeth	161	J. Fenimore	32
Robert	161	Joseph K. ⁹	214
CODDINGTON, Fannie L.	153	Joseph S.	139, 214
Joseph	153	Mary E. ⁹	214
COE, Edith ⁹	193	Mary Paxson ⁹	216
Florence ⁹	193	Nellie K. ⁹	214
Frank	117	William H.	140, 216
Isaac	117, 193	COPPÉE, Ellen M.	131, 205

	Page		Page
COPPÉE, Henry.....	205	CRUGER, Catherine.....	85, 154
CORBIT, Ann.....	130	CRUMB, Mary J.....	117, 192
CORLIES, Caroline A. ⁸	129, 204	CULLEN, Alice Jefferey ⁹	233
Clara ⁸	129	Edith Margaret ⁹	233
Edith A. ⁸	129	Florence Elizabeth ⁹	233
Florence ⁸	129	Jeffery.....	158, 233
Jacob W.....	44, 74	Marian Breck ⁹	233
Margaret L. ⁸	129	William Olden ⁹	233
Samuel Fisher.....	74, 129	CULVER, Olive.....	36, 59
Samuel R. ⁸	129	CUNDALL, Fanny.....	63, 109, 110
Sarah.....	129	CUNNINGHAM, James.....	136
Sarah Fisher ⁸	129, 204	Sarah.....	79, 136
CORNELL, Charles.....	34	CURTIS, Abigail Hazard ⁷	64, 113
Sara.....	20, 21	Adelaide ⁸	112
Thomas.....	20	Alice ⁸	112
Thomas ⁶	34	Altena ⁸	112
Thomas F. ⁷	34	Amanda ⁸	112, 188
CORY, —.....	63	Anne Hazard ⁸	114
Martha B.....	141, 218	Benjamin.....	114
COSBY, Gov.....	19	Benjamin Rodman ⁷	64, 114
COTTRELL, Frank ⁹	188	Caroline ⁸	112, 188
John.....	112, 188	Charles Slocum ⁸	112
John ⁹	188	Daniel ⁸	112
COUNCILMAN, Jira F.....	100	Daniel Rodman ⁷	64, 112
COURSEN, G. Hampton.....	84, 152	Eliza ⁷	64, 114
Susan Paulina ⁸	152, 228	Frances ⁸	112
COURTLANDT, Peter.....	20	George ⁸	114
COX, Elizabeth.....	125	George Washington ⁸	112
Susanna.....	130, 162	Henry Hill ⁸	114
COZZENS, Matthew.....	18	James ⁸	112
CRAIG, Eva ⁹	210	James Washington ⁷	64, 112
John J.....	135, 210	John ⁸	112
Josephine Wharton ⁷	71, 97	Joshua ⁸	114
Margaretta Wharton ⁸	167, 236	Lewis ⁸	112
Mary Johns ⁷	97, 167	Mary ⁷	64, 113
Nancy Wharton ⁷	97	Mary ⁸	112, 188
Sarah Redwood ⁸	167	Rowland ⁸	112
Wharton ⁷	97, 167	Samuel.....	37, 64
William.....	58, 97	Samuel ⁷	64
CRANE, James.....	128	Samuel ⁸	112
Katherine.....	74, 128	Samuel ⁸ (Benjamin Rodman	
Phoebe.....	128	Curtis ⁷).....	114
William.....	61	Sarah Ann ⁷	64, 113
CRANSTON, Samuel.....	17	Sarah Rodman ⁸	112, 188
CRESSON, Alice Hannum.....	155, 231	Sheldon Hill ⁸	114
CREUTZ, Heinrich.....	165	Susan ⁸	112, 187
Henrietta.....	165	Susannah ⁷	64, 113
CROOM, Camilla.....	56, 93	Thomas ⁷	64
Wiley.....	93	Thomas Rodman ⁸	112
CROSBY, Harriet.....	197	CUSHIN, Isabelle.....	106
CROWNINSHIELD, Anna.....	197	CUSHMAN, Sarah Jane.....	236

	Page		Page
CUSHMAN, Maria L.....	190	DIXON, James.....	112, 113, 173, 188
DALLAS, Alexander J.....	85	Jessie ^s	112, 187
DANA, Stephen W.....	153	John Sedgewick ⁹	189
DASHWOOD, Gulian.....	66	John Taylor.....	64, 113
Maria.....	66	John Taylor ^s	113, 180, 189, 239
DAVIS, Anne Outram.....	200	Julia ^s	112
Caroline Hare ⁹	202	Katharine ^s	113
Charles B.....	59	Mary Louise ⁹	188
Edith C. ^s	133	Mary Rodman ^s	112
Edmund.....	61	Mary Rodman ⁹	187
Eliza A. ^s	133	Mary Rodman ⁹	187
Harriet M. ^s	133	Miriam Rodman ⁹	173
James W. ^s	133	Nicholas Taylor ^s	113, 188
John R. ^s	133	Paul ⁹	189
Levi.....	77, 133	Sarah Ann ⁹	189
Levi ^s	133	Sarah Peckham ^s	113, 189
Lucullus ^s	133	Theodore F.....	112, 188
Lycurgus ^s	133	William ⁹	188
Mary R. ^s	133	DOCKRAY, George Henry ^s	114
Robert Hare ⁹	202	James ^s	114
Samantha ^s	133	John Bigland.....	64, 113
Samuel Boyer ⁹	202	John Bigland ^s	113, 190
Samuel G. ^s	133	John Bigland ⁹	190
Sarah J. ^s	133	Kate Hunter ^s	108, 113, 181, 190
Sussex Delaware.....	126, 201	Mary Augusta ^s	113
Sussex Delaware ⁹	202	Mary Augusta ⁹	190
Wesley A.....	133	Mercy Peckham ^s	113, 190
DE KEY, ———.....	21	William ^s	114
DERBY, Mary Jane.....	201	DONALDSON, Anna.....	161
DE WITT, Julia.....	205	DOUGHERTY, Eureka E.....	139, 213
DIBBLE, Annie.....	83, 150	DOUGHTY, Jacob.....	19
Moses.....	59	DRAKE, Harriet.....	53, 91
DICKINSON, Asenath.....	59	DREW, Roger.....	45
Hannah.....	15	DREXEL, Anthony J.....	230
Jonathan.....	15, 24	Catherine ^s	159
DIMON, Delia.....	156	Elizabeth ^s	159
DIXON, Alice ^s	112	Frances Katharine.....	154, 230
Anne Eliza ^s	112	Joseph W.....	91, 159
Anne Eliza ^s	112, 187	Lucy ^s	159
Anthony.....	103, 173	DRINKER, Elizabeth.....	81, 140, 157
Clara ^s	112, 187	William.....	48
Cora ⁹	188	DUCHÉ, Jacob.....	47
Cornelia Hayes ⁹	187	DUDLEY, Mary.....	37
Daniel Rodman ⁹	189	Thomas.....	37
Frank Wheaton ⁹	187	DUFFIELD, Martha Rutter.....	151
George Peckham.....	64, 112	DUNHAM, George.....	100
George Peckham ⁹	173	DUNN, Anna Caroline Rotch ⁹	201
Hannah C. ⁹	173	Charles Hunter ⁹	201
Henry Clay ^s	112, 186	Robert Steed ⁹	201
Irene Fitzallan ^s	113	Theophilus C.....	201
		Thomas.....	125, 201

	Page		Page
DUNNING, —	98	ELLISON, William P. ⁸	149, 224
DURFEE, Maria Macy	105, 175	William Rodman ⁹	224
Nathaniel B.	175	ELY, Claxton Negus ¹⁰	240
DWIGHT, William	121, 198	John	212, 240
William Arthur ⁹	198	EMERSON, George Barrel	42, 73
DYER, Thomas	76	William Rotch ⁷	73
EASTON, Amy ⁴	18	EMMETT, Charles De Pledge	112, 187
Ann	11	Clara De Pledge ⁹	187
Hannah ⁴	18	James Rodman ⁹	187
Jonathan	12, 18	Mary ⁹	187
Mary ⁴	18	Sarah Dixon ⁹	187
Nicholas	18	ERWIN, Penelope	79, 137
Nicholas ⁴	18	EUSTIS, Frederick A.	195
Peter	11	Mary	119, 195
Sarah ⁴	18	EVANS, Mary D.	224, 241
EDDY, Hetty Lewis	95	EVERNGHIM, Abigail	131
EDMUNDSON, William	10	FARRENS, Millard	135
ELIOT, Mary Rotch	123, 199	FAY, Alan ⁹	197
T. Dawes	199	Almira	100
ELLCOTT, Jonathan	119	Edward Motley ⁹	197
Letitia Harvey	69, 119	Joseph S.	120, 197
ELLIS, —	98	Joseph S. ⁹	197
Anna Moore ⁹	224	Joseph Story	197
George W.	149, 224	Prescott ⁹	197
Isaiah ⁹	169	FEBIGER, Anne Hamilton ⁸	145
James	98, 169	Catherine ⁹	220
Mary E. ⁸	59	Christian	83, 145
Mary Eliza ⁹	169	Christian ⁹	220
Phoebe Ann ⁹	169, 237	Christian Carson ⁸	145, 220
ELLISON, Anna Biddle ⁹	224	Elizabeth S. ⁹	220
Elizabeth ⁷	83, 149	Mary S. ⁹	220
Elizabeth Moore ⁸	149, 224	Mary Tatnall ⁸	145
Elizabeth Parrish ⁹	224	FELL, Edward ⁸	138
Evelyn ¹⁰	241	Franklin ⁸	138
Frank ⁸	150	George ⁸	138
Gertrude ⁹	224, 241	John B. ⁸	137
Henry Howard ⁹	224, 241	Joseph	80, 137
Henry Howard ¹⁰	241	Louis Howard ⁸	137
James	47, 83	Margaret ⁸	138, 212
John Barker ⁷	83, 149	Samuel ⁸	137
John Barker ⁹	224	Susan ⁸	138
Margaret ⁸	149, 224	William ⁸	138
Martha Barker ⁷	83	FELTER, Catherine	99
Mary ⁹	224, 241	FENNO, Harriet	34, 55
Norman ⁹	224	FERRIS, Deborah	142
Rodman Barker ⁸	149, 224	Elizabeth ⁷	91
Rodman William C. ⁹	224	John ⁷	91
Virginia ⁸	150	Samuel	53, 91
William Carlisle ⁷	83, 150	FERRISS, Benjamin	36
William Carlisle ⁸	149	FIELD, Caleb	24, 34

	Page		Page
FIELD, Hannah.....	34	FISHER, Morton Coates ⁷	96
Joseph.....	24, 34	Nancy Andrews ⁷	96
Mary.....	72	Octavius ⁶	58
Rodman ⁵	34	Rebecca ⁶	58
Thomas.....	34	Redwood ⁶	57, 94
Thomas ⁵	34	Redwood ⁷	95
FISHBOURNE, Mary.....	94	Redwood ⁷ (Jabez Maud ⁶).....	96
FISHER, Anna Wells ⁷	94	Redwood ⁸	162
Annie B. ⁸	162	Robert Andrews ⁷	96, 166
Benjamin Warner ⁷	96	Rodman ⁶	44
Charles Veeder ⁸	162	Rosa Renshaw ⁷	95
Coleman.....	152, 228	Samuel Griffiths ⁷	94, 160
Coleman Sydney ⁹	228	Samuel Rowland.....	28, 43, 97
Deborah ⁶	44, 58, 74, 97, 128	Samuel Rowland ⁶	58
Eliza Andrews ⁷	96	Samuel Wilson ⁷	228
Elizabeth Lewis ⁹	233	Sarah ⁶	44, 74
Elizabeth Rodman ⁷	69	Sarah ⁶ (Sarah Redwood ⁵).....	57
Elizabeth Wilson ⁹	228	Sarah Ellicott ⁸	119
Ellicott ⁸	119	Sarah Logan ⁷	69, 119
Esther ⁶	57	Sarah Redwood ⁶	58, 95
Esther Lewis ⁹	233	Sarah Redwood ⁶	58
Francis Wells ⁷	94	Sarah Redwood ⁷	96
George Logan ⁸	119	Sarah Redwood ⁸	162
George Washington Irwin ⁷	94	Thomas.....	68
Hannah ⁶	58, 95	Thomas ⁶	44
Harvey ⁸	119	Thomas ⁶	44
Holmes ⁷	96	Thomas ⁶ (Sarah Redwood ⁵).....	57
Isabel.....	106	Thomas Rodman ⁷	69, 119
Jabez Maud.....	43	William Logan.....	41, 68
Jabez Maud ⁶	57	William Logan ⁸	119
Jabez Maud ⁶	58, 96	William Redwood ⁷	94
Jabez Maud ⁷	96	William Redwood ⁷ (Jabez	
John R. ⁹	233	Maud ⁶).....	96, 166
John White ⁸	167	William Redwood ⁸	161, 233
Joshua.....	43	William Redwood ⁹	233
Lamar Wells ⁷	94	William W.....	228
Lewis ⁸	161	Virginia ⁷	95
Lizette Andrews ⁸	166	FITZGERALD, George.....	106, 179
Lydia ⁶	58, 95	Iona ⁹	179
Mabel Burbridge ⁸	166	FLEEMING, Caroline ⁷	73, 126
Marian Wells ⁷	95	John William Charles.....	42, 72
Mary F.....	228	FLEMING, Emma C.....	134, 209
Mary Griffiths ⁷	94, 161	FLYNN, Mary.....	66
Mary Griffiths ⁸	162	FOGLE, Lucinda.....	135, 210
Mary Rodman ⁸	119, 195, 235	FORST, Mary W.....	82
Miers.....	35, 43, 56	FOSTER, Edith ⁹	218
Miers ⁶	57	Edward H.....	141, 218
Miers ⁶	57	Eliza ⁹	218
Miers ⁶	57	John.....	218
Miers ⁷	94, 161	Marianna ⁹	218
Miers ⁷ (Jabez Maud ⁶).....	96	Pauline.....	218

	Page		Page
FOX, Anna Wilson ⁸	155	GAVETT, Catherine ⁷	63
Annie.....	118	James ⁷	63
Edward John ⁷	85, 155	Margaret ⁷	63
Edward John ⁸	155	Renewed ⁷	63
Eliza Wilson ⁸	155, 231	Reuben ⁷	63
Elizabeth Sergeant ⁷	85, 154	Robert ⁷	63
Emily ⁸	155, 231	Ruth ⁷	63
Francis Macomb ⁸	154	Samuel ⁷	63
Frederick ⁸	155	Sarah ⁷	63
Gilbert Rodman ⁷	85, 154	GAYLEY, Edwin II.....	149, 223
Gilbert Rodman ⁸	154	Henry Tatnall ⁹	223
Gouverneur Cruger ⁸	154	GAYLORD, James Paul ⁹	230
James Wilson ⁸	155	Thomas G.....	153, 230
John.....	48, 85, 154, 155	GIBBONS, Caroline.....	83, 147
John ⁸	155	Rebecca L.....	146, 222
Kate Margery ⁸	154	William.....	147
Louis R. ⁷	86	GIBBS, Elizabeth.....	49
Margery Rodman ⁸	155	Margery.....	48
Martha Rodman ⁸	154	Mary.....	156
Mary Rodman ⁷	86	Richard.....	48, 49
FRENCH, Eliza L.....	118, 194	Samuel.....	31
FROST, Henry.....	115	Sarah.....	31, 48
FRY, Katharine.....	11, 16	GILBERT, Eliza.....	59, 98
Thomas.....	16	Sarah.....	45
FULLER, Arthur ⁹	206	GILLIS, Edward T. ⁵	145
Dudley.....	206	John P.....	83, 145
Dudley ⁹	206	John Pritchett ⁸	145
Horace W.....	132, 206	Mary ⁸	145
FULTON, Margaret.....	126, 202	GILMAN, Beverly Hale ⁹	217
GALLAHER, Elizabeth Hunter..	81, 139	Edith Lippincott ⁹	217
William F.....	139	Elizabeth Bethune ⁹	217
GAMBLE, Benjamin.....	191	Frances Paxson ⁹	216
Fannie ⁹	191	Harold Drinker ⁹	217
Robert.....	116, 191	Helen Ives ⁹	217
Robert ⁹	191	Robbins ⁹	217
Rowland ⁹	191	Samuel Paxson ⁹	216
GARDENER, —.....	108	Theodore.....	141, 216
Daniel Wall ¹⁰	238	Theodore ⁹	216
Edward C.....	178, 238	Winthrop Sargent ⁹	216
George.....	118	GILMORE, Nancy.....	238
Mary.....	62, 107	GLENN, Amanda D.....	118, 194
Mary A.....	37, 62	GODDARD, Ann White.....	166
GARDNER, Christopher.....	18	GOETHALS, George W.....	123
John.....	27	GOHEEN, Edith Warner ⁹	231
Katharine.....	18, 27	Elizabeth Fox ⁹	231
Lydia.....	18, 28	John Pugh ⁹	231
Nathan.....	13	Joseph Warner.....	155, 231
Samuel.....	18	GOLDSBOROUGH, Com.....	121
GAVETT, Arnold.....	37, 63	GOODMAN, Catherine ⁷	66
Arnold ⁷	63	Charlotte ⁷	66
		John.....	37, 66

	Page		Page
GOODMAN, Julia M. ⁷	66	GRIFFITH, Hallie E. ⁹	207
GOODWIN, Daniel R.....	157	Henry E. ⁹	207, 240
Harold.....	157	Louis H. ⁹	207
GORDON, Margaret.....	134, 207	GRIFFITTS, Hannah.....	126
Susannah.....	64	Mary.....	57
GOSSE, Hannah.....	36, 58	Samuel Powel.....	94
GOUGH, Robinson Perry ⁹	193	GRINNELL, Cornelia.....	205
Thomas.....	117, 193	Joseph.....	205
GOULD, Annie W. ⁷	67	Joseph G.....	200
Daniel.....	62, 106	Josephine G.....	123, 200
Daniel Amos ⁸	106	GROSSE, Elizabeth.....	20
Elizabeth.....	106	Margaret.....	15, 20
Elizabeth W. ⁷	67	Thomas.....	20
John Stanton ⁷	67	GUON, Alida.....	32
Julia ⁸	106, 179		
Louisa.....	113, 190	HAINES, Elizabeth.....	81, 141
Lydia Ann ⁸	106, 179	Ephraim.....	141
Mary Elizabeth ⁸	106, 178	HALL, Amanda ⁸	108
Mary W. ⁷	67	Benjamin.....	108, 180
Rebecca W. ⁷	67	Charles.....	167
Sarah A. ⁷	67	Clara ⁸	108
Sarah Rodman ⁸	106, 179	Craig ⁸	167
Stephen.....	39, 67	Elizabeth.....	64, 112
Susan.....	106	Emma Rodman ⁹	180, 239
Thomas.....	106	Isaac ⁸	108
Thomas J.....	106	James.....	97, 167
William.....	106	Lorenzo Dow.....	62, 107
William A. ⁷	67	Mary Eliza ⁸	108
GRAY, F. D.....	111	Olive ⁸	107
Henrietta.....	198	Sarah ⁸	107
Jackson I.....	78, 135	William Coleman ⁸	167
Julius ⁸	135	HALLOWAY, Penelope.....	16, 26
Lydia.....	127	HALLOWELL, Anna Norwood ⁹	204
Mary Jane.....	78, 134	Esther Fisher ⁹	204
Zalmon.....	59	John White ⁹	204
GREENE, Allen.....	108	Morris.....	204
Ann ⁵	26	Norwood P.....	129, 204
Caleb.....	16, 26	Norwood Penrose ⁹	204
Deborah ⁵	26	Robert Haydock ⁹	204
Harriot.....	175	Susan Morris ⁹	240
John.....	16, 25, 26	HAMBLETON, Frank S. ¹⁰	240
Katherine ⁵	26	Samuel P.....	211, 240
Martha Helen.....	109, 181	HAMILTON, —.....	147
Mary.....	25	J. H.....	78
Mary ⁵	26	Samuel.....	78, 135
Nathaniel.....	25	William.....	234
GREENMAN, Lorenzo.....	99	HAMLIN, Benjamin Pomeroy Rod-	
GREGOROFFSKY, Helen.....	57	man ⁹	191
GREY, Mary E.....	61, 102	Charles H.....	115, 191
GRIFFITH, Ben Frank ¹⁰	240	Margaret Pomeroy Rodman ⁹	191
George E.....	134, 207	William Rodman ⁹	191

	Page		Page
HAMMEKIN, Elizabeth C.....	143, 219	HATHAWAY, Thomas Schuyler ⁸	123
HAMMOND, Charles ⁸	109	HAUT, Constance de la.....	121
Frank Pacific ⁸	109	HAYDOCK, Henry.....	24
George ⁸	109	Edith ⁹	205
William.....	63, 109	Mary Baker ⁸	129, 204
William ⁸	109	Robert.....	74, 129
HAND, James.....	78, 133	Robert Roger ⁸	129, 205
Martha Elizabeth ⁸	133, 207	Samuel.....	129
HANAU, Caroline Natalie Obelen- ski ⁸	164	Samuel ⁸	129
Ludwig.....	96, 163	Sarah Wharton ⁸	129, 204
Nathan.....	164	HAYES, Mary.....	173
Regina ⁸	164, 235	HAYS, Henry.....	98
Teresita ⁸	164	HAZARD, Abigail.....	26, 36
William Nathan ⁸	164	Alice ⁸	127
HARBERT, Charles ⁹	213	Anna ⁶	42, 74
Helen K. ⁹	213	Anna ⁹	202
Howard P. ⁹	213	Aabel ⁸	127
Isaac D.....	139, 213	Carrie ⁹	202
Mary K. ⁹	213	Charles ⁸	127
HARE, Harriet ⁸	126	Charles ⁸ (Robert P. Hazard ⁷)... 127	
Mary Fleeming ⁸	126, 201	Eben ⁸	127
Robert.....	126	Edward ⁶	42
Robert Harford.....	73, 126	Edward ⁷	73, 127
HARRISON, Barker ⁸	128	Eliza ⁷	73
Elizabeth.....	29	Elizabeth.....	36, 62
Hall ⁸	128	Elizabeth ⁶	42, 73, 130
Hannah.....	29	Elizabeth ⁸	127
John C.....	74, 128	Ella ⁸	127
John C. ⁸	128	Emma ⁸	127
Margery.....	29	Maria ⁸	127
Mary.....	29	Mary.....	67
Samuel.....	29	Minnie ⁸	127
Thomas Bullit ⁸	128	Oliver W. ⁸	126, 202
William ⁸	128	Robert ⁸	127
HARVEY, Elizabeth.....	119	Robert P. ⁷	73, 127
Mary.....	38, 66	Samuel ⁶	42
Susan.....	106, 178	Samuel L. ⁷	73, 126
Thomas.....	178	Samuel Lister ⁸	126
HATHAWAY, Anna ⁸	144, 220	Sarah ⁶	42, 73
Elizabeth ⁸	123	Simeon.....	36
Elizabeth S. ⁸	144	Stephen.....	62
Ellen Rodman ⁸	123	Thomas.....	28, 42
Francis.....	83, 144	Thomas.....	38
Horatio.....	71, 123	Thomas R. ⁶	42, 73
Horatio ⁸	123	Thomas R. ⁷	73
Jennie Glover ⁹	220	Thomas R. ⁸	126, 202
Nathaniel.....	123, 144	Thomas R. ⁸ (Edward Hazard ⁷) 127	
Nathaniel ^b	144, 220	Thomas R. ⁸ (Robert P. Hazard ⁷) 127	
Samuel Rodman ⁸	123	William ⁷	73
Susan S. ⁹	220	William ⁸	127
		HEAD, Carrie M. ⁹	214

	Page		Page
HEAD, Frank ⁹	214	HICKS, Richard.....	23
Howard K. ⁹	214	Thomas ⁵	33
John C.....	139, 214	William.....	32
HEAP, Caroline Fisher ⁸	165	HIGGINS, Edward Dudley ⁸	114
Gwynne Harris.....	96, 165	Samuel.....	65, 114
Gwynne Harris ⁸	165	HIGGINSON, Augustus B. ⁹	202
Samuel Davies.....	165	George.....	127, 202
HEIGHT, Nicholas.....	53	George ⁹	202
HELLINGS, Charlotte ⁷	78	Jeannette B. ⁹	202
Eliza ⁷	78, 135	HILL, Mary.....	118, 193
Jacob.....	45, 79	Sarah.....	64, 114
John.....	77, 78	HILLES, Edward ⁷	84
Maria ⁷	78	Eli.....	47, 83
Martha.....	45, 77	Elizabeth Barker ⁷	84
Mary ⁷	79, 136	William E. ⁷	84
Matilda H. C. ⁷	78, 136	HILLS, Harriet.....	63, 111
Samuel.....	45, 78	HISCOX, Daniel Chase.....	104, 175
Samuel Rodman ⁷	78	Daniel Chase ⁹	175
Sarah Ann ⁷	79	Eliza Chase ⁸	105, 178
Sarah Martha ⁷	78	Susan W. ⁸	105
HENDRICKS, Margaret.....	229	Susan Ward ⁸	105
HENRY, Alexander.....	150, 226	Susan Wood ⁹	175, 238
Guy Seton ⁸	160	Thomas.....	175
Guy V.....	91, 159	Thomas.....	62, 105
Guy Vernor ⁸	160	HITCHCOCK, Cornelia.....	66
John.....	226	HOBART, Susan Miles.....	156, 232
John Snowden ⁹	226	HOCKADAY, Isaac.....	136
Mary A. T.....	102, 170	HOEY, Josephine.....	132, 206
Saidee ⁸	160	HOFFA, Elizabeth Jane.....	233
Thomas Lloyd ⁸	160	HOFFMAN, Louis Ferdinand Von ⁹	203
William Seton.....	160	Maria Anna Von ⁹	203
HEPBURN, Georgianna.....	66	Phillip Maria Ward Von ⁹	203
HERSON, Rebecca.....	59, 99	Richard Freiherr Von.....	127, 203
HETZEL, George.....	148	HOLLAND, Augusta.....	114, 190
HEYWOOD, Annie Louise.....	129, 205	Elisha.....	118, 194
Charles F.....	205	Elisha ⁹	194
HIBBS, Jane M.....	135, 211	Elizabeth ⁹	193
HICKS, ———.....	23	Frank.....	118, 193
Anne.....	32, 53	Frank ⁹	193
Benjamin.....	24, 33	George Dallas.....	112, 188
Benjamin ⁵	33	Isaac Carpenter ⁹	194
Charles.....	24	James ⁹	194
Edward ⁶	23	Leon ⁹	193
Elizabeth ⁵	33	Lewis Curtis ⁹	188
Gilbert.....	23	Robert ⁹	193
Isaac ⁵	23	Stephen Hazard ⁹	188
Jacob P.....	60	HOLLINGSWORTH, Anne Maria ⁵⁸	97
John ⁵	33	Charles Wharton ⁷	98
Margaret ⁵	33	Elizabeth Shallcross ⁷	98, 168
Mary.....	23, 32	Fanny Redwood ⁷	98, 168
Mary.....	53	Haunah Redwood ⁷	98

	Page		Page
HOLLINGSWORTH, Jehu.....	97	HOWARD, Charles Ridgely.....	203
Josephine Horner ⁸	168, 237	Eliza.....	178
Thomas Gilfillan.....	58, 97	Ellen.....	106, 178
William Wharton ⁷	98, 168	James Louis ⁸	136
William Wharton ⁸	168	John.....	31, 49
HOLMES, Hannah ⁴	25, 35	Joseph ⁷	88
Samuel.....	15, 25	Joseph Baldwin ⁷	79, 136
Samuel ⁴	25	Lewis ⁶	49, 87
HONE, Anna Russell ⁸	132	Louis.....	46, 79
Charles Russell ⁸	132, 206	Mary Reeve ⁶	49, 87
Charles Russell Hoey ⁹	206	Sophia Read.....	128, 203
Harold ⁹	206	Susan C. ⁸	136
Joanna ⁷	74, 129	Thomas.....	178
John.....	74	HOWELL, Ann Emlen.....	32, 52
Mary Schermerhorn ⁸	132, 206	HOWISON, Andrew J. ⁹	213
Philip.....	131	Anna P. ⁹	213
Philip J.....	42, 74	Bessie B. ⁹	213
Robert ⁸	132	Edward T.....	138, 213
Robert S.....	75, 131	Edward T. ⁹	213
HOOD, Joseph.....	212, 240	Henry ⁹	213
Mary Florence ¹⁰	240	HOWLAND, Caroline.....	75
HOODE, Edwyn.....	10	Hetty.....	124
HOOKE, —.....	73	John.....	42, 73
HOOVER, Patty.....	59, 98	John ⁷	73
HOPKINS, Dinah.....	30	Martha ⁷	73
George ⁶	45	Mary ⁷	73
Hannah ⁶	45	Patience.....	17
Isaac.....	30	Samuel S.....	75
John G. ⁶	45	Sarah ⁷	73
Joseph ⁶	45	William ⁷	73
Lydia ⁶	44	HOXIE, Barnabas.....	38
Lydia ⁶	45	Esther.....	38
Margaret.....	122	HUBBARD, Minnie M.....	106
May ⁶	45	HUGG, John.....	19
Robert.....	30	HULL, Gov.....	88
Rufus ⁶	44	Julia.....	150, 225
Rufus ⁶	44	HUNT, Annie Belleville.....	157, 232
Stephen.....	28, 44	William H.....	74, 128
Stephen ⁶	45	HUNTER, Anna Falconnet ⁸	125
Stephen ⁶	45	Caroline Stockton ⁸	125
William R. ⁶	44	Charles.....	72, 124
HOPPIN, Charles Alsop.....	161, 234	Katherine ⁸	125, 201
Elizabeth Lewis ⁹	234	Mary Rotch ⁸	125, 201
George Henry.....	234	William.....	10
Lucy Alsop ⁹	234	William.....	124
Mary Mahan ⁹	234	HUSSEY, Alfred ⁸	124
HORSMAN DEN, Daniel.....	20	Alice ⁸	124
HOUSE, Benjamin.....	61	Charles Morgan ⁸	124
Eliza.....	61	Edith ⁸	124
Willis.....	64	Elizabeth Bowne.....	71, 123
HOWARD, Anna ⁸	136	Emily Morgan ⁸	124

	Page		Page
HUSSEY, George.....	71, 124	IUNGERICH, Louis C.....	235
George ⁸	124	Regina Hélène de Lesseps ⁹	235
HUSTES, Jonathan.....	16	Solange Natalie ⁹	235
HUTCHINSON, Ann ⁷	79	JACK, George ¹⁰	239
Ann ⁷	79	Henry ⁹	180
Catherine ⁸	136	Mary ¹⁰	239
Elizabeth ⁷	79	Sarah ¹⁰	239
Ella ⁸	137	William.....	108, 180
Estelle ⁸	137	William ⁹	180, 239
John.....	46, 79	William ¹⁰	239
John ⁷	79	JACKSON, Harriet Hill.....	143
John ⁸	136	JACQUES, Merey.....	113, 188
Joseph ⁷	79, 136	JAMES, Abel.....	25
Joseph ⁸	136	Jeannette B.....	73, 127
Joseph ⁸	136	JENKINS, Eliza.....	37, 65
Joseph ⁹	211	Marshall.....	65
Joseph B. ⁸	137, 211	JENNINGS, Elizabeth Virginia. 161, 233	
Linford ⁸	137	JOHNS, Mary.....	97
Lizzie ⁸	136	JOHNSON, Annie.....	94
Margaret B. ⁷	79	Elizabeth.....	198
Marian ⁸	137	Ernest Palmer ⁹	190
Mary ⁷	79, 137	Esther.....	33
Pamelia ⁷	79	Frederick ⁹	190
Rebecca ⁷	79	Jacob.....	162
Sarah ⁷	79	John.....	21, 30
Selina ⁸	137	John ⁸	30
IDDINGS, Caleb P.....	143	Joseph ⁵	30
Deborah J.....	82, 143	Martha Ann.....	95, 162
IJAMS, Burt ⁹	207	Palmer T.....	113, 190
Charlotte ⁸	134, 207	JONES, —.....	21
George Scammon ⁸	134	Alonzo.....	111, 185
Jane E. ⁸	134	Anna ⁸	159
John S. ⁸	134	Anna Rodman ⁷	91, 158
Joseph Rodman ⁸	134, 207	Anna Rodman ⁸	159
Katie ⁹	207	Charles ⁹	185
Lewis.....	78, 134	Charles Henry ⁷	91, 158
Lewis E. ⁸	134	Charles Rodman ⁸	159
Mary ⁸	134, 207	Elizabeth Rodman ⁷	91
William H. ⁸	134	Esther Rodman ⁷	91
ILLIUS, Bromley Wharton ⁸	168	Evelyn Glaney ⁸	159
Charles.....	97, 168	J. Glancy.....	52, 89
INGHAM, Samuel D.....	49	James Glancy ⁷	91
INNES, Edward K. ⁹	214	Jane.....	45, 77
William T.....	139, 214	Joseph.....	83
William T. ⁹	214	Katherine ⁷	91
IRISH, Nichols.....	108	Mary ⁷	91
IRWIN, Eliza A.....	120	Paul T.....	229
ISRAELL, Sarah.....	89, 158	Richmond Legh ⁷	91, 159
IUNGERICH, Edward C.....	164, 235	Samantha Caman.....	78, 135
Edward Eldred ⁹	235	William Rodman ⁷	91

	Page		Page
KANE, Caroline Hunter ⁹	201	KIRKBRIDE, Jonathan ⁷	80, 138
De Laney.....	201	Joseph.....	46, 80
Walter Langdon.....	125, 201	Joseph Baldwin ⁷	80, 139
KEEN, Lemuel.....	138, 212	M. Frank ⁸	139, 213
Mary ⁹	212	Mahlon.....	138
Susan ⁹	212	Mary.....	139
KEENE, Oscar.....	216	Mary A. ⁹	213
KEIM, Elizabeth H. ⁹	215	Mary E. ⁸	139, 214
Helen S. ⁹	215	Mary Maud ⁹	213
Joseph de B.....	139, 215	Mary W. ⁸	139, 214
Lilias G. ⁹	215	Mary Warner.....	80, 138
Mary S. ⁹	215	Pennell C. ⁹	213
Thomas D. ⁹	215	William ⁸	139, 213
William H. ⁹	213	William II. ⁹	213
KELLOGG, Jonathan Dwight.....	191	KIRKHAM, Deborah.....	49, 87
Louise R.....	115, 191	KNAPP, Fanny.....	61
KENYON, Annie.....	111, 185	Selina.....	79, 136
Charles ⁸	108	Silas.....	136
Charles D.....	109, 181	KNEELAND, Adèle ⁹	204
Charles Francis ⁹	181	Alice T. ⁹	204
Elisha.....	63, 108	Anna ⁸	129
Emma Louisa ⁹	181	Charles.....	74, 129
Henry Rodman ⁹	181	Charles ⁸	129, 204
James ⁸	108	George ⁸	129
Lucinda ⁸	108	George ⁹	204
Mary Ann ⁸	108	Henry ⁸	129
Walter Sumner ⁹	181	KNIGHT, Abby.....	122, 198
KEYSER, Susannah.....	64	Annie R.....	149, 223
KIELBLOCK, Jane Lambert.....	227	Elizabeth.....	81
KING, Emma Thoru.....	163, 235	Leonard.....	198
George G. ⁷	59	KNOWLES, Alfred ⁸	106, 178
Harry Franklin ⁷	59	Alice ⁶	38
Lucretia ⁷	59	Anna ⁶	38
Lyman.....	36, 59	Bathsheba.....	38
Lynan E. ⁷	59	Bathsheba ⁶	38
Roxana ⁷	59	Benjamin Rodman ⁶	38
KINGSLEY, Exadore.....	110	Caroline ⁹	178
KINNEY, John.....	48	Daniel.....	105
KINSEY, Alice.....	207, 240	Daniel ⁹	178
KIRK, Rachel.....	96	Elizabeth ⁹	178
KIRKBRIDE, Anna ⁸	139, 213	Elizabeth ⁹	178
Anne C. ⁸	139, 214	Frank ⁹	178
Deborah.....	49	George ⁹	178
Edward S. ⁸	139, 213	George P. ⁸	106
Elizabeth.....	80	Gilbert ⁹	178
Ella ⁸	139	Hannah ⁶	38
Ellen S. ⁸	139, 214	Henry ⁶	38
Euretta ⁹	213	John.....	38
James D. ⁹	213	John (John).....	38
Jonathan.....	33	John ⁹	178
Jonathan.....	80	John Warner ⁶	38

	Page		Page
KNOWLES, Joseph	38	LAWRENCE, Sarah	15, 22
Katharine ⁶	38	LAWTON, Abigail	27, 39
Louise ⁹	178	Isaac	39
Martha ⁹	178	Mary	39
Mary ⁸	106	Robert	61
Robert	26, 38	Sarah	17
Robert	27, 38	William	22
Sarah	105	LEASON, Mary	99, 169
Sarah ⁶	38	LEE, Charles Carroll	163, 235
Susan ⁸	106	Charles Carroll ⁹	235
Thomas ⁹	178	Helen ⁹	235
Thomas Rodman ⁶	38	James Parrish ⁹	235
Warren ⁸	106, 178	John	235
William T.	62, 105	Mary Digges ⁹	235
KRUGER, Sarah A.	97, 167	Mary Helen ⁹	235
		Richard Henry ⁹	235
LAMONT, Albert ⁷	59	Sarah Redwood ⁹	235
Hannah ⁷	59	Thomas Sim ⁹	235
Perkins ⁷	59	LEWIS, Anna Jane	95, 162
Phebe	59, 98	Charles Redwood ⁹	234
William	36, 59	Charles Smith	94, 161
LAMPHIER, Adelaide ¹⁰	237	Charles Smith ⁸	161, 234
Delina ¹⁰	237	Charles Smith ⁹	234
John	98	David	94
John A.	169, 237	Elizabeth	94
LANGDON, Louisa	201	Elizabeth ⁸	161, 234
LARKIN, Ruth	67, 116	Elizabeth Hoppin ⁹	234
LARZELERE, Charles Meigs ⁹	206	Esther	94, 160
Charles Thurman ⁹	206	Frederick ⁹	234
Edna Dascum ⁹	206	James Mifflin	162
Edward Douglas ⁹	206	Joseph S.	49
Ella E. ⁹	206	Lucy	121
Gordon Palmer ⁹	206	Mary	94
Harriet Caroline ⁸	132, 207	Mary Griffiths ⁸	161, 233
Joseph	77, 132	Mary Hamilton ⁹	234
Joseph Burnard ⁹	206	Mordecai	160, 161
Joseph Rodman ⁸	132, 206	Mordecai ⁸	161
LAWLER, Augusta Creutz	165	Morton	95
Davis B.	165	Nathaniel	95
Davis Bevan ⁸	166	William Fisher ⁸	161, 234
Rudolph Creutz	96, 165	LINDLEY, Jacob	69
Rudolph Creutz ⁸	166	Sarah	69
William P. ⁸	166	LINTON, Eliza B.	134, 208
LAWRENCE, Abbott	125	LIPPINCOTT, J. Bertram	130
Annie Bigelow	72, 125	LISLE, John ⁸	237
Cornelia	61	Robert Patton	168, 237
Deborah	24, 33	LISPENARD, —	23
Elizabeth	24, 33	LISTER, William	21
Obadiah	33	LITTLEJOHN, Lomax	94
Samuel	33	LOGAN, Sarah	68
Sarah	33	William	68

	Page		Page
LONG, Ellen.....	128	MANN, Mary A.....	66, 115
Tacy.....	140	MAPLE, Keziah.....	141, 217
LONGSTRETH, Anna ⁸	163	MARRIOTT, Anna.....	46
Anna Hallowell ⁷	95	MARSH, Lucy.....	107
Elizabeth Jackson ⁸	163	Octavia.....	109
Esther Fisher ⁷	95	MARSHALL, David Pugh.....	96
Helen Gregoroffsky ⁷	95	Vincent Caldwell.....	96
Lydia Warner ⁷	95, 163	MARTEN, James.....	11
Mary Clapp ⁸	163	MASON, Gen. John.....	96
Miers Fisher ⁷	95, 163	Margaret Eliza Nancy.....	96
Rebecca Clapp ⁸	163	MASTERS, Thomas.....	15
Samuel.....	58, 95	William.....	16
Samuel Fisher ⁸	163	MATHEWS, Charles H.....	48, 86, 154
Sarah Redwood ⁷	95, 162	Charles Henry ⁷	86, 156
Sarah Redwood ⁸	163	Charles Henry ⁸	156
Sidney Elizabeth ⁷	95	Lewis Rodman ⁸	156
LOPEZ, Aaron.....	42	MATTHEWS, Angeline.....	134, 208
LORD, Mary.....	107	MAYER, Caroline Augusta ⁷	65
LORRILLARD, Elizabeth.....	66	Edward Rodman ⁷	65
Jacob.....	66	Emily ⁷	65, 114
LOUDER, Judge.....	7	Frederick William ⁷	65
LOVERING, Anna Corbit.....	74, 130	Lucy Rodman ⁷	65
Joseph S.....	130	Mary Elizabeth ⁷	65, 114
Mary ⁵	74, 130	Philip F.....	37, 65
LOVETT, Aaron.....	29	William ⁷	65
George Hand ⁹	207	MCCANLIS, John.....	128
Henry Switzer.....	133, 207	John Jacob.....	74, 128
John Warren ⁹	207	MCCANN, James.....	59
Martha E. ⁸	78	MCCARTY, James.....	159
LOWNDES, Hester.....	168	Margaret E.....	91, 159
LYMAN, Charles ⁸	168	Mary Elizabeth.....	224, 241
Charles A.....	98, 168	MCCLELLAN, George.....	126
Elizabeth Hollingsworth ⁹	237	MCCOY, Thomas.....	112
Emily Redwood ⁸	168	MCCOY, Anthony.....	48, 85
Fanny Hollingsworth ⁸	168, 237	Anthony ⁸	154
George Redwood ⁹	237	Elizabeth ⁷	85
Isaac.....	168	Gilbert Rodman ⁷	85, 154
Lillie ⁹	237	Isabella Thomas ⁸	154, 230
Sally.....	175	William P. ⁸	154
Thomas Hollingsworth ⁸	168, 237	MCDANIEL, Emma E.....	177
Walter ⁹	237	John.....	177
LYON, Ethelinda.....	60, 101	Mary.....	105
MACPHERSON, Brig.-Gen. William	51	MCDONNA, James.....	113
MACVEAGH, Rebecca.....	159	MCDUGALL, Clara Martha ⁹	171
MAGRUDER, Mary C.....	161, 234	James Reed ⁹	171
MAHAN, Milo.....	94, 161	Jerome ⁹	171
MALINES, Patience.....	11	John Thompson.....	102, 171
Robert.....	11	John Thompson ⁹	171
MANN, Abijah.....	115	Laura Louise ⁹	171
Delos H.....	94	Louise ⁹	171
		Mary Victoria ⁹	171

	Page		Page
McDOUGALL, Roderick ⁹	171	MILLER, Ewing L.....	224, 241
Wallace ⁹	171	Ewing Lawrence ¹⁰	241
McELROY, Archibald ⁷	79	Francis.....	27
Baldwin ⁷	79	Hannah N.....	149, 224
R.....	46, 79	Henry C. ⁹	214
McILVAINE, Alexander Murray ⁸	157	Mabel K. ⁹	214
Alexander Murray ⁸	157	Mary.....	18, 27
Annie Belleville ⁹	232	MILLS, Hiram F.....	122
Bloomfield ⁸	157, 232	MILNOR, Josephine A.....	141, 218
Cornelius Prall.....	56, 93	Mary.....	141, 218
Edward Robinson ⁷	94	MILTON, Gov. John.....	86
Edward Shippen.....	52, 88	MINGEN, —.....	49, 87
Edward Shippen ⁸	157, 232	Ephraim Howard ⁷	87
Edward Shippen ⁸ (Mary C. Olden ⁷).....	158	MITCHELL, Joanna.....	39, 67
Eliza Rodman ⁷	94	John.....	33
Elizabeth Olden ⁸	157	John.....	38
Francis Emerson ⁹	232	Mary.....	27
Francis Rodman ⁸	157	Richard.....	27
Isabel ⁷	94, 160	Richard.....	67
Jasper Scudder ⁸	157	Samuel.....	33
Joseph Bloomfield.....	157	Thomas.....	137
Josephine Burton ⁹	232	William.....	27
Julia Murray ⁸	157, 289	MIXER, Eliza.....	73, 127
Margaret Shippen ⁹	232	MONEY, Abby ⁸	105
Maria ⁸	157	Benjamin Rodman ⁸	105
Maria ⁹	232	Georgianna ⁸	105
Mary Ann ⁶	49	Henry.....	62, 105
Mary Caroline ⁷	94	Lydia ⁸	105
Mary Shippen ⁸	158, 232	Maria ⁸	105
Rachel ⁶	49	Mary ⁸	105
Rodman ⁸	157	Mary E.....	110
William.....	31, 49, 88	Susan ⁸	105
William ⁸	157	MONROE, Elizabeth Grier.....	65
William Rodman ⁷	88, 157	MOON, Eliza.....	81, 141
MEADE, Gen.....	121	James.....	141, 146
MEGEAR, Alter.....	147, 223	Jane.....	141, 146
Thomas.....	223	Rachel.....	83, 146
Thomas L. ⁹	223	MOORE, Hannah.....	83, 149
MELINE, Josephine Angelique.....	164	Martha.....	49, 87, 216
MELLOR, Abraham Barker ⁹	203	MOREDOCH, Alice Dixon ⁹	187
Anna Barker ⁹	203	Elizabeth ⁹	187
Edward.....	129, 203	Henry.....	112, 187
Edward ⁹	203	Sarah Rodman ⁹	187
Esther Wharton ⁹	203	MORGAN, Caleb.....	53, 91
Thomas.....	203	Charles Wain.....	41, 71, 126
Wharton ⁹	203	Clara ⁷	71, 72, 124, 126
MENDELSON, Walter.....	131	Elizabeth Rodman ⁷	71, 124
MILES, Anne.....	71, 123	Emily ⁷	71, 72, 123, 126, 201
John.....	123	Fisher Corlies ⁹	204
MILLER, Daniel.....	139, 214	Helen.....	72, 126, 200
		Henry ⁷	91

	Page		Page
MORGAN, Isabel ⁷	71	NEGUS, Alexander.....	138, 212
John B.....	129, 204	Georgiana W. ⁹	212
Rebecca Wahn.....	41, 69	Harry ⁹	212
Rodman ⁷	91	John ⁹	212
Samuel Rodman ⁷	71, 97	Josephine B. ⁹	212
Samuel Rowland ⁹	204	Mary ⁹	212, 240
Susan Wahn.....	41, 71	Thomas.....	138, 212
Thomas.....	69, 71	NEILL, Elizabeth Duffield.....	84, 151
Thomas Wahn.....	126	Henry.....	151
MORRIS, Elizabeth.....	35	NELSON, Josephine A.....	134, 208
Isabella.....	21	NEVIN, Joseph P.....	155, 231
Matthias.....	155	Joseph Pearce ⁹	231
Polly ⁷	60	Mary Wilson ⁹	231
Robert.....	36	NEWBERRY, Molly.....	23
Robert.....	36, 60	Nannie.....	23
Robert Hunter.....	20	Walter.....	15, 23
MORTENAR, Annie.....	94	NEWBOLD, Caroline.....	98, 168
MORTON, Esther.....	131	Michael.....	168
MOTLEY, Anna Lothrop.....	69, 120	Susan Abbott.....	84
Caspar ⁹	197	NEWHALL, Cushman ⁹	236
Edward.....	69, 120	David ⁹	236
Edward ⁹	197	Robert Stuart.....	164, 236
Edward Preble ⁸	120	Thomas.....	236
Ellen Rodman ⁸	120, 198	Thomas Albert.....	236
Emma.....	69, 120	William Price ⁹	236
Jessie ⁸	120	NEWKIRK, —.....	65
John Lothrop ⁹	197	NEWLIN, Hannah Ann.....	131
Rebecca Rodman ⁸	120, 197	NEWPORT, David.....	150
Thomas.....	120, 197	David ⁸	150, 224
Thomas ⁹	197	David ⁹	225
Warren ⁹	197	Elizabeth ⁸	150
MOULINIER, Bernard.....	164	Elizabeth ⁹	225
Charles Bernard ⁸	165	Ellison ⁸	150, 225
Charles P.....	96, 164	Ellison ⁹	225
Edward ⁸	165	Emma C. ⁹	225, 241
Hélène Marie ⁸	165	Jesse Ellison ⁹	225
Joseph James ⁸	165	Jesse W.....	83, 150
Josephine Ersilie ⁸	165	John Ellison ⁸	150, 225
Marguerite Marie ⁸	165	Margaret ⁸	150
Marie ⁸	165	Margaret Barker ⁹	225
William Price ⁸	165	Martha E. ⁸	150, 225
MOWATT, Charles.....	34	Martha E. T. ⁹	225
MULFORD, Elizabeth.....	60, 100	Mary ¹⁰	241
MUNROE, Henry W.....	204	Rodman Briggs ¹⁰	241
MURRAY, Mary Ann.....	157	Walter Pond ⁹	225
MYERS, Edward Warren ⁸	160	William C. ⁹	225, 241
Eleanor.....	32, 53	NICHOLS, Albert Rodman ⁹	182
John.....	56, 93	Annie Rodman ⁸	119, 195
Marcia Rodman ⁸	160	Elizabeth Nathan ⁸	119
Mary Olivia Rodman ⁸	160	Francis William ⁸	119, 195
William Rodman ⁷	93, 160	Francis William ⁹	195

	Page		Page
NICHOLS, George Brown ⁹	182	PADEFORD, Eliza.....	169
Hannah.....	39	PALMER, Annie E.....	132, 206
Isaac.....	182	Joseph.....	140, 215
Isaiah.....	67	J. T.....	206
John R.....	109, 182	Mary.....	21, 29
John Rogers ⁹	195	R.....	206
Jonathan.....	39	Robert.....	29
Lugene R. ⁹	183	Sara E. ⁹	215
Maud Bixby ⁹	182	Theresa.....	59, 99
Millicent Magruder ⁹	195	PANCOAST, Anna Rodman ⁹	219
Nathan.....	68, 119	Charles Rodman ⁸	143
Philo.....	111, 183	Henry Boller ⁸	143, 219
Rebecca Rodman ⁸	119	Henry Boller ⁹	219
Thomas.....	39	Howell Wheeler ⁹	219
William Pierce ⁹	183	Joshua.....	82, 143
NILES, Hannah.....	16	Marie Louise ⁹	219
Nathaniel.....	26	Richard ⁸	143
Samuel.....	13	Samuel.....	143
NISHWITZ, Emma.....	153, 228	PARDEE, —.....	65
NORRIS, Charles.....	22	PARKER, Alexis Dupont ⁹	234
Isaac.....	22	Mary Griffiths ⁹	234
Pauline.....	60	Stevens.....	161, 234
NORTHROP, Daniel R.....	117, 192	William Parker.....	234
Florence ⁹	192	PARKIN, Catherine.....	96
James R. ⁹	192	John.....	96
NOYES, Eliza.....	176	PARKINSON, John.....	124, 200
		John ⁹	200
		PARKS, Charles.....	111, 186
OATLEY, Abigail.....	104	Charles ⁹	186
Hannah.....	38, 66	Lillian ⁹	186
Jonathan.....	67	PARRISH, Caroline Helen ⁹	235
OGDEN, Elizabeth Morris.....	224, 241	Isaac.....	95, 162
OGLESBY, Florence.....	153, 229	Isaac ⁸	163
Joseph H.....	229	James Cresson ⁸	163, 234
OLDEN, Catharine Wilkins ⁸	158	James Cresson ⁹	235
Elizabeth Rodman ⁸	158, 233	Joseph.....	130, 151, 162
Joseph.....	52, 88	Joshua Longstreth ⁸	163
Mary Cowperthwaite ⁷	89, 157	Helen ⁸	163, 235
Sarah Israel ⁸	158	Hetty Longstreth ⁸	163
William Rodman ⁷	89, 158	Miers Fisher ⁸	163
OLNEY, Anne.....	28, 44	Samuel Longstreth ⁸	163
Jeremiah.....	44	Sarah Redwood ⁸	163
OPEN, Adolphus M.....	117	Susan Dillwyn.....	74, 130
ORMSBY, Oliver Harrison.....	233	PARRY, Anne.....	138
Sydney Alden ⁹	233	Joseph.....	138
Sydney Gore.....	158, 233	Sarah S.....	80, 138
OSBORN, Elizabeth P. ²	228	PAUL, Albert Barnes ⁸	152
Henry S.....	152, 228	Allan G. ⁸	153
OSGOOD, —.....	73	Anna Gill ⁸	153
OTIS, Stephen.....	141	Anthony Joseph Drexel ⁹	230
OWEN, Mary.....	77	Caroline Watson ⁸	150

	Page
PAUL, Charles Rodman ⁸	153, 229
Conegys.....	84, 150
Eleanora Ellicott ⁸	152, 227
Elizabeth.....	227
Elizabeth ⁷	84, 152
Elizabeth Bunker ⁸	153, 230
Elizabeth Duffield ⁹	228
Elizabeth S.....	152, 227
Elizabeth Sidney ⁸	152
Elizabeth Sidney ⁸ (Thomas Paul ⁷).....	153
Elizabeth Stadleman ⁸	150, 226
Ellen ⁸	153
Ellen Carroll ⁸	151
Ellen Drexel ⁹	230
Emily Martha ⁸	152
Frances McIlvaine ⁸	152
Frank William ⁸	153, 229
Frederick Marshall ⁹	228
George Williams ⁸	153
Henry Neill ⁸	152, 227
Henry Neill ⁹	228
James.....	48, 84
James ⁸	151
James Marshall ⁸	152
James W. ⁷	84, 153
James William ⁸	154, 230
John Marshall.....	84, 153
John Marshall ⁸	153, 228
John Rodman ⁷	84, 151
John Rodman ⁸	152
John Rodman ⁸	152
Laura ⁸	153
Lawrence Taylor ⁸	154
Lucy ⁸	153
Margaret Neill ⁸	152
Margaret Oglesby ⁹	229
Marshall Stadleman ⁸	153
Mary Catherine ⁸	152, 226
Mary Dahlgren ⁸	154, 230
Mary Eckard ⁸	150
Mary Lillian ⁹	229
Mary Watson ⁸	151
Meta Neill ⁹	228
Oglesby ⁹	229
Rebecca Rodman ⁷	84, 152
Rebecca Rodman ⁸	150
Rebecca Rodman ⁸ (Rebecca Rodman Paul ⁷).....	153
Rosalie ⁸	153
Rosalie ⁹	229

	Page
PAUL, Rosalie Scranton ⁹	228
Sally Anne ⁸	151
Sally Anne ⁸ (Rebecca Rodman Paul ⁷).....	153
Samuel Wilson ⁸	153
Sarah Rodman ⁷	84, 150
Sidney ⁷	84
Sidney ⁸	150
Susan ⁸	153
Susan Rodman ⁷	84, 152
Theodore.....	227
Theodore Sedgwick ⁹	228
Thomas.....	150
Thomas ⁷	84, 153
Thomas James ⁸	150
PAXSON, Alice L. ⁸	139
Anna ⁶	47, 80
Anna ⁷	81
Anna ⁷ (Richard ⁶).....	82, 143
Anna ⁷ (William Paxson ⁶).....	81
Anna ⁸	140
Anna ⁸ (Samuel H. Paxson ⁷).....	140, 215
Anna R. ⁹	216
Bessie Hunter ⁹	215
Catherine.....	140, 216
Charles Henry ⁷	83, 143
Charles L. ⁹	216
Edward ⁸	144
Elihu ⁷	81
Elizabeth ⁷	83, 144
Elizabeth Drinker ⁸	141, 216
Elizabeth Drinker ⁸ (Elizabeth M. ⁷).....	157
Elizabeth G. ⁸	139
Elizabeth S. ⁸	144
Fannie J. ⁸	139
Frances ⁷	81
Frances ⁷	141
Hannah Drinker ⁸	140
Henry Drinker ⁸	140
Hetty Drinker ⁸	141
Howard.....	216
Isabella G. ⁸	139
James G. ⁸	139, 215
John ⁶	47, 80
John ⁸	140
John Franklin ⁸	139
John R. ⁹	215
John Rodman ⁷	81
Jonathan ⁷	81

	Page		Page
PAXSON, Joseph	29, 46	PECKHAM, Mary	62, 104, 117
Joseph ⁷	81, 139	Rebecca	39, 68
Joseph Rodman ⁶	47	Sarah	112, 113, 173, 188
Joseph S. ⁷	82, 143	Thomas	68
Joshua	33	PELL, —	73
Kate G. ⁸	139	Caleb	32
Lillias G. ⁸	139, 215	Marcia	24, 34
Margaret ⁶	47, 82	Mary	23, 32
Margaret ⁷	81, 140	PENDLETON, Hannah	109, 181
Margaret G. ⁸	139	PENNY, John	84
Margery ⁶	47, 83	PENROSE, Hannah	204
Margery ⁷	81, 140	PEPPER, Fanny Platt	164, 236
Marion E. ⁹	216	William	236
Mary ⁷	81	PERRENOUD, John Gustave	166
Mary Anna ⁸	139, 215	Rachel Louise	96, 166
Mary B. ⁹	215	PERRY, Abby	67, 118
Mary Drinker ⁸	140, 216	Clara	117, 193
Mary R. ⁸	140	Eliza Nye	200
Mary Rodman ⁶	47, 81	Hannah C.	105, 117, 177
Meta Gallaher ⁹	215	Mary	177
Richard ⁶	47, 82	Oseanna ⁸	117, 193
Richard ⁷	82	Phebe ⁸	117, 192
Richard ⁸	144	Robinson	67, 117, 177
Richard C. ⁸	143	Sarah ⁸	117
Rodman ⁷	81	PETERS, Ellen	65
Rogers Barrett ⁹	215	PHILLIPS, Anna Tucker ⁹	199
Samuel ⁶	47	George ⁹	199
Samuel Canby ⁷	81, 140	John C.	122, 199
Samuel Harrison ⁷	81, 139	John Charles ⁹	199
Samuel W. ⁸	144	Martha Robeson ⁹	199
Sarah ⁷	81	William ⁹	199
Sarah ⁸	140	PICKERING, Alice C.	144
Sarah P. ⁸	139, 214	Charles W.	83, 144
Sarah Rodman ⁵	46	Charles W. ⁸	144
Sarah Rodman ⁷	82, 143	Elihu	144
Susan Shoemaker ⁷	83, 144	Elizabeth L.	144
William ⁶	47, 81	Emily	83, 144
William ⁸	140, 157, 216	Jonathan	80
William H. ⁷	81	Lueretia	168
William Lashbrooke ⁷	83, 144	Mary	80
William Laurence ⁸	144	Mary	82
William Rodman ⁸	140, 215	Samuel W.	144
PEABODY, Ephraim	201	Sarah	47, 80
Francis Greenwood	124, 201	Susan S. ⁸	144
Francis Weld ⁹	201	PICKMAN, Dudley Leavitt	120, 198
Gertrude ⁹	201	Dudley Leavitt ⁹	198
William Rodman ⁹	201	William Dudley	198
PEACE, Rebecca	42	PIERCE, Abby	179
PEARSON, Elizabeth	21, 29	Caroline ⁸	111
PECKHAM, Benjamin Taylor	104	Elvira ⁸	111, 183
Hannah	68	Eveline ⁸	111

	Page		Page
PIERCE, Florence ^s	111	POTTER, ———	178
Frank Howard ⁹	179	Charles.....	44
Hannah Mary ⁹	179	Elizabeth.....	201
Harriet Sanford ⁹	179	Isaac.....	98
Peleg F.....	107, 179	Mary.....	38
Thomas.....	112	POWELLS, Eliza H.....	103, 171
Walter Rodman ⁹	179	PRESBURY, Lydia Williams.....	200
William.....	179	PRICE, Annette Marie ⁷	96, 165
William Edward.....	63, 110	Caroline Fisher ⁷	96
William S.....	137	Emilie B. ⁷	96
PIGMAN, Anna Burbridge.....	96, 166	Hélène Gregoroffsky ⁷	96, 164
Philip Augustus Smallwood....	166	Henrietta Hoskins ⁷	96, 164
PINE, Alice.....	138, 212	Josephine Warner ⁷	96, 165
PITMAN, Caroline ^s	138	Mary.....	100
Catherine ^s	138	Philip.....	95
Elizabeth ^s	138, 212	Sarah Redwood ⁷	96, 163
Ephraim.....	80, 137	William.....	58, 95
Sarah ^s	138	William Redwood ⁷	96
PITTMAN, Abel.....	136	PRIOR, Hannah Haydock.....	41, 71
Abigail.....	79, 136	PROPT, Mary.....	135, 209
Catherine.....	136	PUGH, Edward Fox ^s	155, 231
Daniel.....	136	John B.....	85, 154
Eliza.....	136	Leah Wright.....	96
James E.....	136	Marshall Rogers ^s	155
PLATT, Sarah.....	236	Mary ^s	155, 231
PLUMMER, Calista L.....	99, 169	Rodman Fox ^s	155
POLLARD, Arthur Y.....	99	Sophie ^s	155
POMEROY, Anna Grosvenor.....	66, 115	Walter Cresson ⁹	231
Benjamin.....	115	PULLINGER, Mary.....	103, 173
Byron.....	66	PUSEY, Emalea.....	142, 219
Jerusha.....	66, 115		
POPE, Gen.....	121	RAINS, Gen.....	229
PORTER, Catherine Benezet ^s	156	Katherine.....	153, 229
Eliza ⁹	208	RAMSDEN, Altona ⁹	188
Emily Glover ⁹	232	Ida ⁹	188
Fanny ^s	156	Irene Fitzallen ⁹	188
Frank Lincoln ⁹	208	John.....	112, 188
Hattie ⁹	208	RANDALL, Abigail.....	62, 103
Helen Benezet ^s	156	Josiah.....	51
Lewis Rodman ^s	156	RANDOLPH, Elizabeth S. F.....	85, 155
Lewis Rodman ⁹	232	Jane.....	196
Margaret.....	165	RAPIER, Abigail.....	31
Mary ^s	156	Thomas.....	31
Nellie ⁹	208	RAWLE, Beulah.....	97
Sarah Rodman ^s	156	William.....	97
Thomas.....	156	William.....	151
William Gibbs.....	86, 156	READE, Sylvia C.....	103, 171
William Gibbs ^s	156, 232	REDDELIEN, Helen Henrietta Edith	
William Gibbs ⁹	232	Lowndes ⁹	237
William H.....	134, 208	Herman.....	237
POST, Eliza.....	61, 101	Hugh Edgar.....	168, 237

	Page		Page
REDFIELD, Celia	66	RICHARDSON, Sarah	83, 146, 218
Martha Evans	123	Sarah	81, 139
REDWOOD, Abraham	17, 35	Sarah A. ^s	142
Elizabeth ⁵	35	Sarah Rodman ⁷	80
Hannah ⁵	35, 58, 74	Sarah Tatnall ⁷	82
Rebecca	17	Viola ⁹	211
Samuel Holmes ⁵	35	William	16, 47, 80
Sarah ⁵	35, 56	William ⁸	142
William	22	William Harmon	78, 136
REEVE, John	31	William P. ⁷	82
Mary	21, 31	William Rodman ⁷	80
RESSLER, Sophronia	112, 186	RIChÉ, Ann ⁶	53
REYBOLD, Mary	146, 221	Joseph ⁶	53
REYNOLDS, Caroline C. ⁹	207	Mary ⁶	53, 91
Frances H. ⁹	207	Philip	32, 53
H. C.	132, 207	Philip ⁶	53
Horace D. ⁹	207	Samuel ⁶	53
Howard J. ⁹	207	Thomas ⁶	53
Lewis E. ⁹	207	RICHMOND, Gideon	68
Matilda S. ⁹	207	Mary	39, 68
RHEA, Jonathan	49	RIDGWAY, Anne	72
RHODES, Joseph	18	Susan	42
RICHARDS, Elliott Bartram ¹⁰	240	RIEHLÉ, Catherine	143
Mary ⁹	224	RIGG, Rachel Maxwell	162
Meta Ellison ¹⁰	241	RISING, James	98
Samuel	149, 224	RISLEY, Anna	158
Samuel Bartram ⁹	224, 241	Hanson Alexander	197
Thomas John ⁹	224, 240	Harriett D.	120, 197
RICHARDSON, Abner	136	ROBBINS, Mary P.	139, 213
Anna ⁷	82, 142, 221	ROBESON, Alice ⁸	122, 198
Anna B. ⁷	142	Andrew	41, 69, 120
Ashton	146	Andrew ⁷	70, 122
Edward A. ⁸	142	Andrew ⁸	121
Elizabeth ⁷	82	Andrew ⁸ (Andrew ⁷)	122, 198
Elizabeth T. ⁸	142	Andrew ⁹	198
Ellwood S. ⁹	211	Anna Rodman ⁸	121, 198
Jenny	103, 171	Frederick ⁷	70
John	11, 16	Harriet ⁸	122
John	47, 82	Harriet ⁹	198
John ⁴	17	Louis ⁸	121
John ⁷	82, 142	Martha ⁷	70, 122
John ⁸	142	Mary ⁸	122, 198
Joseph P. ⁷	82, 142	Rebecca ⁸	120
Josephine ⁸	142	Rodman ⁹	198
Leonora F. ⁹	211	Thomas Rodman ⁷	70, 121
Margaret ⁸	142	Thomas Rodman ⁸	121
Martha ⁸	142	William R. ⁸	121
Mary A. ⁸	142	William Rodman ⁷	69, 70, 120, 122
Mary Rodman ⁷	82, 142	ROBIN, Celeste	97
Rodman ⁸	142	ROBINSON, Abigail	17, 28
Samuel A. ⁸	136, 211	Abigail ⁵	17, 28

	Page		Page
ROBINSON, Ann ⁵	28	RODMAN, Albert ⁷	91
Anne ⁶	37, 64	Albert ⁸	110
Benjamin Franklin.....	105, 176	Albert Lewis ⁹	183
Benjamin Franklin ⁹	176	Alberti ⁸	133
Caroline Eliza ⁹	176	Alfred ⁷	69, 120
Charlotte Mowatt ⁶	56, 94	Alfred ⁸	120, 197
Edward ⁶	56	Alfred ⁹	171
Eliza ⁶	56	Alfred ¹⁹ (Alfred ⁸).....	197
Eliza Noyes ⁹	176	Alice B. ⁹	169
Eliza Noyes ⁹	176	Alida ⁸	109
Frederick de Peyster ⁶	56	Alida ⁹	182
Harriet ⁶	56, 93	Alma R. ⁹	169
Harriet E.....	175, 238	Almira Williams ⁸	109, 182
Isabella ⁶	56	Alonzo T. ⁸	101
James.....	18, 28	Amanda ⁹	208
James.....	111	Amos Peasley ⁷	62, 106
James ⁵	28	Amos Peasley ⁸	106
Jane.....	111	Andrew Jackson ⁷	60, 101
John.....	28	Andrew Johnson ⁹	171
John Mowatt ⁶	56	Angeline ⁷	60
Lola De Haven.....	147, 222	Ann ⁴	16, 26
Maria.....	94	Ann ⁶	44, 75
Mary.....	107	Ann ⁷	62, 107
Mary.....	124	Ann Eliza ⁷	78
Mary ⁵	28	Ann Eliza ⁸	135, 209
Morton.....	238	Anna ⁴	18, 28
Rowland.....	13	Anna ⁴ (John ³).....	21
Rowland ⁶	56	Anna ⁴ (Joseph ³).....	22
Rowland Rodman ⁹	176	Anna ⁴ (Joseph ³).....	23
Ruth ⁵	28	Anna ⁵	27, 38
Sallie.....	141, 217	Anna ⁵ (Thomas ⁴ , Samuel ³)..	28, 42
Samuel Rodman ⁹	176	Anna ⁶	41, 69, 120
Sylvester.....	34, 56	Anna ⁶ (William ⁵).....	52, 89
Sylvester.....	176	Anna ⁶ (Samuel ⁵ , Samuel ⁴)..	53, 91
Sylvester ⁶	56	Anna ⁷	65
William.....	17	Anna ⁷ (William Rotch ⁶)	
William.....	17, 28	69, 70, 120, 122
RODMAN, Abbie D. ⁹	169	Anna ⁷ (William ⁶).....	91
Abbie Hull ⁸	109	Anna ⁹	171
Abbie Mary Arthetta ⁹	194	Anna Finke ⁸	115
Abby ⁷	62, 105	Anna Lothrop ⁸	120, 196
Abby ⁷ (David ⁶).....	67	Anna Marshall ⁶	47
Abigail.....	16	Anne ²	10
Abigail ⁸	118	Anne ³ (John ²).....	15, 23
Ada ⁹	181	Anne ³ (Thomas ²).....	11, 16
Ada E. ⁹	169	Anne ⁴	18
Adaline ⁹	169	Anne ⁴ (Thomas ³).....	24, 34
Adelaide ⁷	65	Anne ⁵	27, 38
Adeline ⁸	100	Anne ⁷	68
Adie Alberta ⁸	133	Anne Eliza ⁶	55, 92
Agnes Waterbury ⁸	116	Annie May ⁹	194

	Page
RODMAN, Annis ⁶	36
Arabella ⁸	109, 182
Archer West ⁸	101
Archibald Olmstead ⁷	61, 101
Arthur ⁸	118, 194
Arthur ⁹	208
Asa ⁶	36, 59
Asa ⁷	59
Axez Ann ⁸	101
Bayard Blackwell ⁸	116
Belle ⁹	169
Benjamin ⁴	16, 26
Benjamin ⁶	41, 71
Benjamin ⁷	62, 107
Benjamin ⁸	100
Benjamin ⁸ (Robert ⁷).....	107
Benjamin Drake ⁷	91
Benjamin Peckham ⁸	104
Bertha E. ⁹	179
Caleb ⁷	67
Caleb Carpenter ⁶	39
Calista ⁸	100
Calphurnia ⁸	98
Camilla Croom ⁷	93
Cara Belle ⁸	135
Caroline ⁴	24, 34
Caroline ⁷	78, 134
Caroline ⁹	170
Caroline C. ⁸	111, 184
Caroline Elizabeth ⁸	105, 176
Caroline Isabel ⁹	170
Carrie ⁸	101
Carrie Alice ⁸	101
Carrie Seldon ⁸	115
Catherine ⁶	36
Charity ⁴	18
Charity ⁵ (John ⁴).....	29
Charity ⁵ (Thomas ⁴).....	28
Charles ⁵	32
Charles ⁶	53
Charles ⁷	60
Charles ⁷ (Samuel ⁶).....	71
Charles ⁷ (William ⁶).....	91
Charles ⁸	98
Charles ⁸ (Amos Peasley ⁷).....	106
Charles ⁸ (Ebenezer Y. ⁷).....	100
Charles ⁸ (J. Wesley ⁷).....	133
Charles ⁸ (Robert ⁷).....	110
Charles ⁸ (Samuel A. ⁷).....	135
Charles Benedict ⁹	191
Charles L. ⁹	173

	Page
RODMAN, Charles Lewis ⁸	109, 183
Charles Mann ⁸	115
Charles S. ⁹	208
Charles Shepherd ⁸	115, 190
Charles T. ⁹	209
Charles W. ⁷	66
Charlotte ⁵	34
Charlotte ⁶	45, 79
Charlotte M. ⁷	78
Charlotte Story ⁶	38
Chamcey ⁷	59, 98
Chelsea Jane ⁸	133
Christopher ⁸	118
Christopher Gardener ⁷	63, 108, 190
Clara Alta ⁸	135
Clarence ⁸	135
Clarissa ⁸	100
Clarissa M. ⁸	98
Clarke ³	10, 11, 12, 17
Clarke ⁵	27, 39
Clarke ⁶	37
Clarke ⁶	37, 62
Clarke ⁷	63, 109
Constant Tabor ⁸	109
Cornelia Benedict ⁹	191
Daniel ⁴	18
Daniel ⁵	26, 37
Daniel ⁶	36
Daniel ⁶ (Daniel ⁵).....	37, 65
Daniel ⁷	63, 108
Daniel ⁸	99, 169
Daniel Brown ⁸	109, 181
Daniel Clarke ⁷	62, 103
Daniel Clarke ⁸	103, 172
Daniel Sheldon ⁷	66
Daniel Tabor ⁸	108, 180, 189
David ⁶	39, 67
David ⁷	59
David ⁷ (David ⁶).....	68
David ⁷ (Joseph ⁶).....	61
David C. ⁸	99, 170
David L. ⁹	169
Deborah ⁴	23
Deborah ⁵	27
Deborah ⁶	53
Delia E. ⁸	101
Dorcas ⁶	36
Dudley Tracy ⁹	180
Ebenezer Y. ⁷	60, 100
Edgar Greene ⁹	176
Edith ⁹	171

	Page		Page
RODMAN, Edith ⁹ (Charles Shep- herd ⁸)	191	RODMAN, Elizabeth A. ⁸	134, 208
Edith Stantenbery ⁹	182	Elizabeth Arnold ⁹	175
Edmund ⁷	71	Elizabeth Croom ⁷	93
Edward ⁷	68	Elizabeth Harvey ⁷	66
Edward ⁸	105, 117, 177	Elizabeth M. ⁷	87, 140, 156, 216
Edward ⁸ (Alfred ⁷).....	120	Elizabeth Wallace ⁸	109, 182
Edward ⁸ (Thomas C. ⁷).....	111, 184	Ellen ⁷	69, 120
Edward ⁹	169	Ellen ⁷ (Samuel ⁶).....	71, 123
Edward Francis ⁸	104	Ellen M. ⁸	101
Edward Francis ⁸	105	Elmer P. ⁹	209
Edward H. ⁹	210	Eloise ⁸	120, 197
Edward L. ⁸	135, 210	Elsie Harvey ⁸	115
Elisha ⁶	39, 68	Emily ⁸	109, 110
Elisha ⁸	107	Emily C. ⁸	101
Eliza ⁵	34, 56	Emily Taylor ⁸	115
Eliza ⁶	41	Emma ⁸	120
Eliza ⁶ (William ⁵).....	44	Emma Atwood ⁹	170
Eliza F. ⁹	208	Emory L. ⁹	183
Elizabeth.....	9	Erasmus Campbell ⁸	106
Elizabeth ³	14, 15	Ersikine Mason ⁷	66, 116
Elizabeth ³	15	Esther ⁶	52, 88
Elizabeth ⁴	18	Euphenia ⁶	49
Elizabeth ⁴ (John ³).....	22, 31	Fannie ⁸	123
Elizabeth ⁴ (Joseph ³).....	23	Fannie M. ⁹	170
Elizabeth ⁴ (Thomas ³).....	24, 33	Fannie Mary ⁹	183
Elizabeth ⁵	27	Fanny ⁸	115, 191
Elizabeth ⁵	27, 41	Frampton ⁶	48
Elizabeth ⁵ (Samuel ⁴).....	32, 53	Francis ⁷	71, 123
Elizabeth ⁵ (Thomas ⁴ , John ³).....	29, 47	Francis A. ⁸	134, 208
Elizabeth ⁵ (Thomas ⁴).....	35	Francis C. ⁸	99
Elizabeth ⁵ (William ⁴).....	28	Francis Clarke ⁷	67, 118
Elizabeth ⁵ (William ⁴ , John ³).....	31	Francis Clark ⁹	194
Elizabeth ⁶	36	Francis Richard ⁹	171
Elizabeth ⁶ (Clarke ⁵).....	39	Frank ⁸	135
Elizabeth ⁶ (Daniel ⁵).....	37, 64	Frank Beresford ⁷	66
Elizabeth ⁶ (Gilbert ⁵).....	48	Frank Beresford ⁸	115
Elizabeth ⁶ (Isaac Pearson ⁵).....	47	Frank D. ⁹	170
Elizabeth ⁶ (John ⁵).....	48, 84	Frank Osgood ⁸	102
Elizabeth ⁶ (Joseph ⁵).....	45	Franklin ⁸	110, 183
Elizabeth ⁶ (William ⁵).....	52, 88	Frederick Elmer ⁹	181, 239
Elizabeth ⁷	62, 105	Florence M. ⁹	210
Elizabeth ⁷ (Benjamin ⁶).....	71, 124	Garret E. ⁹	169
Elizabeth ⁷ (Clarke ⁶).....	63, 109	Garret H. ⁸	99, 169
Elizabeth ⁷ (David ⁶).....	68	George ⁷	91
Elizabeth ⁷ (John ⁶).....	68, 119	George ⁸	100
Elizabeth ⁷ (Joseph ⁶).....	78, 134	George ⁸ (Christopher G. ⁷)	108, 113, 180, 190
Elizabeth ⁸	108	George ⁸ (John Allen ⁷).....	132
Elizabeth ⁸ (Francis ⁷).....	123	George ⁸ (J. Wesley ⁷).....	133
Elizabeth ⁸ (Thomas P. ⁷).....	118, 194	George Albert ⁹	182
Elizabeth ⁹	169	George Christopher ⁹	181

	Page
RODMAN, George E. ⁸	118, 194
George E. ⁹	170
George E. ⁹ (Joseph L. ⁸).....	209
George F. ⁷	61
George L. ⁸	101
George Norton ⁸	103
George W. ⁸	98
George W. ⁸ (Samuel S. ⁷).....	100
Georgianna ⁸	101
Georgie S. ⁹	209
Gertrude L. ⁹	209
Gibbs ⁶	48
Gilbert ⁵	31, 48
Gilbert ⁶	49
Gilbert ⁷	87
Guy Harvey ⁵	116
Hannah ³	12, 17
Hannah ³ (John ²).....	15, 24
Hannah ⁴	18
Hannah ⁴ (John ³).....	22
Hannah ⁴ (Samuel ³).....	18
Hannah ⁴ (Thomas ³).....	24
Hannah ⁵	27
Hannah ⁵ (Thomas ⁴).....	28, 43, 97
Hannah ⁵ (William ⁴).....	31, 49
Hannah ⁶	36, 60
Hannah ⁶ (Clarke ⁵).....	39, 67
Hannah ⁶ (Gilbert ⁵).....	49
Hannah ⁷	60
Hannah ⁷ (Elisha ⁶).....	68
Hannah ⁷ (John ⁶).....	68
Hannah ⁷ (Robert ⁶).....	62, 107
Hannah ⁸	98
Hannah ⁸ (Chauncey ⁷).....	98, 169
Hannah ⁸ (Christopher G. ⁷).....	108, 180
Hannah ⁹	180
Hannah Amanda ⁷	69
Harriet ⁷	77, 132
Harriet ⁸	132
Harriet A. ⁷	78, 135
Harriet L. ⁸	99, 170
Harriet Newell ⁸	107, 179
Harriot Greene ⁹	176
Harry Colville ⁸	103, 171
Harry Norton ⁹	171
Harry T. ⁷	61
Harry Winfield ⁹	169
Hattie ⁹	208
Helen ⁸	101
Helen Josephine Marie ⁹	194
Helen Smith ¹⁰	238

	Page
RODMAN, Henrietta ⁸	116
Henry ⁹	208
Henry Averell ⁷	68
Henry Bulkley ⁸	115
Henry Champlin ⁹	182
Henry H. ⁹	208
Henry Harrison ⁸	109, 182
Henry Heth ⁸	115
Henry J. ⁸	98
Henry Martyn ⁷	66
Henry Scott ⁷	66
Henry Thompson ⁸	102
Henry Thompson ⁹	170
Herbert ¹⁰	239
Herbert G. ⁹	209
Hildegard Ernestine ⁹	195
Hiram ⁷	60, 101
Horace F. ⁸	101
Horace Hastings ⁹	180
Hortense ⁸	110, 183
Howard Malcolm.....	106
Ida E. ⁹	170
Irving ⁹	183
Isaac ⁶	39
Isaac ⁸	132
Isaac Clarke ⁸	109
Isaac Peace ⁸ 104, 173, 181, 186, 188	
Isaac Peace ⁹	175, 238
Isaac Peace ⁹ (Peleg Clarke ⁸)....	180
Isaac Pearson ⁵	29, 47
Isaac Pearson ⁶	47
James ⁵	25
James ⁷	78
James ⁸	105
James ⁸ (Christopher G. ⁷).....	108
James Bagley ⁹	181
James Clarke ⁸	105
James Deane ⁹	171
James M. ⁸	134, 208
James Richard ⁸	103, 171
James Richard ⁹	171
James Washington ⁶	37, 63
James Washington ⁷	64
James Washington ⁷	64
Jane ⁸	132
Jennie Sterry ⁹	170
Jessie Ella Alvira ⁹	194
John ¹	7, 11
John ²	9, 10, 11, 12
John ³	12
John ³ (John ²).....	15, 19, 21

	Page		Page
RODMAN, John ⁴	16, 25	RODMAN, Kate Dockray ⁹	181
John ⁴ (John ³).....	21, 28, 77	Katharine ²	10, 16
John ⁴ (Samuel ³).....	18	Katherine ⁴	24
John ⁴ (Thomas ³).....	24, 25, 34	Katherine ⁵	26
John ⁵	26, 30, 47	Katherine ⁵ (Benjamin ⁴).....	26, 38
John ⁵ (John ⁴).....	34, 53	Katherine ⁵ (John ⁴).....	34
John ⁵ (Joseph ⁴).....	26	Laura ⁷	65
John ⁶	36, 58	Laura ⁹	171
John ⁶ (Clarke ⁵).....	39, 68	Laura Hazard ⁸	106
John ⁶ (John ⁵).....	48	Laura Isabelle ⁸	102
John ⁶ (Joseph ⁵).....	45, 76, 77, 78	Leonard ⁸	100
John ⁶ (Thomas ⁵).....	36, 60	Lewis ⁶	49, 87, 216
John ⁶ (William ⁵).....	52	Lewis ⁷	87
John ⁶ (William Wanton ⁵).....	56	Lewis ⁸	132
John ⁷	78, 134	Lida Tunstall ⁷	93
John ⁸ (John Allen ⁷).....	132	Lorenzo ⁸	100
John Allen ⁷	77, 132	Lorenzo A. ⁸	100
John Brown ⁸	107, 179	Louisa ⁸ (Robert ⁷).....	107
John C. ⁷	59, 99	Louisa ⁸ (Thomas C. ⁷).....	111
John Croom ⁷	93	Louisa Hazard ⁸	104, 175
John Franklin ⁷	61, 101	Louise Lathrop ⁸	102, 170
John Franklin ⁸	102, 170	Lucille ⁹	113, 180, 189, 239
John Franklin ⁹	170	Lucinda ⁸	135, 210
John M. ⁹	209	Lueretia ⁶	36, 59
Jonathan ⁷	62	Lueretia ⁷	59
Joseph ³	12, 15, 22	Luey A. ⁸	99, 170
Joseph ⁴	16, 26	Luey Anne ⁵	27, 38
Joseph ⁴ (Clarke ³).....	18, 27	Luey Anne ⁷	64
Joseph ⁴ (Joseph ³).....	22	Luey E. ⁷	60, 100
Joseph ⁵	26, 35	Lucy Woodbridge ⁶	37, 65
Joseph ⁵ (John ⁴).....	29, 45, 77	Lucy Woodbridge ⁷	66
Joseph ⁵ (Samuel ⁴).....	32	Lydia ⁶	41, 70
Joseph ⁶	36, 61	Lyman ⁷	59
Joseph ⁶ (Clarke ⁵).....	39	Lyman B. ⁸	100
Joseph ⁶ (Joseph ⁵).....	45, 76, 78	Mabel F. ⁹	209
Joseph ⁷	78	Macie Durfee ⁹	176
Joseph ⁸	102	Maggie O. ⁹	210
Joseph Deane ⁸	103, 171	Margaret ⁴	22
Joseph H. ⁸	134	Margaret ⁵ (John ⁴).....	29, 45
Joseph L. ⁸	135, 209	Margaret ⁵ (Thomas ⁴).....	30
Joseph Norton ⁷	61, 102	Margaret ⁵ (William ⁴).....	31, 49
Joseph Seth ⁷	58	Margaret ⁶	45, 76, 78
Joseph W. ⁹	209	Margaret ⁶ (Gilbert ⁵).....	48, 86
Josephine ⁸	123	Margaret ⁶ (Isaac Pearson ⁵).....	47
Julia A. ⁹	210	Margaret ⁶ (John ⁵).....	48, 84
Julia L. ⁸	111, 184	Margaret A. ⁸	99
Julia Maria ⁸	105, 176	Margaret A. ⁸ (John ⁷).....	135, 210
Julia W. ⁶	37, 66	Margaret Ann ⁸ (Daniel C. ⁷).....	103, 172
Julia W. ⁸	123	Margaret Clarke ⁷	63, 108
Julius N. ⁸	134	Margaret Hunter ⁹	181
J. Wesley ⁷	77, 133	Margery ⁶	48, 85

	Page		Page
RODMAN, Maria ⁷	59	RODMAN, Mary J. ⁹	210
Maria H. ⁷	61	Mary Jane ⁸	98
Marion ⁸	102	Mary M. ⁸	99
Martha Ann ⁸	109	Mary Marcia Blount ⁶	56
Martha Ann ⁸	109, 182	Marv Mitchell ⁹	191
Martha Percy ⁹	181	Mary P. ⁹	177
Martin Luther ⁹	180	Mary Peckham ⁸	105, 176
Martin Van Buren ⁷	60	Mary Peckham ⁹	175
Mary ³	12, 15	Mary Washington ⁸	115
Mary ³	15, 21, 23	Mary Wickham ⁸	116
Mary ⁴	17	Melchior Snively ⁸	135
Mary ⁴ (John ³).....	21, 30	Melesia ⁸	99
Mary ⁴ (Joseph ³).....	23	Melinda ⁷	59
Mary ⁴ (Samuel ³).....	18	Mercy ⁶	37
Mary ⁴ (Thomas ³).....	24, 34	Mercy ⁶	37, 63
Mary ⁵	27	Minnie Dell ⁸	135
Mary ⁵	27	Minnie Louise ⁹	170
Mary ⁵ (Benjamin ⁴).....	27	Miriam ⁷	62, 103
Mary ⁵ (Joseph ⁴ , Thomas ³).....	26	Murrilla ⁸	98
Mary ⁵ (Samuel ⁴).....	32, 53	Nancy C. ⁹	209
Mary ⁵ (Thoma ⁴).....	27	Nancy Tabor ⁸	108, 180
Mary ⁵ (William ⁴).....	28, 44	Nathaniel Greene ⁹	176
Mary ⁶	47	Nathaniel J. ⁷	61
Mary ⁶	47	Nellie ⁹	208
Mary ⁶ (Clarke ⁹).....	39	Nettie ⁹	210
Mary ⁶ (Gilbert ⁵).....	48, 85	Nicholas ⁷	59, 98
Mary ⁶ (Joseph ⁵).....	36, 59	Olive S. ⁸	99, 170
Mary ⁶ (Samuel ⁵).....	41, 68	Olivia Blount ⁶	56, 93
Mary ⁶ (William ⁵).....	52	Olivia Blount ⁷	93
Mary ⁶ (William ⁵ , Samuel ⁴).....	53	Orland S. ⁹	209
Mary ⁷	67	Oscar ⁹	208
Mary ⁷ (Samuel ⁶).....	71	Oscar O. ⁸	134, 209
Mary ⁷ (Samuel ⁶).....	71	Patience ³	12, 18
Mary ⁸	107	Patience ⁴	16, 25
Mary ⁸ (Francis ⁷).....	123	Patience ⁶	36, 60
Mary ⁹	170	Patsey Blount ⁷	93
Mary Ann ⁶	49	Peleg ⁴	18
Mary Ann ⁷	60, 99	Peleg ⁴	18
Mary Ann ⁷ (Clarke ⁶).....	63	Peleg ¹⁰	239
Mary Ann ⁷ (John ⁶).....	77, 132	Peleg C. ⁹	180, 239
Mary Ann ⁸	102	Peleg Clarke ⁸	108, 180
Mary Ann ⁸ (Christopher G.)		Penelope ⁴	24, 34
.....	108, 180	Penelope ⁵	26
Mary Anna ⁵	31	Penelope ⁶	36, 61
Mary Augusta ⁹	181	Penelope ⁷	62, 106
Mary Cornelia ⁸	135, 210	Phebe ⁷	63, 110
Mary Eliza ⁸	109, 181	Phebe A. ⁸	98
Mary Gertrude ⁸	133	Phebe Ann ⁸	103
Mary Hannah ⁹	179	Prudence ⁶	36
Mary Hazard ⁸	105	Prudence ⁷	59
Mary Helen Brown ⁹	181	Rachel ⁵	31

	Page		Page
RODMAN, Rachel ⁶	47	RODMAN, Samuel ⁷	59, 98
Rachel ⁶ (William ⁵).....	52	Samuel ⁷ (Robert ⁶) 62, 103, 117, 173	
Ralph Blackwell ⁸	116	Samuel ⁸	105, 177
Randolph ⁸	116	Samuel ⁸ (Amos Peasley ⁷).....	106
Rebecca ⁶	48	Samuel ⁸ (Samuel William ⁷)....	120
Renewed ⁶	37, 63	Samuel ⁸ (Thomas Rotch ⁷).....	123
Renewed Ann ⁷	62	Samuel ⁹	175
Rhoda ⁶	35	Samuel A. ⁷	78, 135
Richard ⁷	67	Samuel A. ⁸	134, 208
Richard Sherman ⁸	105	Samuel Harris ⁷	66
Robert ⁴	16	Samuel Harrison ⁵	29
Robert ⁵	26, 36	Samuel J. ⁷	77
Robert ⁶	36, 62	Samuel J. ⁸	132
Robert ⁷	62	Samuel S. ⁷	60, 99
Robert ⁷ (Clarke ⁶).....	63, 110	Samuel William ⁷	69, 120
Robert ⁷ (Robert ⁶).....	62, 107	Sarah ⁴	23, 32
Robert ⁸	107	Sarah ⁵	28
Robert F. ⁹	183	Sarah ⁵ (John ⁴).....	29, 46
Robert L. ⁷	59, 99	Sarah ⁵ (Samuel ⁴).....	32
Robert L. ⁹	169	Sarah ⁵ (William ⁴).....	31
Rosetta ⁸	100	Sarah ⁶	37
Rouse Babcock ⁸	107	Sarah ⁶ (Daniel ⁵).....	37
Rowland Gibson ⁸	105, 173, 175	Sarah ⁶ (Gilbert ⁵).....	48, 86
Rowland Gibson ⁹	176	Sarah ⁶ (Isaac Pearson ⁵).....	47
Rowland Hazard ⁸	106	Sarah ⁶ (John ⁵).....	48
Roy S. M. ⁹	209	Sarah ⁶ (Joseph ⁵).....	45, 78
Russel ⁸	101	Sarah ⁶ (Robert ⁵).....	37, 64
Ruth ⁵	27	Sarah ⁶ (Samuel ⁵).....	41, 71, 126
Ruth ⁶	35	Sarah ⁷	62, 105
Ruth ⁶ (Clarke ⁵).....	39	Sarah ⁷ (David ⁶).....	67
Ruth ⁷	68	Sarah ⁸	100
Sallie Woodward ⁹	177	Sarah ⁸ (Robert ⁷).....	107
Sally ⁷	60	Sarah Abigail ⁸	105, 177
Sally ⁷ (William ⁶).....	62	Sarah Ann ⁷	64, 112
Sally Ann ⁷	61	Sarah M. ⁷	78
Sally Lyman ⁹	175, 238	Sarah Maria ⁷	78, 133
Samantha ⁷	61	Scammon ⁴	11, 12, 21, 77
Samuel ³	12, 18, 21	Scammon ⁶	45, 76
Samuel ³ (John ²).....	15	Scammon ⁷	78, 134
Samuel ⁴	16, 26	Scammon C. ⁸	134, 209
Samuel ⁴ (Clark ³).....	18	Smith ⁸	101
Samuel ⁴ (John ³).....	22	Sophia ⁹	208
Samuel ⁴ (Joseph ³).....	23, 32	Stephen ⁷	60
Samuel ⁴ (Samuel ³).....	18	Stephen ⁸	100
Samuel ⁵	27, 39	Susan ⁶	50, 52, 88
Samuel ⁵ (Samuel ⁴).....	32, 53	Susan ⁷	71
Samuel ⁶	36	Susan ⁸	106
Samuel ⁶ (Isaac Pearson ⁵).....	47	Susan Emken ⁷	71
Samuel ⁶ (Joseph ⁵).....	45, 77	Susanna ⁶	48, 84
Samuel ⁶ (Samuel ⁵).....	41, 70	Sylvia Mary ⁹	171
Samuel ⁶ (Samuel ⁵ , Samuel ⁴)....	53	Theodore ⁸	118, 194

	Page		Page
RODMAN, Theron E. ⁸	101	RODMAN, William ³ (John ²).....	15
Thomas ²	9, 10	William ⁴	13, 22
Thomas ³	11, 16, 36	William ⁴	23
Thomas ³ (John ²).....	15	William ⁴ (John ³).....	21, 22, 30
Thomas ³ (John ²).....	15, 24	William ⁴ (Samuel ³).....	18, 28
Thomas ⁴	16	William ⁴ (Thomas ³).....	16
Thomas ⁴ (Clarke ³).....	18, 27	William ⁵	26
Thomas ⁴ (John ³).....	21, 29	William ⁵ (Samuel ⁴).....	26
Thomas ⁴ (Samuel ³).....	18, 27	William ⁵ (Samuel ⁴ , Joseph ³).....	32, 53
Thomas ⁴ (Thomas ³).....	24, 35	William ⁵ (William ⁴).....	28, 44
Thomas ⁵	25	William ⁵ (William ⁴ , John ³).....	28, 31, 50, 76, 82
Thomas ⁵ (John ⁴).....	34	William ⁶	36, 62
Thomas ⁵ (Joseph ⁴).....	26, 36	William ⁶ (Isaac Pearson ⁵).....	47
Thomas ⁶	37	William ⁶ (John ⁵).....	48
Thomas ⁶ (Isaac Pearson ⁵).....	47	William ⁶ (Samuel ⁵).....	53, 91
Thomas ⁶ (John ⁵).....	48	William ⁶ (William ⁵).....	52
Thomas ⁶ (Samuel ⁵).....	41	William ⁷	58
Thomas ⁶ (William ⁵).....	52, 76	William ⁷ (David ⁶).....	67
Thomas ⁷	62	William ⁷ (David ⁶).....	67, 68
Thomas ⁸	108, 117, 181, 192	William ⁷ (Joseph ⁶).....	78
Thomas ⁹	175	William ⁷ (William ⁶).....	62
Thomas C. ⁷	63, 111, 193	William ⁸	115
Thomas C. ⁸	111, 193	William ⁸ (Samuel William ⁷).....	120
Thomas C. ⁹	184	William ⁸ (Seammon ⁷).....	134, 208
Thomas Clarke ¹⁰	239	William ⁹	208
Thomas Ernest ⁹	195	William Albert ⁹	171
Thomas F. ⁸	110	William Augustus ⁷	77
Thomas Harvey ⁷	66, 115	William Blount ⁶	56, 93
Thomas Harvey ⁸	115	William Blount ⁷	93
Thomas Peckham ⁷	68, 118	William Dudley ⁸	115
Thomas Rotch ⁷	71, 123	William G. ⁷	91
Thomas Scott ⁷	66	William Gamby ⁷	59, 99
Thomas Scott ⁷ (William ⁶).....	91	William H. ⁸	103
Thomas W. ⁶	37, 64	William H. ⁸	103
Thomas Wheeler ⁸	115	William H. ⁸ (John C. ⁷).....	99
Thornton Mackness ⁷	66	William Harrison ⁸	109, 110
Viola Eliza ⁸	135, 210	William Henry ⁶	44
Wallace ⁸	118	William J. ⁹	208
Walter ⁴	11, 17, 21	William Lewis ⁸	135
Walter ⁵	27, 39	William Logan ⁷	71
Walter ⁸	110	William Mitchell ⁷	68
Walter ⁸	110, 183	William Rotch ⁶	41, 69, 122
Walter ⁹	183	William S. ⁷	77, 133
Walter Clarke ⁸	118, 194	William Wanton ⁵	34, 56
Walter Sheldon ⁹	183	William Woodbridge ⁶	37, 65
Washington ⁷	66, 116	William Woodbridge ⁷	66, 115
Washington Hendrix ⁶	38, 66	William Woodward ⁹	177
West ⁷	60	Willis Jackson ⁸	101
Wiley Croom ⁷	93	Winfield S. ⁸	134, 209
Willard ⁹	169		
William ³	12		

	Page		Page
RODMAN, Winfield Scott ⁸	99, 169	ROTCH, Morgan ⁸	123, 200
ROGERS, Alice Crowninshield ⁹	195	Rodman ⁷	72, 126, 200
Arthur Crowninshield ⁹	195	Sarah ⁶	42, 72
Arthur S.....	119, 195	Sarah Rodman ⁸	124, 200
Isabella P. ⁹	215	Thomas.....	28
Jacob Crowninshield ⁹	195	Thomas ⁶	42
John.....	28	Thomas Morgan ⁸	123, 126, 200, 201
John Whittingham ⁹	195	Thomas Morgan ⁹	200
Kate V.....	139, 215	William.....	28, 39, 41
Mary P. ⁹	215	William, Jr.....	27, 41
Rebecca ⁹	195	William ⁸	125
Richard Saltonstall ⁹	195	William ⁸ (Emily M.).....	123, 199
William B.....	139, 215	William ⁹	199
William B. ⁹	215	William J. 71, 72, 123, 124, 126, 201	
RONEY, S. Laura C.....	118, 194	William Rodman ⁶	42, 72
ROSE, Elizabeth.....	182	ROWLAND, Sarah.....	43
George A.....	182	ROWLETT, Sarah P.....	81
Thankful.....	67, 116	RUAN, Edward McIlvaine ⁷	88
ROTCH, Abbott Lawrence ⁸	125	Esther ⁷	88
Aimée ⁸	125	James ⁷	88
Anna Morgan ⁸	126	John.....	49, 52, 88
Anna Smith ⁸	124	Rebecca ⁷	88
Annie Lawrence ⁸	125	Susan ⁷	88
Arthur ⁸	125	William Rodman ⁷	88
Arthur Grimmell ⁹	200	RUDOLPH, C. F.....	148
Benjamin Smith ⁷	72, 125	RUGGLES, Albert ⁷	70
Charles Morgan ⁸	123	Alfred ⁷	70
Charles Morgan ⁹	199	George ⁷	70
Clara Morgan ⁹	199	Mary C. ⁷	70, 122
Edith ⁸	125	Micah H.....	41, 70
Edith Eliot ⁹	199	RUSSELL, Anna Rodman ⁷	75
Edmund ⁶	42	Charles Handy.....	44, 75, 76
Elizabeth.....	27, 39	Cora ⁷	75
Elizabeth ⁷	72, 125	Eliza Rodman ⁷	75, 131
Emily Morgan ⁸	124	Fanny Geraldine ⁷	75
Emily Morgan ⁹	200	Thomas.....	75
Francis.....	41	RUSSMAN, Catherine.....	100
Helen ⁸	123, 126, 200, 201	RUTTY.....	7
Horatio Stockton ⁷	72		
Isabel Morgan ⁸	123, 200	SALTAR, Maria.....	91
James Smith ⁷	72	SANDERSON, Cora Downer ⁹	182
Joanna ⁷	72	Edith Rodman ⁹	182
Joanna ⁷	72	George.....	109, 182
Joseph.....	41	William ⁹	182
Joseph ⁶	42, 72, 123, 124	SANDFORD, Charles.....	234
Katharine ⁸	125	Marion E.....	161, 234
Martha ⁶	42	SANFORD, E. A.....	100
Mary ⁶	42, 72	Mary.....	110
Mary Eliot ⁹	199	SANK, J. Rinaldo.....	158
Mary Russell ⁸	124	Kate Evelyn.....	91, 158
Mary Stockton ⁷	72, 124	SARGENT, Alice Robeson ⁹	198

	Page		Page
SARGENT, Andrew Robeson ⁹	198	SHEARER, Walter B. ⁹	212
Charles S.....	122, 198	William ⁹	212
Charles Sprague ⁹	198	SHELDON, Imogene.....	109, 183
Henrietta ⁹	198	Sarah.....	37
Ignatius.....	198	SHERMAN, Caroline.....	63, 111, 193
Mary ⁹	198	Elizabeth.....	111
Winthrop.....	125	John R.....	111
SATTERTHWAITE, Abel.....	224	SHIPPEN, —.....	107
Susan.....	150, 224	Anna ⁹	227, 242
SAUNDERS, Harriet.....	38	Edward.....	15, 49, 88, 226
SAWDEN, Lavinia.....	146, 221	Edward.....	152, 226
SAXTON, John E.....	141	Elizabeth Paul ⁹	227
SCAMMON, Mary.....	10, 15	Katharine Paul ⁹	227
SCHAEFER, Carl Ernst.....	195	Margaret ⁹	227
Ernestine.....	195	Mary.....	49, 88
Laura N. A.....	118, 195	Richard.....	226
SCHOENBERG, Baron Ernst Augus- tus.....	128	William.....	82
SCOTT, Elizabeth.....	15, 24	SHOEMAKER, Anna.....	123, 144
Hannah.....	11	Anthony.....	24, 34
John.....	24	Benjamin.....	35
SCRANTON, William H.....	153	Benjamin ⁵	35
SCUDDER, Christiana Reeder....	88, 157	Elizabeth.....	47, 82
Jasper.....	157	Elizabeth ⁵	35
SEARLE, Mary.....	44	John Rodman ⁵	35
Nathaniel.....	44	Joseph.....	82
SELDON, Lizzie.....	66, 115	Thomas Rodman ⁵	35
Mamie.....	66, 116	SHORT, Louise.....	64, 112
Miles.....	115, 116	SHRADER, Christiana C.....	45, 76
SELLERS, Catherine.....	145, 220	SHULTZ, Catherine B.....	209
SENER, Isaac.....	10	SHUNK, Gov.....	151
SETON, William.....	163	SIEDEL, Ella A.....	147, 222
SEVERANCE, Isabel Morgan Rotch ⁹	200	SILSBEE, Caroline.....	198
Pierre C.....	123, 200	SLOCUM, Hannah.....	18
Theodoric Cordenis.....	200	Matthew.....	18
SEYMOUR, Caroline Maria.....	200	SMITH, Abigail.....	31
SHALLCROSS, Hannah.....	97	Albert Wollaston ⁹	223
SHARP, Royal.....	100	America Elizabeth.....	167
Saidie.....	66, 116	Anna.....	29, 47
William F.....	116	Anna Wharton ⁸	131
SHATTUCH, Ida.....	126, 202	Anne.....	42, 72, 123, 124
SHAW, Rachel.....	26, 36	Benjamin Raper.....	74, 131
SHEARER, Henry ⁹	212	Bertha ⁹	219
Jacob.....	80, 138	Charles W. ⁹	219
Jacob J. ⁸	138, 212	Daniel B.....	131
Josephine B. ⁸	138, 212	Deborah Fisher ⁸	131
Margaret Rodman ⁸	138, 213	Edward Wanton ⁸	131
Martha Howard ⁸	138, 212	Elizabeth.....	160, 161
Mary Rodman ⁹	212	Elizabeth ⁶	53
Richard B. ⁹	212	Ella ⁸	113
Susan Keyser ⁸	138	Emma ⁸	113
		Ernestine Curtis ⁹	189

	Page		Page
SMITH, Esther Morton ⁸	131	SPENCER, Julia ⁹	233
Frank C. ⁹	189	Katharine Murray ⁹	233
H. Clifford.....	217	Mary Rodman ⁹	233
James.....	72	SPRAGUE, Ellen M.....	60
John.....	64, 113	STACKHOUSE, Joseph L.....	211
John ⁵	32	Maria H.....	136, 211
Joseph.....	118	STADLEMAN, Elizabeth.....	153
Joshua Ernest.....	149, 223	STANTON, Latham.....	17
Kate ⁸	113	STARBUCK, Mary.....	40
Linton.....	142, 219	STARK, Celinda.....	62
Margaret Howell ¹⁶	53	STEARNS, Mary.....	199
Marie.....	68, 118	STEDMAN, Annie ⁹	180
Mary ⁶	53	Enoch.....	25
Mary Curtis ⁸	113	Jeremiah.....	108, 180
Mary Jane.....	125	Jeremiah ⁹	180
Polly.....	118	Susan.....	108, 180, 189
Rebecca.....	82, 141	Susie ⁹	180
Rebecca Gibbons ⁹	223	STEPHENSON, Susan A.....	130
Richard.....	22, 31	STEVENS, Julia Maria.....	234
Richard Howell ¹⁶	53	STEVENSON, —.....	21
Richard Rodman ⁵	32, 52	STEWART, William.....	64
Robert Morton ⁸	131	STOCKER, Anthony E.....	196
Rodman ⁵	32	Caroline de Tousard.....	119, 196
Samuel.....	29	STOCKTON, Caroline.....	42, 72
Samuel.....	141	Richard.....	72
Sarah.....	37	STOKES, Annie S.....	142, 219
Sarah Ann ⁶	53, 91	Charles.....	20
Scammon Rodman ⁵	32	STONE, Albert.....	63
Susan ⁸	113, 189	Cyrus.....	160
Thaddeus Constantine ⁸	113, 189	James Farrar.....	94, 160
Willett ⁵	32	Maud Farrar ⁸	160
William Wharton ⁸	131	STOOTHOFF, Elbert Elbertson.....	20
SMOLLETT, Tobias.....	32	Helena.....	20
SNELLING, Anna Lothrop ⁹	196	STORER, Sibyl A.....	68
Caroline ⁹	196	STORK, Carl Augustus ⁹	205
Eleanora ⁹	227	Charles Wharton ⁹	205
Elizabeth Tilden ⁹	227	Theophilus.....	205
Emma Rodman ⁹	196	Theophilus Baker.....	130, 205
Howard.....	120, 196	STORY, Mary.....	26, 37
Howard ⁹	196	Zebedee.....	37
John Linze ⁹	227	STOUT, Anne W. ⁹	211
Mary Frances ⁹	227	Frank P. ⁹	211
Rodman Paul ⁹	227	John W. ⁸	135
Samuel ⁹	227	Joseph A.....	78, 135
Samuel George.....	152, 227	Lidie ⁹	211, 240
Samuel Rodman ⁹	196	Samuel Rodman ⁸	135, 211
William Rotch ⁹	196	STRAIGHT, Sarah A.....	63, 109
SPARKS, Harriet K.....	147	STREET, Mary.....	45, 78
SPEAR, Henry.....	117	STREETER, Helen A.....	60, 101
SPENCER, Charles Magill.....	158, 233	STRONG, Annie ⁹	184
John C.....	65	Charles.....	111, 184

	Page		Page
STRONG, Charles ⁹	184	TATNALL, Charles G. ⁹	222
Elizabeth.....	111, 185	Charles Moon ⁸	146, 222
Eunice ⁹	184	Charlotte Steward ⁹	223
STROUT, Annie ⁹	187	Clifford P. ⁹	221
Mary Louise ⁹	187	Edward.....	46, 83
Robert ⁹	187	Edward.....	47
Robert B.....	112, 187	Edward ⁷	83, 146
Susan ⁹	187	Edward ⁸	146, 220
SWAIN, Abraham	80	Edward ⁹	221
Benjamin.....	46, 80	Edward C. ⁹	222
Edward ⁷	80, 138	Elizabeth.....	46
George Williams ⁸	138	Elizabeth.....	83
Mary Parry ⁸	138	Elizabeth ⁷	83, 144
Sarah.....	80	Elizabeth ⁸	142, 146, 218, 221
Sarah Ann ⁷	80	Elizabeth H. ⁸	146, 221
Sarah Ann ⁸	138	Elizabeth R. ⁹	221
SWANHILL, Fannie	114	Emmett Robinson ⁹	222
SWEENEY, Helen Benezet ⁸	156	George ⁸	146
Robert Ormsby.....	86, 156	Helen S. ⁹	221
Robert Ormsby ⁸	156	Henry ⁸	147, 222
SWEET, Edward	117	Henry Lea ⁷	83, 147
George.....	117, 192	Henry Lea ⁸	149
George ⁹	192	Hetty Warner ⁸	149, 223
Job ⁹	178	Horace ⁹	220
Jonathan.....	106, 178	Horace Burr ⁹	221
Louise ⁹	178	Horace Joseph ⁹	221
Martha ⁹	192	James Edward ⁸	146, 222
Mary Penelope ⁹	178	James Latimer ⁸	149
Rowland Robinson ⁹	192	James Webb ⁸	146, 221
Ruth ⁹	192	Jane M. ⁸	147
William.....	117, 178, 192	Joseph.....	46
SWIFT, Francis Hathaway ⁹	220	Joseph.....	83
Frederic.....	124, 200	Joseph ⁷	83, 145, 218
Frederic Rotch ⁹	200	Joseph ⁸	146, 221
Helen Rotch ⁹	200	Josephine W. ⁸	149, 223
Hester Williams ⁹	220	Lewis Bush ⁸	149
Rodman ⁹	200	Lucy R. ⁸	146
William C. N.....	200	Margaret ⁷	83
William N.....	144, 220	Margaret ⁸	146
SYKES, James E.	112, 187	Margery ⁷	83
Sarah Rodman ⁹	187	Margery Warner ⁸	149
TABOR, Caroline E.	110, 183	Mary Hawley ⁸	146
Nancy.....	63, 108, 190	Mary Richardson ⁸	146, 220
TAINTOR, Louise	129, 204	Mary Rodman ⁷	83, 147
TATNALL, Abraham G. ⁹	222	Rebecca G. ⁸	149, 223
Ann ⁷	83, 147	Richard R. ⁸	146
Ann Wood ⁸	146	Robert R. ⁸	146
Anna ⁸	146	Robert Richardson ⁹	220
Anna Canby ⁸	147	Rodman R. ⁸	146
Ashton R. ⁸	146, 221	Samuel A. ⁹	220
		Samuel Wood ⁸	146

	Page		Page
TATNALL, Sarah ⁷	83, 145	THURSTON, Joseph D.	74, 131
Thomas ⁷	83	Joseph Wharton ⁹	205
Thomas ⁸	146	William R.	131
Walter G. ⁸	149, 223	William Wharton ⁸	131, 205
Walter Gibbons ⁹	223	William Wharton ⁹	205
William ⁷	83, 146	TIBBOT, Adda Hope ⁹	211
William ⁸	146	Cara Belle ⁹	211
William Canby ⁸	146	Claude Elmer ⁹	211
William Francis ⁸	149	James F.	135, 210
William R. ⁸	146	Joseph Benson	135, 211
TAYLOR, Almira	63, 110	Nina Naomi ⁹	211
Benjamin	68	Rosa Aletha ⁹	211
Caleb	153, 214	Samuel Egbert ⁹	211
Charles L. ⁹	214	Theron Arthur ⁹	211
Charles W.	139, 214	TIERS, Joseph	119
Lawrence G. ⁹	214	Mary	119
Mary	111, 185	TITCOMB, George Eugene	123
Sarah	84, 153	TITUS, Sylvanus	38
William	110	TOMPKINS, Anna	68
THAYER, Nathaniel	198	Asbury ⁸	136
Stephen Van Rensselaer ...	122, 198	Eliza N.	68
Stephen Van Rensselaer ⁹	198	Gilbert ⁸	136
THOMAS, Maria	85, 154	John	68
Samuel	138	John ⁸	136
THOMPSON, Alexander J.	135	Phila.	79, 136
Edith Rodman ¹⁰	238	TONKINS, Charles	79, 137
Edward Hazard ¹⁰	238	Charles ⁸	137
Edward Washington ⁹	176, 238	TOPLIFF, Hannah	162
Hugh M.	238	Richard	95
Ida	176, 238	Sarah (Christy)	95
John	105, 176	TOWNSEND, Caroline Bowne ⁷	94
John ⁹	176	Caroline Louise	116
Julia Rodman ⁹	176	Charles H.	116
Louisa Hazard ¹⁰	238	Clarence Ellsworth ⁹	210
Mary Louisa ⁹	176	Fannie Jerome ⁹	210
Nancy Gilmore ¹⁰	238	Frederick ⁷	94
Robert	175, 238	Frederick Augustus ⁹	210
Sally Rodman ¹⁰	238	Frederick J.	135, 210
Samuel Rodman ⁹	176	Isabel ⁷	94
Sarah C. ⁹	176	James Bowne	56, 94
THORON, Joseph Marie Antoine		James Rodman ⁷	94
.....	127, 202	Mary Lawrence ⁹	210
Louise Marie Catharine ⁹	202	TOURJEE, Mary	63
Marie Joseph Samuel Ward		TOWNLEY, Mary	33
Paul Firmin	202	TRAVILLA, Anna ⁹	225
Paul Pierre	202	Elizabeth N. ⁹	225
THURSTON, Anna Wharton ⁸	131	Jonathan	150, 225
Charles	136	Margaret N. ⁹	225
Edward Coppée ⁹	205	Mary ⁹	225
Henry Coppée ⁹	205	TRIPP, Abby ⁷	61
Hetty Wharton ⁸	131	Daniel ⁷	61

	Page		Page
TRIPP, Nathaniel.....	36, 61	WALKER, Edmund.....	109, 182
Robert ⁷	61	Ellen Frances.....	119, 224
Rodman ⁷	61	James.....	182
Sarah ⁷	61	James B. ⁹	182
Stephen ⁷	61	WALL, Daniel.....	105, 178
TUCKER, Alanson.....	70, 122	Eliza Chase ⁹	178
Anna ⁸	122, 199	John Gardener ⁹	178
Martha ⁸	122	Susan Fannie ⁹	178, 238
TURNER, Henry E.....	118	WALLACE, William Thomas.....	91
Sally.....	61	WALMSLEY, Albert L. ⁹	217
TURNPENNY, Joseph C.....	82	Albert Morton ⁸	141
TUTTLE, Dr.....	72	Alice G. ⁹	217
TWAYT, —.....	10	Anna ⁷	81
TWELLS, Hannah Chancellor.....	119	Anna ⁸	141
TYLER, Sarah.....	36, 61	Anna Gaskill ⁹	217
TYSON, Canby S.....	225, 242	Asa.....	47, 81
Ellwood ¹⁰	242	Bessie ⁹	217
Mary.....	163	Carrie ⁹	217
UNDERHILL, Mary.....	128	Daniel H. ⁸	141, 217
UPDIKE, Mary Anstiss.....	62, 104	Edna ⁹	217
Wilkins.....	104	Edward ⁷	81
VAN BUREN, Amanda ⁸	99	Edward M. ⁸	141, 218
Catherine ⁸	99	Elizabeth Haines ⁹	218
Harlin ⁸	99	Emma ⁸	141, 218
Iifram ⁸	99	Florence ⁸	141
Levi ⁸	99	Frederick ⁹	217
Martin ⁸	99	Georgie ⁹	217
Peter W. ⁸	99	Gertrude ⁹	218
Tobias P.....	60, 99	Helen ⁹	218
VANDEVERE, Eliza G.....	144, 220	Henry ⁹	217
J. R.....	220	Howard ⁸	141
VAN FLEET, Laura.....	100	Ida M. ⁹	217
VAN HORNE, Priscilla Dunn.....	158	Jeannette ⁹	217
VAN RENSSELAER, Cornelia.....	198	Jessie ⁹	217
VAN ZANDT, Elizabeth Kneeland ⁸	128	John Milnor ⁹	218
Ernest ⁸	128	Joseph Trotter ⁸	141, 218
Eugene ⁸	128	Joseph Trotter ⁹	218
Sigourney ⁸	128	Louisa Morris ⁹	218
Thomas.....	128	Mabel ⁹	217
Walter ⁸	128	Maggie ⁹	217
William Barker ⁸	128	Margaret ⁷	81
William Thompson.....	74, 128	Margaret Kerlin ⁹	218
VEEDER, Catharine A.....	94, 161	Margaret M. ⁷	82
Charles H.....	161	Marianna ⁸	141
WALBAUM, Evelina Charlotte ¹⁰	241	Mary ⁸	141
Jacqueline Ellison ¹⁰	241	Mary Milnor ⁹	218
William Henry.....	224, 241	Mary Saxton ⁹	217
WALKER, Daniel Rodman ⁹	182	Mary W. ⁹	81
		Maud ⁹	217
		Morris ⁸	141, 217
		Morton A. ⁷	81, 141

	Page		Page
WALMSLEY, Nellie Young ⁹	217	WARNER, Irving ⁹	219
Olive May ⁹	218	Isabella Johnson ⁸	162
Richard ⁷	82, 141	John.....	95
Sarah ⁷	81	John ⁷	95, 162
Thomas ⁷	81, 141	Lea Pusey ⁹	219
Thomas ⁸	141	Lydia Fisher ⁸	162
Walter Newbold ⁹	218	Margaret R. ⁸	142, 219
William Henry ⁸	141, 217	Miers Fisher ⁷	95
Willie ⁹	217	Redwood Fisher ⁷	95
WALN, Anne.....	69, 71	Sarah ⁷	95
Hannah.....	94	William.....	142, 146
WALSH, Edward De Witte ⁹	225	WARREN, Eleanor.....	120, 197
Ellison ⁹	225	J. Mason.....	197
Samuel.....	150, 225	Lucy.....	93, 160
Samuel A. ⁹	225	WASHBURN, Ellen.....	111, 184
Virginia Ellison ⁹	225	Sibyl.....	70, 121
WALTER, Anna.....	74, 131	WATERS, Elizabeth Angelica.....	203
Edwin.....	131	WATSON, Charles.....	117, 192
WALTON, Sarah.....	33	Charles Augustus ⁷	84
WANTON, Edward.....	17	Effie ⁹	192
Edward.....	18	Emily ⁹	231
Elizabeth.....	27	George ⁹	231
Elizabeth ⁴	17	Jennie ⁹	231
George.....	18	John Frampton ⁷	84
Hannah ⁴	17	Joseph.....	48, 84
Mary ⁴	17	Leonora.....	236
Michael.....	17	Louise ⁹	231
Philip.....	12, 17	Margaret ⁹	231
Philip ⁴	17	Miriam ⁹	231
Thomas ⁴	17	Richard.....	154, 230, 231
Walter ⁴	17	Selena.....	242
WARD, Anna Barker ⁸	127, 202	Susan M.....	143
Charles Howard Ridgely ⁹	203	WEAVER, Frederick ⁹	186
Elizabeth Barker ⁸	128	George.....	111, 186
Elizabeth Howard ⁹	203	Harriet ⁹	186
George Cabot ⁹	203	Susan ⁹	186
Lydia Gray ⁸	127, 202	William ⁹	186
Mary.....	114, 190	WEBB, Elizabeth.....	150, 225
Samuel Gray.....	74, 127	Mary.....	177
Thomas Wren.....	127	Rachel.....	83, 146
Thomas Wren ⁸	128, 203	WEEKS, Elizabeth.....	199
WARNER, Alfred Dupont ⁸	142, 219	WELCH, Harriet.....	199
Alfred Dupont ⁹	219	WELD, Alfred Rodman ⁹	197
Benjamin.....	58, 95	Benjamin Rodman ⁸	124
Charles.....	82, 142	Christopher Minot ⁸	124
Charles ⁹	219	Cora ⁸	124, 201
E. Tatnall.....	83	Edward Motley ⁹	197
Eben.....	63	Eloise Minot ⁹	197
Esther.....	83, 146	Francis Minot.....	71, 124
Esther.....	142, 146	Francis Minot ⁸	124
Florence Pusey ⁹	219	Gertrude ⁸	124, 200

	Page		Page
WELD, Lothrop Motley ⁹	197	WHARTON, Mary ⁸	131
Robert ⁸	124	Mary Boggs ⁸	167
Rudolph ⁹	197	Mary Lovering ⁸	130
Stephen.....	120, 197	Redwood ⁷	97
Stephen Minot.....	197	Rodman ⁷	74, 130
Stephen Minot ⁹	197	Samuel Fisher ⁷	74
WELLINGTON, Benjamin.....	199	Sarah ⁷	74, 128, 130
Edward.....	122, 199	Sarah Redwood ⁶	58, 97
Elizabeth Mary ⁹	199	Susan ⁸	130
Richard ⁹	199	T. I.....	150
WELLS, Gideon Hill.....	94	Thomas.....	151
Rebecca Wain.....	57, 94	Thomas Lloyd.....	53, 91
WEST, Esther.....	31, 50, 52	William ⁶	58
Mary.....	26, 35	William ⁶	44, 58, 74, 97, 128
Susanna.....	52	William ⁷	74, 131
Thomas.....	52	William Allison ⁸	168
WHARTON, Anna ⁷	74	William Redwood ⁸	130
Anna ⁸	130	William Redwood ⁸ (William ⁷)	131
Anne Hollingsworth ⁸	167	William Rodman ⁸	130
Anne Maria ⁷	97	WHEELER, Harriet F.....	163
Bromley ⁸	168	WHIPPLE, —.....	26
Charles.....	35, 74	WHITCOMB, Alma E. ⁹	210
Charles ⁶	58, 97	Jeremiah.....	135, 210
Charles ⁷	97, 167	Lilly M. ⁹	210
Charles ⁸	168	Mary F. ⁹	210
Charles Redwood ⁸	167	Sylvia ⁹	210
Charles William ⁷	74, 130	William A. ⁹	210
Deborah Fisher ⁸	131	WHITE, Eliza.....	198
Edith ⁸	168	Henry C.....	139
Edmund ⁷	97	Jennie Edna.....	96, 167
Edwin ⁸	131	John Cox.....	167
Elizabeth ⁸	131	Rachel.....	203
Elizabeth Johnston ⁸	167	WHITFORD, James.....	67, 117
Elizabeth Shalleross ⁷	97, 168	James ⁸	117
Esther Fisher ⁷	74, 131	John ⁸	117
Francis.....	150	WHITING, William.....	35
Frances ⁷	91, 159	WILBOUR, Samuel.....	38
Hannah ⁷	74, 129	WILBUR, John Brown Francis	113, 189
Hannah ⁸	130, 205	Katherine Lucille ⁹	189
Hannah Redwood ⁶	58, 97	Mary Curtis ⁹	189
Harry Redwood ⁸	167	Sarah Ann Dixon ⁹	189
Isabella Allison ⁸	167	Sheffield Dixon ⁹	189
Joanna ⁸	130	WILCOX, Alice.....	111, 185
John Boggs ⁸	167	WILKS, Deborah.....	59
Joseph.....	58	WILLETT, Abraham.....	21, 22
Joseph ⁶	58	Ann ⁵	33
Joseph ⁷	74, 130	Ann ⁶	33
Joseph S. Lovering ⁸	130	Anna.....	21
Kearney.....	91	Anna ⁴	24
Lucy ⁷	91, 159	Augustin ⁵	33
Mary ⁷	74, 130	Caroline ⁴	24

	Page		Page
WILLETT, Catherine ⁴	24	WILLIS, Joseph Grinnell ⁹	205
Cornelius.....	21	Nathaniel Parker.....	205
Elizabeth.....	21	WILMER, John R.....	95, 163
Elizabeth ⁴	24	John Ringgold ⁸	163
Elizabeth ⁵	33	Ringgold ⁸	163
Elizabeth ⁵	33	William Craig ⁸	163
Gilbert.....	21	WILSON, James P.....	152
Hannah ⁴	24	James P. ⁸	152
Helena.....	15, 22	John L.....	155, 231
Helena ⁴	24	Margery Rodman ⁹	231
Helena ⁵	33	Mary ⁸	152, 228
Isaac.....	21	Mary C.....	85, 155
John.....	15, 21, 23	Samuel.....	84, 152
John ⁴	23	Susan R.....	77, 133
John ⁵	33	WINN, Lillian S.....	224, 240
Jonathan ⁴	24, 33	WISTER, Alice Logan ⁹	196
Jonathan ⁵	33	Anne ⁹	196
Mary.....	12, 18, 21	Elizabeth ⁹	196
Mary.....	15, 20, 21	Elizabeth Harvey ⁸	119
Mary ⁴	24	Ella Eustis ⁹	196
Mary ⁵	33	Ella Middleton Maxwell ⁹	196
Obadiah ⁵	33	Ethel Langhorne ⁹	196
Obadiah ⁵	33	Francis ⁸	119
Rachel.....	46, 79	Frances Anne ⁹	196
Samuel ⁴	24, 33	Harvey Langhorne ⁸	119
Samuel ⁵	33	Jane Boas ⁹	196
Sarah.....	21	John.....	119
Sarah ⁵	33	John ⁸	119, 196
Thomas ⁴	23	Jones ⁸	119, 196
Thomas ⁴	24	Langhorne ⁸	119
Thomas.....	18, 20, 21	Margaret ⁹	196
Thomas.....	21	Mary Channing ⁹	196
Thomas.....	21	Rodman ⁸	120, 289
Walter ⁵	33	Sarah Logan ⁹	196
William.....	20	William.....	69, 119
William.....	20, 21	William ⁹	196
William.....	21	William Rotch ⁸	119, 195
William.....	21	WOLF, Gov.....	85
WILLIAMS, Anne.....	82	WOLLWAR, —.....	98
John H.....	78, 134	WOOD, Elizabeth.....	150
John R. ⁸	134	WOODBIDGE, Dudley.....	37
Lydia.....	153	Elizabeth.....	26, 37
WILLING, Charles.....	242	John.....	37
Charles ¹⁰	242	Joseph.....	65
Edward Shippen ¹⁰	242	Lucy Sheldon.....	37, 65
George.....	227, 242	WOODMAN, Olivia B.....	73, 126
George ¹⁰	242	WOODWARD, Edith ⁹	177
Rebecca Thomson ¹⁰	242	Henry.....	177
WILLIS, Cornelia Grinnell ⁹	205	Maria.....	177
Grinnell.....	129, 205	Mary ⁹	177
Hannah Haydock ⁹	205	Julia ⁹	177

	Page		Page
WOODWARD, William.....	105, 177	WRIGHT, Ellen.....	111, 184
William ⁹	177	George N.....	111, 184
WOOLF, Eliza.....	78, 134	Harry Price ⁸	164
WORCESTER, Alfred ⁸	122	Henrietta Price ⁹	236
Alice ⁸	122, 199	Josephine Bigelow ⁸	164
Anna ⁸	122	Leah M.....	96
Arthur ⁸	122	Letitia Ellicott ⁹	236
Benjamin.....	70, 122	Louise Rodman ⁹	184
Elizabeth ⁸	122	Mary Anderson ⁸	164
James ⁸	122	Mary Fisher ⁹	236
John ⁸	122	Miers Fisher ⁸	164
Joseph Ruggles ⁸	122	Peter.....	164, 236
Mary ⁸	122, 199	Robert Kemp.....	95, 96, 164, 240
Miriam ⁸	122	Robert Kemp ⁸	164
Winfred ⁸	122	Seymour.....	184
WORRALL, Maj.-Gen.....	85	Silas ⁹	184
WORSTALL, Joseph.....	23	Stephen.....	184
Sarah.....	23	Susan.....	184
Susanna.....	23	Sydney Longstreth ⁸	164, 236
WORTH, Alethia ⁷	84	William Redwood ⁸	
Jonathan.....	48, 84	164, 195, 235, 240
WORTMAN, Bernard.....	206	WYNN, Isaac.....	114
Eliza A.....	132, 206		
WRIGHT, Anna Longstreth ⁸	164	YEOMANS, Sarah.....	80, 139
Annette Marie ⁸	164, 236		
Charles Graff ⁸	164	ZELL, Minnie Magruder.....	119, 195

ADDENDA.

1378. RODMAN WISTER⁸ (Sarah L. Fisher,⁷ Mary,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Aug. 10, 1844; m. April 17, 1872, Betty Black, dau. of Col. Samuel Wylie Black, of Pittsburgh, Pa., and Eliza A. Irwin, his wife.

Issue :—

2347½. EMILY WISTER, b. Dec. 10, 1885.

1539. MARY WHARTON⁸ (William Wharton,⁷ Deborah Fisher,⁶ Hannah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Nov. 8, 1858; m. May 28, 1885, Dr. Walter Mendelson, of New York.

Issue :—

2459½. ELIZABETH WHARTON MENDELSON, b. March 7, 1886.

1893. JULIA MURRAY McILVAINE⁸ (Mary C. Olden,⁷ Elizabeth,⁶ William,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), b. April 26, 1845; m. June 17, 1884, Harold Goodwin, Member of the Philadelphia Bar, son of the Rev. Daniel R. Goodwin, D. D., LL. D.

Issue :—

2798½. MARY MERRICK GOODWIN, b. Oct. 30, 1885.

ERRATA.

Pages 42 and 73, after Elizabeth Hazard, "for d. Dec. 29, 1866," read "d. Sept. 18, 1861."

Page 74, for "John McCaulis" read "John Jacob McCaulis."

Page 74, for "John Weles Barker" read "John Wells Barker."

Pages 156 and 232, for "Susan Mills Hobart" read "Susan Miles Hobart."

Page 199, for "Elleanor Burnham" read "Eleanor Burnham."

